

CAMERA 3
REC 2058
SH 45
F1 2

Apr. 6, 7-1904

Volume 846

INDEX TO PASSENGER AND CREW LISTS.

April 6-7-1904

Steamships	Ports
Sicilia	Genoa
Marquette	Southampton
Mexico	Havana
City of Washington	Colon
Sarnia	Kingston
Niagara	Nassau
Teutonic	Liverpool
Roma	Naples

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

846

Apr. 6 - 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of MAR 1 1944, 194.....

Geo Bacon

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944

Date

Mary Garnett

Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Lorenzo, Master* of the "Sicilia" from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Lorenzo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Baiardi, Surgeon of the "Sicilia" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna's University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P Baiardi

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* If the words "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be, are not applicable, they should be erased.

INDEXED
By

Punched
Inspected Alex S Trowbridge

N. Cheney

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin	14	3	17
2nd Cabin	43	3	46
Steerage			
Total			63

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–III

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Genoa 21st March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 1904. 1178 4

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mariani Teresa	33		F	M	artist	yes	yes	Italy	North Italy	Milan	N York		by her	150	in 1903	none	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Zampieri Vittorio	41		M	M																		
3	Paladini Ettore	54	9	M	M																		
4	Sciarra Francesco	61		M	M						Florence												
5	Emilia Colli Sciarra	46	1	F	M						Milan				150	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Barach Maria	50		F	M										150	1902	none	no	no	no	no	good	
7	Riccardini Emma	30		F	S				Lara	Slava					150		none	no	no	no	no	good	
8	Masi Napoleone	46	1	M	S				Italy	North Italy					200	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	
9	Rizzotto Eugenia	27		F	S										150		none	no	no	no	no	good	
10	Biraghi Pietro	40		M	M	Merchant									150		none	no	no	no	no	good	
11	[illegible]														200		none	no	no	no	no	good	
12	[illegible]														150		none	no	no	no	no	good	
13	Della Pave Ravino	32		M	S	Doctor				Slava							none	no	no	no	no	good	
14																	none	no	no	no	no	good	
15																	none	no	no	no	no	good	
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Royal Commissioner sailing with the Sicilia

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] GOVERNMENT

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing herewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master, of the [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of such surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR [redacted]T-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1050

S. S. "Sicilia" sailing from Naples March 23, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, 190 1145 1

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cerri Andrea	62		m	m	officer		no	Italy	South	Naples	N.Y.	yes	by him	200 ~~much~~	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Grilli Umberto	25		m	m	merchant		yes	"	North	Florence	"	"	"	100	no	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	W. R. Stubbins	70		m	m	-		yes	U. S. Citizen						150			"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Tondy	28		f	-				U. S. Citizen						100			"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs Tondy	61		m	-				U. S. Citizen						150			"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Picone Domenico	10		m					Italy	South	Naples	N.Y.		father	100	yes	yr. uncle New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Antonio Cav. Giuseppe, * of the Sicilia, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Cavalieri
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bajardo Ciro, Surgeon of the Sicilia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Bajardo

Sworn to before me this ..... day of June, 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
By .....

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Sicilia** sailing from **NAPOLI**, 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

4 1185

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	1	Busdar	Giuseppe	24		M	M	Dayworker	no	Italy	Italian	South	S. Agata	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by himself	$ 20	no	his cousin Giuffree Carmelo 268 Jefferson St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	2	Marello	Benedetto	25		M	M	Dayladorer	no	"	"	"	S. Fratello	New York	yes	by himself	$ 12	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	3	Salvo	Carmelo	24		M	S	Merchandy	yes	"	"	"	Sciacca	B'klyn	yes	by himself	$ 50	From 1897 to 1903 in Italy	his brother Giovanni 176 Sackett St	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	4	Mearchese	Salvatore	26		M	M	Countryman	yes	"	"	"	S. Caterina	Winsted Conn	yes	by himself	$ 15	no	his uncle Salvatore	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	5	Gagliardo	Pietro	49		M	M	Industrious	yes	"	"	"	Bagheria	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	by himself	$ 180	From 1897 to 1903 in Buffalo	his brother in law Salvatore Salvatore 166 West Swan St	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	6	Mennoia	Vincenzo	36		M	M	Storekeeper	no	"	"	"	Acceccamo	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by himself	$ 500								
"	7	Acerrado	Mearia	23		F	M	Lady	yes	"	"	"	"	"	yes	by her	" 500								
	8	Logozzo	Domenico	38		M	S	Peasant	yes	"	"	"	Giosa Jo	Brooklyn	"	by him	" 40	2 years ago	brother Francesco B'klyn 60 St 14 Ave						
	9	Schirripa	Rocco	42		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 60	2 years ago	brother Nicola B'klyn 60 St 14 Ave						
	10	Lunghitano	Grazia	29		M	M	housewife	yes	"	"	"	Bronte	N. J.	"	"	" 12	no	husband Lupo Ignazio NJ						
	11	Benenati	Gaetano	28		M	M	peasant	yes	"	"	"	Salina	Passaic	"	"	" 16	1903 Russia	brother Antonio - Passaic 73 Main Ave						
	12	"	Angelina	9		F	-	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	father " " "						
	13	Pasini	Antonino	25		M	S	Sailor	no	"	"	"	"	N. J.	"	"	" 12	no	Cousin Bonanno Bartolo - NJ 2972 S. NJ Atlantic Ave						
	14	Bonanna	Antonio	28		M	S	Sailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1903 NJ	brother " " "						
	15	Barbera	Domenico	34		M	M	merchant	yes	"	"	"	Patti	"	"	"	" 200	3 years NJ	Jenina Rosario Natale NJ						
	16	Son	Giovanni	9		M	S	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " "						
	17	Mari	Francesco	46		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Scilla	"	"	"	" 30	1899 1900 NJ	brother in law Antonio Labate NJ						
	18	Montini	Antonio	54		M	M	merchant	yes	"	"	"	Naples	St Louis	"	"	" cash	no	none						
	19	Ibba	Luigia	24		F	S	-	no	"	"	"	Cagliari	S. Francisco	"	brother	" "	no	brother Giovanni - S. Francisco 321 Pacific St.						
	20	Bachaur	Tumor				U.S. Citizen																		
	21	Nazira	Bachaur				"																		
	22	Montini	Antonio	60		M	M	merchant	yes	"	"	"	Naples	St Louis	-	by him	much	no	none						
	23	Trovarelli	Michele	40		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Naples	NJ	"	"	" "	"	none						
	24																								
	25																								
	26																								
	27																								
	28																								
	29																								
	30																								

Lieut. St. Louis
4/6/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Assistant Line Master, * of the Sicilia from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Piero Baiardi, Surgeon of the Sicilia "sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bologna University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Baiardi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—950

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1809 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Sicilia sailing from Genoa 21st March, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newport April 6 1904.

3 1159

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 4 5 Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vittorio Marazzi	25	M	M	Artist	yes		Italy	North Italy	Milan	N York	Ypsi Marconi	Contadino	yes	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Braggalia Marazzi Meinda	21	W	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Padovani Antonietta	39	W	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Melato Maria	18	W	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Achille Ricciardi	49	M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Annetta Fariani Ricciardi	28	W	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]														no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Solfelli Attilio	4	M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Solbelli Cloefe	36	W	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Franceschi Marzio	48	M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Fiorentina Franceschi Eugenia	31	W	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$150	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Franceschi Elena	16	W	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Maria Achsner Pitschmann	52	W	M	"	"		Austria Hungarian Empire	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Fattori Romolo	43	M	S	"	"		Italy	North Italy	"	"	"	"	$100	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Peruzzi Ubaldo	23	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Zoffetti Cesare	26	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Bertolero Luigi	36	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Borgato Agatino	32	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Bianchi Carlo	29	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$46	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Casola Cesare	29	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Serano Ernesto	34	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Valenti Antonio	42	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Zessi Linda	25	W	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Culotta Maria	57	W	M	Housekeeper	"		"	"	Genoa	New York	by her	$25	no	her family in N York		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Argentia Ettore	26	M	S.	Merchant	"		"	"	Venice	"	by him	$300	no	Joseph Muller 1407 Madison Ave. New City		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Rivolta Luigi	47	M	M	"	"		"	"	Milan	"	"	$361	no	none								
27	Rivolta Minde	33	W	M.	"	"		English	England	"	"	"	"	no	none		no	no	no	no	good	no
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Dantoni Gaetano Giuseppe Master of the ..... from Napoli ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dantoni
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rojas Siro U. S. Navy, Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly * that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Rojas

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

By .....

N. Chase
Ale & Triag.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 79

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1920

S. S. sailing from Naples 23th Marzo, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 5th April, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4	Gennaro Esposito	11		M S	Laborer			Italy							No					Good	
5	Palmieri Francesco	14																		Good	
6	Di Stefani Domenico	27														Has Certificate				Inguinal and rupture	
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Quayle Dawson, Master* of the SICILIA from Genoa do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise of agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the SICILIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] University of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

6

List, 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3—1070

S. S. SICILIA sailing from Catania, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance of others, or coming by reason of relation to some person or persons already in the United States.	22 Conditions of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gruggeri	Carlotta	46		F	W	Housewife	yes		Ferrara	Italian	Ferrara	Summerville	yes	husband		no	husband and father						no
2	"	Teresa	22		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	father			Buri Vitaliano						
3	"	Valentina	18		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40								
4	son	Marino	15		M	S	Farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			Blackerun Summerville	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	"	Dino	12		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"									
6	Barbera	Giacomo	30		M	M	Farmer	"		Lonate	"	Lonate	S. Francisco	"	brother in law	50		brother in law Bertoli Ernesto	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Ferrari	Stefano	26		M	M	Mariner	"		Bergeggi	"	Bergeggi	New York	"	"	50		brother in law Natale Lusito 710 Houston str. N. York.						
8	Spadini	Alessandro	33		M	M	Workman	no		S. Lorenzo	"	S. Lorenzo	Milford	"	brother	12		brother Spadoni Antonio Canal str. 2						
9	Cancotti	Nazzareno	26		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	12		brother in law Silverini Mariano Canal str. 2						
10	Girolimetti	Rico	34		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	brother	12		brother in law Tunicuan Giuseppe Canal str. 12						
11	Silvestrini	Alberto	20		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	12		brother in law Memorelli, Ettore Mun. str. 14						
12	Stettino	Maria	42		F	W	Farmer	no		Bargagli	"	Bargagli	New York	"	husband			husband and father						
13	"	Rosa	11		F	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father			Stettino Fedele						
14	"	Maria	4		F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10		1519 Third Ave New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	"	Andrea	7		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
16	"	Alesio	4	6	M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"				no	no	no	no		no
17	Castellani	Napoleone	44		M	M	"	yes		Massa	"	Massa	"	"	brother	20		son Castellani Romano Wallabout st.	no					no
18	Piano	Giovanni	35		M	M	"	"		Roccavignale	"	Roccavignale	Memphis	"	"	20		brother Piano Giovanni Baar str. 10	no					no
19	Germano	Lucia	26		F	M	Housework	"		Sale Longo	"	Sale Longo	S. Francisco	no	myself	20		brother Germano Giuseppe S. Francisco	no					no
20	Domino	Aristide	9		M	S																		
21	Magro	Luigi	26		M	M	Farmer	yes		Massano	"	Massano	S. Francisco	yes	myself	30		brother in law Biasotti Luigi Mun. str. 1540	no					no
22	Colcalgno	Ambrogio	28		M	S	"	"		Cogoleto	"	Cogoleto	Portland	"	father	40		friend Juan Gideon 358 - 1st						
23	Scasso	Luigi	31		M	S	"	no		Bisagno	"	Bisagno	Spokane	yes	myself	50		wife	no	no	no	no	good	no
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

22a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Sartorio, Master of the SICILIA from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Giuseppe Sartorio, Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Piero Bajardi, Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Universita, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Bajardi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1506 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 56.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SICILIA sailing from Genoa, 21 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Amenta Flavio	21	M		ge	Mason	ye	ye	Lauco	Italian North	Lauco	Montreal	ye	myself	40	no	nobody						
2	Venier Pietro	34			ye	Mason	ye		Udine		Udine	Montreal	ye	myself	20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bori Bonifacio	27			no	Woodsman			S. Romano		S. Romano	Torrington			30		brother Bori Cornelio Herald 26. 23						
4	Bori Domenico	21			ye				Blessano		Blessano	Montreal	no		50		nobody						
5	Burno Giuseppe	30			no										50		nobody						
6	Genero Egidio	33			ye										50		nobody						
7	Fiarto Nicolo	28							Vado		Vado	S Francisco			40		cousin Foldo Salvatore 5 Herbert str. 289						
8	Bonidero Angelo	26							Murialdo		Murialdo				20		nobody						
9	Oliveri Paolo	38			no										20								
10	Terro Valentino	23							Flaibano		Flaibano	Montreal	no		40		uncle Terra Gerolamo nobody						
11	Rocchi Ernesto	28							Pontremoli		Pontremoli	New York.			40		friend Comin Malpi Giuseppina 231 4th. 161	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Montaldo Lino	30			ye				Vado		Vado	S Francisco	ye		30		friend Lois Francesco 1102 Folsom str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Bottai Modesto	29							Lucca		Lucca	Reno			15		brother Bottai Orlando 120 25th. Oakley Ave						
14	wife Pasqua	26		W											15		brother Bottai Angelo Box 440 Lovelock						
15	Bottai Amedeo	18		M	no							Chicago		father	15		brother Bottai Orlando 120 25th. Oakley Ave						
16	Dell Emmagine Padino	17													15		brothers Pellegrini and Bacco Reno str. 266						
17	Giuliani Angelo	18										Winnemucca	ye		15		brother Bernardo Giuliani Humboldt	no	no	no	no		no
18	Benedetti Maria	23		W	ye							Reno		husband	15	no	husband Benedetti Amerigo Box 440 Lovelock	no	no	no	no		no
19	Lupari Tranquillo	16		M	no				22x27480-505-9-28-02					father	15	no	friend Reno	no	no	no	no		no
20	~~Papucci Giovanni~~	29																					
21	Sferio Angelo	22							S. Bino		Cerro	S. Francisco		myself	16	no							
22	Caporali Ariodante	12							Firenze		Cureglio	Pittston	ye	father	10		brother Iberio Caterina 22 Bowel Box 294 father Caporali Vincenzo Penn str 23						
23	Chiavacci Guido	28												brothers			brothers Alberto Pio Polvazzo Chiavacci Penn str 23						
24	" Geronima	19		W											40	yes 1899	Pittston						
25	Marza Domenico	32							Cupramaritima		Pontemrosa	Moncpen			30	no	brother in law Pittston Domenico Monessen Pa						
26	Mora Nicola	35		M	ye			no															
27	Filighera Giovanni	42			no				Pontemrosa		Pontemrosa	New York.		brother-in-law	30	no	brother in law Manzolati Achille 104-10 Genesee Syracuse						
28	Mazzuoli Eugenio	20						ye	Cuccio Castello		Casa Castello	Jenerille		cousin	20		cousin Venturi Ermino (address unknown)						
29	Bruzzi Vincenzo	33			ye										20								
30	~~Gotto Vaccaria~~																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dr Giuseppe Dartona, Master of the SICILIA from Genoa do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D'Pro Baciocchi, Surgeon of the SICILIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Baciocchi

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 47.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. SICILIA sailing from Genoa March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, April 6, 1904 43 2161

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vico Eugenio	32		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Mallare	Redding Conn	yes	myself	$38	no	cousin and brother Gallesio Giuseppe Redding Taylor Condy Box 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gallesio Emilio	35		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Mallare	Redding Conn	yes	myself	$31	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Vico Giuseppe	26		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Mallare	Redding Conn	yes	myself	$16	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bertone Leonardo	24		M	S	farmlaborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Mallare	Redding Conn	yes	myself	$20	no	cousin Giovanni Vico Taylor Condy Box 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bonfanino Eugenio	23		M	S	farmlab.	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Mallare	Redding Conn	yes	myself	$30	no	friend Gallesio Giuseppe Taylor Condy Box 21	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Oberlino Celeste	22		M	S	Magnetes	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Cosseb	Bellefor	yes	myself	$10	no	returned to his parents father Oberlino Angelo Cairo Montenotte	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Blazzino Giovanni	21		M	S	Miner	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Lanzo	Montreal Canada	yes	myself	$30	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Bruno Giuseppe	23		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Varese	San Francisco Cal	yes	myself	$20	no	friend Bidone; box factory, Beach & Mason Sts	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Albertelli Carlo	29		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Varese	San Francisco Cal	yes	myself	$30	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	wife Rosa	20		F	M	wife	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Varese	San Francisco Cal	yes	myself	$30	no	cousin Maggia Bartolomeo 28 Bartholow Place	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Armisi Aristide	22		M	M	farmlaborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Varese	San Francisco Cal	yes	myself	$20	no	brother in law Lucchetti Pietro 626 Steam St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	~~Rampon Natale~~	~~34~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~farmer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~	~~Italian North~~	~~Montegaldella~~	~~Montegaldella New York~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~$50~~	~~no~~	~~brother Rampon Natale~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
13	Pelosso Angelo	30		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Cisterna	Cisterna New York Co	no	myself	$28 50	no	brother in law Veranzo Pelle Case Box 4 f. Orient Point Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	~~Pistis Anotonio~~	~~31~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~farmer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~	~~Italian North~~	~~Perjorano~~	~~Perjorano Albenore~~	~~no~~	~~myself~~	~~$14~~	~~no~~	~~friend Cassarini Alberto~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
15	Cerisoni Alfonso	18		M	S	laborer	yes	no	Italian	Italian North	Cornalea	Cornwall Milford	no	myself	$20 16	no	uncle Agostinelli Arturo Min. St. 24	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Montorsi Raffaele	34		M	M		yes	yes	Italian	Italian North		Milford	no	myself	$16	no	brother Montorsi Vincenzo Min. St. 24	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Rinaldi Francesco	40		M	M	farmlaborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Maranzana	Maranzana New York	no	myself	$40	no	friend Padre Giacchione Glenn Elbo factory	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Delle Case Giovanni	36		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Cisterna	Cisterna New York Co	no	myself	$40 50	no	brother Veranzo Pelle Case Empire Veneer Co Box 45	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Vallarino Giacomo	25		M	M	Waiter	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Varazze	Varazze S. Francisco Cal	yes	myself	$30	no	aunt Baglietto Rosa 1822 Pearl St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Delfino Girolamo	24		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Stella	Stella S. F.	yes	myself	$30	no	cousin Ferrando Angelo 1822 Pearl St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Vallarino Ambrogio	30		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North		S. F.	yes	myself	$30	no	aunt Baglietto Rosa 1822 Pearl St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gallesio Giuseppe	17		M	S	mason	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Mallare	Mallare San Francisco Cal	yes	father	$38 30	no	cousin Gallesio Emilio Taylor Condy Box 21 -	no	no	no	no	Says Chronic Blepharitis	no
23	Ferro Filippo	32		M	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	Vado	Vado S. Francisco Cal	yes	myself	$35	no	friend Lugaro Isodoro, 1111 Kearny St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	~~Bellavarini Giuseppe~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~	~~Italian North~~	~~Torre dellago~~	~~Torre dellago Oakland Cal~~	~~yes~~	~~myself~~	~~15~~	~~no~~	~~nobody~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
25	Volpe Andrea	34		M	M	farmer	yes	no	Italian	Italian North		Oakland Utah	yes	myself	$15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Martinelli Luigi	18		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North		Oakland Utah	yes	myself	$15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Simonetti Paolino	16		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North		Oakland Utah	yes	myself	$15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	Says Conjunctivitis	no
28	Andreotti Adamo	31		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North		Oakland Utah	yes	myself	$15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Rosi Pelagio	35		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North		Oakland Utah	yes	myself	$15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Chiafalupi Lorenzo	20		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North		Walla Walla Wash	yes	myself	$15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2189

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Sardo as Master of the SICILIA, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Pietro Bajardi, Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Bajardi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 1st March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Buratto Gaetano	24		M	S	Workman	yes		Crocetta Veneto	Italian North	Crocetta Veneto	Montreal	yes	myself	$ 20	no	Cousin Pietro Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Zaniol Pietro	21																					
3	Pagnan Michele	29																					
4	Adami Battista	25																					
5	Bordin Battista	25																					
6	" Giacinto	23																					
7	Balan Francesco	37																					
8	Martini Raffaele	29																					
9	Fantini Francesco	27																					
10	Zachin Paolo	27					no																
11	Moretti Pietro	37					yes																
12	Del Negro Giovanni	26																					
13	Del Negro Pietro	44							Lauco		Lauco	Montreal	yes		$ 30		Padrone Dini	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Donato Riciardo	31																					
15	Ellero Luigi	35																					
16	Del Negro Luigi	29																					
17	Gabriele Giovanni	20																					
18	Braida Paolo	27							Auronzo		Auronzo	Francesco		father	40		brother Padrone Hotel	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Baldissano Ignazio	27							Boccaignale		Boccaignale				30		friend Hotel	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Zanelli Pietro	24							Pescaglia		Pescaglia	Pesco father			30		father in Law Mannucci	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Rampon Luigi	18							Pontemure		Pontemure				12		friend Manzini Alberto	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Dovia Umberto	23							Mongalvella		Mongalvella				60		brother Rampon Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Verrina Giuseppe	25							Scurzolengo		Scurzolengo				40		friend Bersano Bartolomeo	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Fabiduzzi Giovanni	23							Briqueras		Briqueras	Francesco Albert			40								
25	Martinella Angelo	23										Montreal	no		40		brother Corrado Domenico	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Cafarini Battista	21										Lagre			40								
27	Zacchino Giovanni	29							Crocetta		Crocetta	Montreal	yes		30		Padrone Cordano Giovanni	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	" Giuseppe	27													30		338 Ave Portland Ore	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Peratto Nicola	20							Varazze		Varazze	Portland Ore			40								
30	Batto Ambrogio	33													50								

270 198

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Giuseppe Sorlow, Master of the SICILIA from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Giuseppe Sorlow
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Pirro Baciardi, Surgeon of the SICILIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P Baciardi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 E.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

10

List 2B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **SICILIA** sailing from Genova 2 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, 1904

41 2107

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zigrawanti Pericle	21		M	ya	Mason	ya	ya	Fagagna	Italian North	Fagagna	Michel	no	myself	$ 30	no	uncle Zafcaroni Antonio Michel	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Perile Annibale	19		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Gamboggi Antonio	26		"	ya	Workman	"	"	Pescaglia	"	Pescaglia	New York	"	"	30	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mancin Adelmo	20		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Baldassari Cilindro	25		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Molinelli Giuseppe	27		"	ya	"	"	"	Bertone	"	Bertone	"	"	"	20	"	female cousin Molinelli Teresa 73 Porter str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	wife Angela	26		W	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cervini Delfina	24		"	"	"	"	"	Castaragua	"	Castaragua	"	"	"	32	"	aunt Calamari Caterina 1400 2 st Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	child Caterina	8		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Peloss Leonardo	37		M	ya	"	"	"	Cisterna	"	Cisterna	Montreal	no	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	" Edoardo	29		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Ferrazzetti Luigi	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Castellino Nicolo	38		"	"	"	"	"	Pietra ligure	"	Pietra ligure	S. francisco	ya	"	30	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Clerici Giovanni	53		M	ya	"	"	"	Bereto	"	Bereto	Asburg	"	"	20	"	wife Cunigo Angiolina Milvale 23 str. Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" Rosa	15		W	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Nanni Andrea	29		M	no	"	"	"	Piazza al Serchio	"	Piazza al Serchio	New York		"	20	"	friend Bertazzi Aurelio 28 Standard st. Farmington	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Ottone Stefano	33		"	"	"	"	"	Roubetta	"	Roubetta	S. francisco	ya	"	20	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Parridini Massimiliano	28		"	"	"	"	"	Castiglione	"	Castiglione	New York		"	50	"	uncle Bartolan Guglielmo 336 Eat 15th. 40	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mazzotti Gio Batta	22		"	"	"	"	"	Cisterna	"	Cisterna	Montreal	no	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Grassi Enrico	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Pelosi Santo	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Polidori Antonio	19		"	"	"	"	"	Città di Castello	"	Città di Castello	Chicago	"	"	40	"	friend Volpi Pietro Orleans str. 44	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Alunno Angelo	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	friend Bastianoni Valentino 20 str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	" Alfonso	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	son " Giuseppe	46		"	ya	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Checcaroni Guglielmo	21		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Bissoli Angelo	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	friend Martini Jacopo Abel 2 st	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	~~Bracciali Dello~~	~~28~~																					
29	Parodi Enrico	21		"	"	"	"	"	Cornigliano	"	Cornigliano	New York		"	40	"	friend Trumosi Pietro Spring str. 102	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	~~Gabriele Erminio~~	27							Tresin		Tresin	Montreal	ya		20		nobody						

27 | 27 a 10 67

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Giuseppe Santoro, Master of the SICILIA, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Giuseppe Santoro
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at ____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D'Orso Baiardi, Surgeon of the SICILIA, sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Genoa, Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Baiardi

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

Immigration Officer at ____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **SICILIA** sailing from Genoa 21th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Casarino Agostino	21		M	no	farmer	yes		Italy	Italian North	Italy	S. Francisco Cal	yes	myself	$30	no	cousin G. Casarino 6122 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nestori Benedetto	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	friend " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bagalini Vincenzo	30		"	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother Bagalini Giuseppe Box 65 S. Jacinto	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Peloso Adamo	24		"	"	"	yes		S. Benedetto	"	S. Benedetto	"	"	"	100	"	friend Giovanni Peloso	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ferrazzuti Giovanni	28		"	"	"	"	"	Cisterna	"	Cisterna	Montreal	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pelzo Pio	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Graffi Guglielmo	30		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Gantalutti Antonio	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Giovanakko Aristide	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	" Clemente	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Picco Giovanni	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Ferro Giuseppe	45		"	"	"	"	"	Flaviano	"	Flaviano	"	"	"	40	"	brothers Ferro Pietro and Guglielmo Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Picco Luigi	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	friend nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cerai Luigi	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Del Degan Giuseppe	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Dreosti Antonio	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Picco Domenico	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Graffi Edoardo	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Orfaletti Michele	24		"	no	"	"	"	Jadinovo	"	Jadinovo	Rochmond Cal	no	"	30	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Gregorini Giacomo	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	friend Maggiari Giovanni 21 26 Gretzbelly Richmond	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Marellari [illegible]	27		"	"	"	"	"	Lensino	"	Lensino	S. Francisco Cal	yes	"	30	"	cousin Marellari Pietro Richmond	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	" Angela	25		F	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30	"	female cousin Marellari Clementina 106 4th. 21st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Plebani Angelo	31		M	"	"	"	"	Lovreano	"	Lovreano	Clanmore Cal	"	"	40	"	brother in law Valerio Antonio Clanmore	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Confoglio Giovanni	28		"	"	"	"	"	Asolo	"	Asolo	Sacramento Cal	yes	"	12	"	father Confoglio 228 4th.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Pedrocelli Luigi	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stockton Cal	"	"	50	"	uncle Giovanni Pozzati	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Pegli Felice	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Los Angeles "	"	"	50	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Pagli Giovanni	30		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	brother Degli Antonio Los Angeles	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	" Martino	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	friend nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Del Re Agostino	25		"	no	"	"	"	Piuro	"	Piuro	Cleone Cal	"	"	50	"	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Rosso Giovanni	22		"	"	"	"	"	Pagagna	"	Pagagna	Michel Canada	no	"	20	"	brother Martino Del Re Cleone	no	no	no	no	good	no
																	friend Josearini Antonio Michel						

29a 147

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

I, Carlo Ces. Zuccaro,* of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

from

Carlo Ces. Zuccaro Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

„SICILIA"

I, Dajani Pietro, Surgeon of the sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Dajani

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1349

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.*
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 29 [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
992 V1	Polizzi Casimiro	15		m	S	peasant	yes		Italy	South	Montelepre	Detroit Mich	no	father	$8	no	Cousin Saputo Paolo - Detroit	no	no	no	no	good	no
3 V2	Mannina Pietra	35		f	m	house wife	yes		"	"	Carini	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	husband	20	"	husband Pietro Mannina B'klyn 147 E 55th	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 V3	Poo Francesca	10		m	S	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 V4	" Giuseppe	5		m	S	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
H V5	Schiara Giacomo	35		m	S	peasant	no		"	"	Montereale	Avon N.Y.	no	brother	20	"	Bruno Cusmano Paolo Avon Box 17	"	"	"	"	"	"
V6	Schiara Girolama	43		f	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

b 6a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano Capogrosso* of the „SICILIA" from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gaetano Capogrosso
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rafaello Fiore, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Rafaello Fiore

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MARZO, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
928 1	Colizzo Giacomo	13		m s	tailor	yes		Italy	South	Gallucio	Montreal	yes	brother	$ 24	no	Uncle Luigi — en transit 2026 St Catherine St	no	no	no	good	no
9 2	Cerantonio Maria	19		f m	—	no		"	"	Monteleone	"	"	husband	" 60	"	husband Angelo Fortunato Main St Port Jervis N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
" 3	" Armando	2		m s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " "	—	—	—	—	—
930 4	Mercante Maria	46		f m	housewife	no		"	"	S Nicandro Cornicello	"	"	husband	" 12	"	husband Cornicello P.a	—	—	—	—	—
" 5	daughter Lucia	16		f s				"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " "	—	—	—	—	—
" 6	" Isabella	14		f s	2X-141808 (505) 6-5-42			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	—	—	—	—	—
" 7	" Tato Leo	9		m s	2X 608 52 505 5/22/31			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	—	—	—	—	—
1 8	Jhas Beschona	20		m s	laborer	yes		Turkish		Beyrouth	N.J.	"	by him	" 16	"	Cousin Georges Barbary N.J.	—	—	—	—	—
2 9	Haddad Nicola	18		m s	"	yes		"		"	"	"	"	" 16	"	" " "	—	—	—	—	—
3 10	Baraldi Ernesto	37		m s	Shoemaker	no		Italy	South	Roma	"	"	"	" 20	"	none	—	—	—	—	—
11	Tobolo Vincenzo	50		m m	—	no		"	"	Montecorvino	Wilmington Del	no	by himself	" 60	1895 1898 NY	brother Michele Rl. Wilmington in law 211 Front St	—	—	—	—	—
12	daughter Teresa	24		f s	—	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	—	"	Uncle " "	—	—	—	—	—
13	Cerundo Raffaele	16		m s	peasant	no		"	"	Fontana	N.J.	yes	by him	" 10	no	brother Giuseppe NY Mulberry St 193	—	—	—	—	—
6 14	Lallio Settimio	19		m s	workman	yes		"	"	Castiglione	"	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Michele Deal	—	—	—	—	—
7 15	Albano Francesco	43		m m	—	no		"	"	Loreo	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 30	"	" "	—	—	—	—	Scarlet fever Apr 18, 1904
8 16	Caponnio Francesco	16		m s	—	yes		"	"	Modugno	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	"	brother Stefano NY 189 Forsyth St	—	—	—	—	—
9 17	Laghiola Emanuele	32		m m	peasant	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	Cousin Stefano Caponnio NY 189 Forsyth St	—	—	—	—	—
940 18	Rizzo Vito	23		m s	—	no		"	"	"	Rockford	no	"	" 32	"	brother in law Luigi Pantaleo Rockford Buchanan St 1311	—	—	—	—	—
1 19	Lapalombella Nicola	25		m s	—	no		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	" 15	"	Cousin Michele Cariano 189 Forsyth St NY	—	—	—	—	—
2 20	Notarcicanni Salvatore	53		m s	mason	no		"	"	Nuasto	Pittsburg	"	cousin	" 10 1900	1903	Cousin Rocco brother Pittsburg	—	—	—	—	—
3 21	Esposito Napoleone	29		m m	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 10 Pittsburg	1900 Pittsburg	19 Emanuel St	—	—	—	—	—
4 22	Di Vito Francesco	40		m m	—	no		"	"	S Angelo L.to	Brooklyn	"	"	" 20	1898 Pittsburg	Cousin Angelo Pittsburg Carmine St 11	—	—	—	—	—
5 23	Mirra Antonio	21		m s	—	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	1902 Nlyn	brother Arcangelo Nlyn 502 Charles St	—	—	—	—	—
6 24	Pelillo Pasquale	25		f m	—	no		"	"	"	N.J.	"	cousin	" 6	"	Cousin Arcangelo Antonello Charles St NY	—	—	—	—	—
7 25	Rosado Nicolo	69		m m	carpenter	yes		"	"	S Nicandro	Cornicello	"	by him	" 10	"	" Giacomo Cornicello	—	—	—	—	—
8 26	Del Greco Federico	20		m s	peasant	no		"	"	S Ambrogio	Torricinus	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Giuseppe Pozzo 84 Mulberry St NY	—	—	—	—	—
9 27	Di Iorio Giuseppe	46		m m	[illegible]	yes		"	"	Gallucio	Montreal " in Canada "	no	cousin	" 20	"	" " 37 Spruce St " in Canada	—	—	—	—	—
10 28	Mannina Giuseppe	27		f m	—	no		"	"	Larino	Brooklyn	yes	husband	" 20	"	husband Pasqualegna Jos 117 Prince St	—	—	—	—	—
29	daughter Rita	6		f s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " "	—	—	—	—	—
9 30	Jeruante G. Battista	30		m m	[illegible]	no		"	"	Larini	"	"	by him	" 20	"	br. in law Pietro Battista 99 Prince St Nlyn	—	—	—	—	—

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pastore Ass Giuseppe,* of the "SICILIA", from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

6

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bazardo Luis, Surgeon of the "SICILIA", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bazardo

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

14

List F2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. SICILIA sailing from NAPLES, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, ..., 190 5.26

1. No. on List.	2. NAME IN FULL.	3. Age. Yrs.	4. Sex.	5. Married or Single.	6. Calling or Occupation.	7. Able to Read.	7. Able to Write.	8. Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9. *Race or People.	10. Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11. Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12. Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13. By whom was passage paid?	14. Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15. Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16. Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17. Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18. Whether a Polygamist.	19. Whether an Anarchist.	20. Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22. Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
219	1 Vitto Michele	21	M	M	contadino	No		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	New York	yes	by him	$ 12	No	Cousin Antonio Pretonata 69 Thompson Mulberry Sts	No	No	No	No	Good	No
220	2 Scali Nicolino	27	M	M	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	"	Father in law Vincenzo Scali 69 Thompson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
221	3 Grasso Salvatore	18	M	S	laborer	No		"	"	Calitri	Cleveland	"	by him	$ 12	"	Cousin Angelo Grasso 12 Cherry Street Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
222	4 Emanuele Antonio	17	M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Emanuele Francesco 12 Cherry Street Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
223	5 Vito Antonio	32	M	M	"	No		"	"	"	Paterson	"	"	12	"	Brother in law Grasso Gaetano Cherry Street 130 Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
224	6 Di Nardo Antonio	17	M	S	"	No		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 12	"	Uncle Nardo Angelo 107 Elizabeth Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
225	7 Giordano Matteo	47	M	M	laborer	No		"	"	Cardinale	Schenectady	"	"	$ 30	"	Brother Settembrino Giordano 1 Cross St 330 Schenectady	"	"	"	"	"	"
226	8 Giordano Nicola	26	M	M	"	Yes		"	"	"	Cohoes	No	"	$ 12	"	Brother in law Gaetano Cerone 2 Diamond St Jobs Cohoes	"	"	"	"	"	"
227	9 Tarlo Vittorio	25	M	M	laborer	No		"	"	Ottaviano	Albany	Yes	"	$ 30	"	Brother Benedetto Tarlo 1 Orange Street Albany	"	"	"	"	"	"
228	10 Martelli Antonio	26	M	S	laborer	No		"	"	Cerda	Port Chester	No	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Pasquale Giuseppe 55 Sand Alley Street Port Chester	"	"	"	"	"	"
229	11 Racchera Luigi	19	M	M	laborer	No		"	"	Campagna	Yonkers	No	"	$ 12	"	Brother in law Antonio Sabella 50 South Main Street Port Chester	"	"	"	"	"	"
230	12 Scocia Vincenzo	19	M	S	"	No		"	"	"	Johnstown	"	"	$ 16	"	Brother in law Spagnuolo Francesco Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
231	13 Ramos Agostino	18	M	S	laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Rainmont	Yes	"	$ 14	"	Brother Vincenzo Ramos Bridge Street 116 Rainmont	"	"	"	"	"	"
232	14 Fazzari Michele	26	M	M	laborer	No		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 12	"	Brother Pasquale Fazzari Mulberry Street 116 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
233	15 Franco Erasmo	19	M	S	"	No		"	"	"	Port Chester	No	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Antonio Sabella 50 South Main Street Port Chester	"	"	"	"	"	"
234	16 Rhinni Santo	22	M	S	laborer	No		"	"	Pillaro	Rhinebeck	No	"	$ 12	"	Brother in law Erasmo Franco 209 Market Street Rhinebeck	"	"	"	"	"	"
235	17 Bardile Carmelo	19	M	S	"	No		"	"	Pillaro	Port Chester	No	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Paolo Sangiamite 50 South Main Street Port Chester	"	"	"	"	"	"
236	18 Di Vincenzo	18	M	S	"	Yes		"	"	Melazzo	Milwaukee	No	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Domenico Di Vincenzo 320 Van Buren Street Milwaukee	"	"	"	"	"	"
918	19 Arieris Louis	16	M	S	peasant	no		Greek	Greek	Creo	Chicago	yes	cousin	15	"	Cousin Teodoros Chiotis 23 Blue Islands Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	20 Rizopulos John	18	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	brother	15	"	Brother Pamialis Chicago 330 S. Halsted St	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	21 Baldoni Fernando	32	M	S	worker	yes		Italy	South	Roma	N. J.	No	by him	24	X	None						
3	22 Acquariulo Domenico	21	M	S	merchant	yes		"	"	Amalfi	Brooklyn	No	father	10	"	Father Guarino Brooklyn Italy $105						
4	23 Colaiaco Marino	31	M	M	peasant	no		"	"	Casale B.o	N. J.	No	by him	10	X	None						
5	24 Peluso Battista	23	M	S	worker	yes		"	"	"	Stelton	No	no	10	"	Brother Gennaro Stelton Pa 3rd St 321						
6	25 Greco Antonio	19	M	S	Barber	yes		"	"	"	N. J.	yes	"	10	X	None						
7	26 Bertolli Angelo	30	M	S	agent	yes		"	Italian	Pasova	Croton	No	"	17	X	Sister Francesca Baffa Box 15 Croton						
8	27 Gagliardi Antonio	20	M	S	peasant	yes		"	South	S. Marco Co.	Luzerne B.	No	"	12	"	Uncle Teodoro Gagliardi Luzerne B.						
9	28 Clarusso Domenico	20	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	No	"	10	"	Cousin Ricciardelli Nicola Boston 92 North St						
10	29 Spada Giovanni	18	M	S	Carpenter	yes		"	"	Gallucio	Montreal	"	cousin	10	"	Luigi Colucci 116 St Antoine St 226 St Catherine St						
11	30 Colizzo Vincenzo	39	M	M	tailor	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother	24	"	brother Luigi in transit 2026 determine St						

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Eastern Car Co. Ltd. Pipe, * of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—950

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bayard ..... Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bayard

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____, 190 Arriving at Port of N____, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People. *	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Number coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miani Giuseppe	41	M.	S.	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian (South)	Naples	Albany	Yes	by him	$ 12	No	No person to join. Address: Giuseppe Miani 1 Mercer Street Albany	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Guglielmi Agatina	19	M.	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Guglielmi Agatina 1 Mercer Street Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sala Antonio	19	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 18	No	No person to join. Address: Sala Antonio 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mauro Sebastiano	18	M.	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Mauro Sebastiano 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Martini [illegible]	19	M.	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Martini [illegible] 1 Mercer Street Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lauria Filippo	40	M.	M.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	No	No person to join. Address: Lauria Filippo 1 Mercer Street Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible] Antonio	16	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: [illegible] 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Guglielmi Francesco	17	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Guglielmi Francesco 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Montana Paolo	33	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	Albany	"	"	" 16	No	No person to join. Address: Montana Paolo 1 Mercer Street Albany	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Galifo Pietro	30	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Galifo Pietro 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sammbeni Francesco	42	M.	M.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	No	No person to join. Address: Sammbeni Francesco 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ruciardi Carmelo	42	M.	M.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	No	No person to join. Address: Ruciardi Carmelo 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sasfondeni Giuseppe	40	M.	M.	Baker	Yes	"	"	"	"	Utica	"	"	" 30	No	No person to join. Address: Sasfondeni Giuseppe 1 Mercer Street Utica N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Guillemi Carmelo	43	M.	M.	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 30	Yes 1903	No person to join. Address: Guillemi Carmelo 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Basso Sebastiano	18	M.	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Basso Sebastiano 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lojendice Francesco	20	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Lojendice Francesco 1 Mercer Street Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Spadaro Antonio	26	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Spadaro Antonio 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	~~Sagiundeni Salvatore~~	~~22~~	~~M.~~	~~S.~~	~~"~~	~~No~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" 12~~	~~No~~	~~No person to join. Address: Sagiundeni Salvatore 1 Mercer Street New York~~						
19	Cicchetti Michelangelo	18	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	Albany	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Cicchetti Michelangelo 1 Mercer Street Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Noto Santo	40	M.	M.	"	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 30	No	No person to join. Address: Noto Santo 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Sasfondeni Carmelo	42	M.	M.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Sasfondeni Carmelo 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Noto Concetto	17	M.	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Noto Concetto 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Campagna Carmelo	25	M.	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 40 50	No	No person to join. Address: Campagna Carmelo 1 Mercer Street New York	Apr 11 04	Mute	"	"	"	Amputated
24	Sasfondeni Onofrio	21	M.	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Sasfondeni Onofrio 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Correnti Francesco	18	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Correnti Francesco 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Guillemi Carmelo	21	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	Albany	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Guillemi Carmelo 1 Mercer Street Albany	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Calvi Francesco	20	M.	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	S. Vera	New York	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Calvi Francesco 1 Mercer Street New York	Apr 9 1904	Mute	"	"	"	"
28	Montana Rocco	27	M.	M.	"	No	"	"	"	"	Chiaramonte	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Montana Rocco 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Gullo Domenico	16	M.	M.	Carpenter	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	No	No person to join. Address: Gullo Domenico 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Crossmanik Giuseppe	18	M.	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	No	No person to join. Address: Giuseppe Crossmanik 1 Mercer Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	Rejected April 15/1904

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Charles Ed Phillips,* of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bryant Sire, Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L Bryant

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

NEW-YORK"

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ..... 23 MAR 1904 ....., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alisi Salvatore	30	M	Tinsmith	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South*	Latera	Philadelphia	Yes		$16	No	The brother in law Domenico Lenzi 2914 S. 8th St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]																				
8	Mennite Carmelo	20	M	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"			$12	No	Holbrook Street 40 Springfield	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Messina Luigi	16	M	S.	Laborer	No	"	"	"	Sarno	New York	Yes	"	$20	No	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Cinque Antonio	20	M	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	No	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Greco Vincenzo	31	M	M.	Locomotive Engineer	No	"	"	"	S. Angelo	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	"	$16	No	The father Grazio Greco Borrello 534 S. 8th St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mangeta Barbolo	18	M	S.	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	Monson Mass	"	"	$16	No	Monson Mass The father Carmelo Barbolo	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Fasolo Filippo	40	M	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No	Monson Mass The brother Carmine Fasolo	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Giardina Filippo	35	M	M.	Laborer	No	"	"	"	Trapani	"	"	"	$16	No	Monson Mass The cousin Carlo Fasolo	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Barbera Pietro	16	M	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11	No	Monson Mass The father in law Gaetano Fasano	Apr 11 04 Monson Mass	"	"	"	"	"
16	Fasolo Carmelo	18	M	S.	Laborer	No	"	"	"	Marsala	"	"	"	$16	No	Monson Mass The cousin Nicolella Michele	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carusso Fasano	20	M	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$12	No	Monson Mass The father Gaetano Fabbi	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Fabbi Giuseppe	20	M	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	No	98 Jersey Street New York The cousin Angelo Basile	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bandido Filippo	20	M	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	No	98 Jersey Street New York The cousin Luigi Bongiorno	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Baccetta Fasano	24	M	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	No	98 Jersey Street New York The cousin Tomas Marsala	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Magno Josaio	20	M	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Monson Mass	"	"	$12	No	Monson Mass The cousin Di Luca Filippo	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lapanita Carmelo	18	M	S.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No	Monson Mass The brother in law Josaio Gaetano	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Summa Vincenzo Antonio	24	M	M.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	No	Palmer Mass The brother in law Contile	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Scaffidi Gennarino	42	M	M.	"	No	"	"	"	Trapani	Monson Mass	"	"	$30	No	Monson Mass Giuseppe Monson Mass The cousin Salvatore Fanti	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lantieri Vincenzo	27	M	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	Della Grazia	New York	"	"	$12	No	6 Spruce Street New York The brother Giuseppe Lantieri	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bertolo Agatino	25	M	S.	Fruit Dealer	Yes	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$27	No	2191 First Street New York The brother Antonio Bertolo	Apr 11 04 Monson Mass	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bertolo Sebastiano	21	M	S.	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	2191 First Street New York The brother Antonio Bertolo	Apr 11 04 Monson Mass	"	"	"	"	"
28	Miano Antonetta	21	M	S.	"	No	"	"	"	Montefiascone	Albany	"	"	$12	No	50 Magnolia Street Albany The father Felice Fasano	Orange St near depot	"	"	"	"	"
29	Spataro Francesco	35	M	S.	"	No	"	"	"	Trapani	New York	"	"	$12	No	2191 First Street New York The uncle Pasquale Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Cinquegrani Carmelo	47	M	M.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	No	2191 First Street New York The son Pasquale Cinquegrani	"	"	"	"	"	"

Except 8, 9, 15, 23, 26, 27 Monson Mass

23a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

19N 23 1978

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am the Master* of the [illegible] from [illegible]; that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bayard Pine, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bayard Pine

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK"

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon, "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from [illegible] 25 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NY, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, contract or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Siano Domenico	31	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian South		Philadelphia	Yes	Yes	$ 50	No	The cousin Antonio Fontana 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Cocciaro Francesco	30	M	M		Yes	"	"	"		"	New York	"	Yes	$ 12	no	The cousin Salvatore Fontana 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Malacc Domenico	46	M	M		No	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	2 sons [illegible]	17	M	S		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rocchi Giovanni	19	M	S		No	"	"	"		"	Jersey City	No	Yes	$ 12	no	The cousin Antonio Fontana 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fontana Giuseppe	31	M	M		Yes	"	"	"	Italian	Basilicata	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$ 12	no	The cousin Antonio Fontana 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rapisarda Giuseppe	26	M	S		No	"	"	"		Sepolcri	[illegible]	"	"	$ 12	no	The cousin Antonio Fontana 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Milana Antonino	45	M	S		Yes	"	"	"		Lercara	"	"	"	$ 12	no	The father Vincenzo Domenico 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Farco Francesco	21	M	S	Contadino	No	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$ 12	no	The father Giuseppe Farco 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Berardo Sebastiano	26	M	M		Yes	"	"	"		"	Buffalo	"	"	$ 30	no	The brother Giuseppe Berardo 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Fedele Domenico	44	M	M		Yes	"	"	"		Sepolcri	New York	"	"	$ 12	no	The brother Giuseppe Fedele 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Porpiglia Domenico	18	M	S	Laborer	No	"	"	"		Lercara	"	"	"	$ 12	no	The father Angelo Porpiglia 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bellanton Giuseppe	15	M	S		Yes	"	"	"		Lercara	"	"	"	$ 12	no	The father Angelo Bellanton 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Bambace Pietro	25	M	M		Yes	"	"	"		Cerda	Yonkers	No	"	$ 12	no	The friend Pietro Bambace 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	17	M	S		Yes	"	"	"		[illegible]	Old Forge	"	"	$ 12	no	The father Domenico Bellanton 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cotino Rocco	22	M	S		Yes	"	"	"		[illegible]	New Haven	Yes	"	$ 12	no	The friend Pietro Bambace 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Cammisa Nicola	22	M	S	Contadino	Yes	"	"	"		[illegible]	Hillsville Pa	"	"	$ 12	no	The brother Angelo Porpiglia 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cotino Giuseppe	23	M	S	Laborer	No	"	"	"		[illegible]	New York	"	"	$ 12	no	The brother Angelo Porpiglia 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Nan Francesco	29	M	M	Contadino	No	5/11/06								$ 12	no	The brother Giuseppe Bellanton 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Trester Rocco	26	M	S		No	"	"	"						$ 12	no	The brother Giuseppe Bellanton 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Tapolari Vincenzo	18	M	S		No	"	"	"						$ 30	no	The friend Pietro Bambace 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Carillo Domenico	40	M	S		No	"	"	"						$ 16	no	The brother Giuseppe Bellanton 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cerra Domenico	20	M	S		No	"	"	"			Old Forge	No		$ 12	no	The brother Giuseppe Bellanton 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Aggio Vincenzo	21	M	S		No	"	"	"			Brooklyn	No		$ 12	no	The friend Pietro Bambace 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible] Francesco	32	M	M		No	"	"	"						$ 12	no	The friend Pietro Bambace 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Romania Rocco	35	M	M		No	"	"	"			New York	"	"	$ 12	no	The brother Giuseppe Bellanton 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Catalano Francesco	24	M	M	Sailor	Yes	"	"	"						$ 50	Yes prior 1903 to Italy	The brother Giuseppe Catalano 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Solari Giuseppe	26	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"						$ 30	No	The brother Giuseppe Solari 1011 South Front Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] Annunziata	30	F	M		Yes	"	"	"		[illegible]	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 16	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible] Antonio	23	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"														

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Royal [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. S sailing from M , 190 Arriving at Port of K , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nicola Michele								Italy	Italian Southern	Cingiano												
2	Caparidese Domenic	30		M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Glen Cove	No	Self	$ 12	No	The wife Caparidese Rosaria Post Office Glen Cove		No	No	No	Good	No
3	Caparidese Rosaria																						
4	Cigani Michele	24		M	M	Laborer	No		"	"	"	Tarantella	No	Self	$ 12	No	The friend Salvatore Mychele C/o Signor Salvatore Scarpato Boston Mass						
5	Astolfo Ferdinando	33		M	M	Laborer	"		"	"	Lecce	New York	No	Self	$ 12	No	The brother in law Giuseppe Astolfo 160 Baxter Street New York						
6	Cigale Francesco	21		M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	Cerignola	New York	No	Self	$ 12	No	The friend Saverio Bevilacqua 68 Mulberry Street New York						
7	Faraone Giuseppe	29		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	The brother in law Leonardo Bevilacqua 68 Mulberry Street New York						
8	Spini Giovanni	20		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes		"	"	Cerignola	"	"	"	$ 12	"	The friend Saverio Bevilacqua 68 Mulberry Street New York						
9	Commarota Vincenzo	35		M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	Trofina	Buffalo	"	"	$ 12	"	The brother in law Giuseppe Palmieri Corner Church and Seneca Streets Buffalo N.Y.						
10	Costantino Geremia	15		M	S	Laborer	No		"	"	Cotrino	Passaic	No	"	$ 12	"	The father Angelo Costantino 124 Wall Street Passaic New York						
11	Fasano Angelo	18		M	S	Tailor	No		"	"	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$ 12	"	The friend Salvatore Fasano 74 Union Street Brooklyn N.Y.						
12	Bonzano Gaetano	41		M	M		No		"	"	"	New York	No	"	$ 12	"	The relative Gerardo Angelo 108 Mulberry Street New York	has full papers					
13	Cavallaro Francesco	29		M	S	Barber	Yes		"	"	Nocera	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$ 40	"	The cousin Giuseppe Cento 1st Street & 3rd Avenue Brooklyn						
14	Cavallaro Giovanni	32		M	S	Seamstress	Yes		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 12	"	The cousin Giuseppe Cento 1st Street & 3rd Avenue Brooklyn						
15	Lucy Carmelo	50		M	S	Tailor	Yes		"	"	Cotrino	"	"	"	$ 20	"	The father in law Cozzo 141 Madison Street New York						
16	Foti Angelo	19		M	S	Laborer	No		"	"	Adagio	Milwaukee	"	"	$ 12	"	The uncle Giuseppe Foti 320 Main Street Milwaukee Wis.						
17	Stella Felice	17		F	S	Seamstress	No		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 12	"	The cousin Francesco Zaro 1166 East 3rd Street New York						
18	D'Amico Giuseppe	41		M	S	Barber	Yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 12	"	The uncle Giuseppe Spadaro 3 Meyer Street Brooklyn						
19	Vorsaci Serafino	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	1 year	1 year	(50$)	9/6/03	Calabria	Savona Italy	"	"	$ 12	"	The father Angelo Serafino Savona Chicago Street # 230						
20	Di Nardo Antonino	28		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	$ 12	"	The cousin Biago Saraceno 109 Orange Street Cleveland Ohio						
21	Spandoni Antonio	20		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	The father Spandoni Gaetano Orange Street # 109						
22	Di Nardo Sebastiano	18		M	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	The cousin Biago Saraceno Orange Street # 109 Cleveland						
23	Drago Calogero	25		M	S	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	The cousin Gaetano Spadaro 6 Henry Street c/o J. Cleveland						
24	Spata Sebastiano	22		M	S	"	No		"	"	"	Albany	"	"	$ 12	"	The brother Gaetano Spata 74 Van Rensselaer Street Albany						
25	Schirio Salvatore	17		M	S	"	No		"	"	"	Cleveland	"	"	$ 12	"	The cousin Spadaro Calogero 6 Henry Street c/o J. Cleveland						
26	Saraceno Salvatore	37		M	S	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	The cousin Calogero Spadaro Orange Street # 109 Cleveland						
27	Saraceno Giuseppe	20		M	M	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	The cousin Angelo Spadaro Orange Street # 109 Cleveland						
28	Mazzano Giuseppe	42		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	Antrodoco	Kansas	"	"	$ 50	"	The father Mazzano Pietro 96 Clement Street Kansas City						
29	Neri Rocco	35		M	M	"	Yes		"	"	Milano	Park Chester	"	"	$ 20	"	The cousin Sangiovanni Carlo 20 South Main Street Port Chester N.Y.						
30	Colucci Antonio	26		M																			

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bajardo Ives, Surgeon of the ..... sailing ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bajardo

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ..... 190 Arriving at Port of 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.*	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
V 1	Lencetta Gaetano	7	Feb	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		Italy	Italian (South)	Lepini	Brooklyn			$ 20	No	[illegible]					Good	No
V 2	Lencetta Gerardi	5	M	[illegible]																			
V 3	Lencetta Domenico	12	Feb				No								$ 12	No							
V 4	Martelli Domenico	44	M				No				Esperia	Scranton			$ 14	No							
V 5	Scalerta Francesco	20	M	S			No					Mahanoy			$ 12	No							
V 6	Arena Emanuele	20	M	S			No					Pittsburg			$ 20	No							
V 7	Spagnola Leonardo	20	M	M			Yes								$ 12	No							
V 8	De Leonardis Giuseppe	18	M	S	Cutter		No					26th Street			$ 12	No							
V 9	Vera Nicola	23	M	S	Laborer		No					Hoboken			$ 12	No							
V 10	Mondello Carlo	39	M	M	Barber		Yes				Caccamo	Wash Place			$ 12	No							
V 11	Brea Domenico	31	M	M	Laborer		Yes				Cosalo	New York, N.Y.			$ 12	No							
12	Brea Francesco	21	M	S			Yes								$ 12	No							
V 13	Bartolino Antonio	41	M	M	Shoemaker		Yes				Villa Rosa	Mayfield			$ 12	No							
14	[illegible]	[illegible]									Castrogiovanni	New York			$ 12	No							
V 15	Giuseppe Giuseppe	24	M	S	Laborer		Yes								$ 12	No							
V 16	Noto Alfio	43	M	M	Carter		Yes				Lentini				$ 30	No							
V 17	Giorgio Giuseppe	41	M	S	Contractor		Yes				Caccamo				$ 12	No							
V 18	Bruno Antonino	31	M	M			No				Lercara	Brooklyn			$ 12	No							
V 19	Morreo Salvatore	19	M	S			No								$ 12	No							
V 20	Federico Antonio	34	Feb	S			No					Bradford			$ 12	No							
21	Gelotta Giovanni	22	M	S			No								$ 12	No							
V 22	Signatore Pasquale	41	M	M	Miner		Yes				Caccamo				$ 30	No							
V 23	Casano Giuseppe	37	M	M	Cook		No					Ithaca, N.Y.			$ 12	No							
V 24	Romeo Vincenzo	40	M	M	Cook		No					New York			$ 12	No							
25	Luppino Ciro	23	M	S			Yes				Serradifalco				$ 12	No							
V 26	Donadi Domenico	24	Feb	M	Laborer		Yes								$ 12	No							
V 27	Scutifallo Francesco	21	M	S			Yes								$ 12	No							
28	Ruffo Vincenzo	29	M								Campofranco												
29	Gallo Michelangelo	26	M																				
30	Leanza Rosario	26	M																				

23a 17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] 2nd Engr.* of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Raymond Fox, Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

NEW YORK

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3—1070

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
32 1	Alfano Pasquale	21		M.	S.	Countryman		No	Italy	Italian South	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 10	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
33 2	Alfano Giuseppe	37		M.	S.	"		No	"	"	"	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
1 3	Amato Biagio	9		M.	M.	"		No	"	"	"	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Villici Giuseppe	29		M.	S.	"		No	"	"	"	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
~~5~~	~~Di Blasi Santo~~	~~21~~		~~M.~~	~~S.~~	~~Laborer~~		~~No~~	"	"	~~Montgomery~~	~~Philadelphia~~			~~$ 16~~	~~No~~		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cristani Antonino	22		M.	S.	Countryman		Yes	"	"	Sicily	New York			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Di Blasi Antonino	20		M.	S.	Laborer		No	"	"	Montgomery	Philadelphia			$ 16	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sparro Salvatore	20		M.	S.	Countryman		No	"	"	"	"			$ 16	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pezzino Giuseppe	26		M.	S.	"		No	"	"	Sicily	New York			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Adamo Giuseppe	26		M.	M.	"		Yes	"	"	"	"			$ 16	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Lenaro Vincenzo	26		M.	S.	Laborer		No	"	"	Palermo	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cartonio Bartolomeo	12		M.	S.	"		Yes	"	"	Cefalu	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
~~13~~	Di Lorenzo Geramo	14		M.	S.	"		Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Cincotta Antonino	28		M.	M.	"		Yes	"	"	"	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Borgonno Giuseppe	21		M.	S.	"		Yes	"	"	"	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cerrino Vincenzo	12		M.	S.	"		Yes	"	"	"	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rando Antonino	12		M.	S.	"		Yes	"	"	"	Mamaroneck NY			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Saltalamacchia Salvatore	21		M.	S.	"		Yes	"	"	"	New York			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Canettieri Domenico	15		M.	S.	"		Yes	"	"	"	Guttenberg NJ			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Terranova Bartolo	16		M.	S.	"		Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Della Chiesa Antonino	24		M.	S.	"		No	"	"	"	Mamaroneck NY			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Cincotta Eugenio	45		F.	M.	Wife		Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	by her		$ 40	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	daughter Francesca	15		F.	S.	Child		"	"	"	"	"				No		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	son Geramo	9		M.	S.	"		"	"	"	"	"				No		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Civello Maria	38		F.	M.	wife		Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	by her		$ 40	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	daughter Rosalia	9		F.	S.	Child		"	"	"	"	"				No		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	daughter Caterina	6		F.	S.	"		No	"	"	"	"				No		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	daughter Concetta	2		F.	S.	"		No	"	"	"	"				No		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Raffaele Bartolomeo	37		M.	M.	Laborer		Yes	"	"	"	"		by him	$ 20	Yes 1902		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Raffaele Geramo	16		M.	S.	"		No	"	"	"	"			$ 12	No		"	"	"	"	"	"

MR. C. PIER

except 1, 04.

28 & 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Kantus Cav. Gudipp, * of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Boyd Price, Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

I Boyd Price

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

21

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from NAPOLI ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., April 4, 190 3, 4 15 p.m.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Napoli Francesco Jeff	40	M	M	Contractor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian (Southern)	Campobasso	Scranton Pa	No	Self	$50	No	The friend Brigida Angelo 44 Elizabeth St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Napoli Salvatore	23	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	$25	No	The friend Brigida Angelo 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lazzaro Giuseppe	45	M	M	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	No	"	$30	No	The friend Brigida Angelo 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Volpe Francesco	22	M	M	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$14	No	The friend Brigida Angelo 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Volpe Angelo	20	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No	The cousin Volpe Francesco 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Costantino Maria	60	F	M	Housekeeper	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	No	The cousin Volpe Francesco 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cosa Maria	21	F	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No	The brother Volpe Francesco 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Calzone Domenico	34	M	M	Barber	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	No	The friend Brigida Angelo 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Cesare Vincenzo	18	M	S	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	No	The father Costanzo Francesco 62 1/2 6th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Errico Pasquale	26	M	M	Butcher	Yes	"	"	(E.L. - 205-1-4-43)	Regent	Brooklyn	"	"	$12	No	The cousin Errico Antonio 62 1/2 6th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Manno Francesco	26	M	M	Contractor	No	"	"	"	Connesport	Scranton Pa	No	"	$20	No	The friend Brigida Angelo 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Manno Francesco jr	32	M	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	No	The cousin Manno Francesco 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Macedonio Giuseppe	46	M	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	No	The father in law Palmeno Michele 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Isola Nunzio	36	M	M	Coffee Roaster	Yes	"	"	"	Bronx	New York	Yes	"	$12	No	The brother Isola Giuseppe 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Grazia Giuseppe	46	M	M	Tailor	No	"	"	"	Congress	New York	"	"	$30	No	The brother in law Formicola Giuseppe 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Curlee Agostino	22	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Connesport	Scranton Pa	No	"	$12	No	The friend Brigida Angelo 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pazzalani Michele	29	M	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	No	The friend Brigida Angelo 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Catani Pasquale	20	M	M	"	Yes	"	"	"	Utica	Buffalo	Yes	"	$12	No	The father in law Palmeno Michele 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bianchini Luigi	28	M	S	Carpenter	Yes	"	"	"	Cayuga	New York	"	"	$30	American Citizen	The brother Bianchini Eugenio 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bianchini Eugenio	16	M	S	Tailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	American Citizen	none U. S. City	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Grillo Antonino	28	M	S	Laborer	No	"	"	"	Malaga	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	"	$20	No papers	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Campoli Stefano	18	M	S	"	No	"	"	"	"	Mt Vernon N.Y.	"	"	$20	No	The brother in law Angelo Polito 44 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	La Malfa Giuseppe	38	M	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No	The brother Lo Bello Salvatore 220 Mulberry Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Collarini Giuseppe	26	M	M	Barber	No	"	"	"	Connesport	New York	"	"	$12	No	The brother Lo Bello Salvatore 220 Mulberry Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gallace Pasquale	29	M													The cousin Bella Giuseppe c/o Gaetano De Luca Thompson Street						
26	Breccia Domenico	24	M	M	Contractor	Yes	"	"	"	Connesport	"	"	"	$12	No	The father Breccia Francesco Thompson Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Macri Agostino	35	M																			
28	Basile Domenico	19	M																			
29	Sofia Domenico	34	M	M	Contractor	No	"	"	"	Freeman	New York	"	"	$12	1903	The cousin Sofia Giuseppe 44 Cesare Court 3rd Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marchese Vincenzo	24	M	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	The cousin Zerilli Biagio c/o Cesare Court 3rd Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"

25 2 10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

Bastaris Cav Giuseppe,* of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rajndo Luis, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" sailing therewith ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R Bajardi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegowinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

sailing therewith

F1

List G1

22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI March 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 6th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor, or labor under contract, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
V161 1	Ferrara	Francesco	38		M	S	[illegible]	yes	Italy	Italian South	Partinico	Detroit, Mich.	yes	by him	$6 ~~$30~~	no	his brother Ferrara Salvatore 334 75 S. Jackson	no	no	no	no	good	no
V162 2	Loria	Mariano	30		M	S	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	yes	by him	" 20	no	his brother Vincenzo same address	"	"	"	"	"	"
V163 3	Marsola	Francesco	29		M	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	Cantinella	"	yes	by him	" 10	no	his cousin Veluto Francesco 244 Stanton Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
V164 4	"	Antonino	17		M	S	[illegible]	no	"	"	Monteleone	"	yes	by him	" 10	no	his cousin - the above person -	"	"	"	"	"	"
V165 5	Di Gregorio	Salvatore	32		M	S	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	yes	by him	" 10 ~~$30~~	no	his cousin Cucchiara Giuseppe 379 Conerys St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
V166 6	Bianello	Giacomo	40		M	M	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	by him	" ~~10~~	no	his brother in law Di Noto Giuseppe 225 Lamb St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
167 7	Gottaro	Domenico	19		M	S	Dayliborer	no	"	"	Bagheria	Chicago	yes	by his father	10	no	his father - Paolo - 69 Oak St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
V168 8	Monti	Leonardo	24		M	S	Joiner	yes	"	"	Campobello	St. Louis	yes	by him	" ~~30~~ one	no	his cousin Monti Leonardo 912 Flint St.	"	"	"	"	"	Healed April 18, 1904
V169 9	Silardo	Giuseppe	15		M	S	Barber	no	"	"	"	B'klyn	yes	by him	" 12	no	his father Michele 141 Navarro St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
170 10	Marsiano	Salvatore	22		M	S	Laborer	no	"	"	"	B'klyn	yes	by him	" 20	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
V171 11	Fermicola	Francesco	24		M	M	peasant	yes	Italy	"	Buccino	Trenton	no	by him	" 10	no	215 Johnson Ave brother in law Pte La Pera Clinton Ave 648	"	"	"	"	"	"
V172 12	Maccione	Vincenzo	19		M	S	mason	yes	"	"	Briatico	"	no	"	" 14	no	none Luigi Alexandra 87 Bowery	"	"	"	"	"	"
V173 13	Mastilla	Carmine	54		M	M	peasant	yes	"	"	S. Martino T.C.	Pittston Pa.	no	br. in law	" 10	no	brother in law Pellegrino Erociano Box 151	"	"	"	"	"	"
V174 14	Pizzuto	Giuseppe	42		M	M	"	no	"	"	Lucera	Brooklyn	"	by him	" 10	no	brother Vincenzo - Blue 5. 184 St. Lucera Maple Av. Flatbush	"	"	"	"	"	"
V175 15	Chiarelli	Concezio	23		M	S	"	no	"	"	Paglieta	Phila. Pa	"	"	" 20 10	no	brother Annatangelo - Phila. Pa 5. 6. St. 1038	"	"	"	"	"	"
V176 16	Di Filippo	Maria	32		F	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	" 10	no	husband Coccia Annatangelo 6th St. 1038	"	"	"	"	"	"
V177 17	Laughter	Anna	9		F	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	no	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
V178 18	"	Maria	7		F	S	3X42647 (505) 3-17-42	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
V179 19	"	Lucia	4		F	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
V180 20	Marinucci	Beniamino	18		M	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	brother	" 10	no	brother Nicola - Phila. Pa. 821 Cristian St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
V181 21	Cretta	Giuseppe	15		M	S	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	" 10	no	Uncle Celorino Cerisola - Phila Pa 5. 6th St. 1053	"	"	"	"	"	"
V182 22	Leone	Vincenzo	35		M	M	peasant	no	"	"	Montecarlo Lyc.	Reading Pa.	"	by him	" 10	no	brother in law Rotondo di Rosa Panama Pa 46 North State	"	"	"	"	"	"
V183 23	Sciamanna	Emidio	19		M	S	porter	yes	"	"	Porchiano	Philadelphia	"	"	" 20	no	Uncle Sciamanna Emidio 927 Lombard St. Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
V190 24	Mariani	Filippo	37		M	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	Venagrande	"	"	"	" 15	1903 Phila Pa	Brother Nicolli Giuseppe 927 Lombard St.	"	"	"	"	"	Lesion healed
V1 25	Bachetti	Biagio	26		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	no	brother Nazzareno - Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
V2 26	Poli	Cesare	19		M	S	"	no	"	"	Porchiano	"	"	"	" 20	no	friend Giovanni Bonaretti Philadelphia Pa 927 Lombard St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
V3 27	Bartolini	Biagio	26		M	S	"	no	"	"	Roccafluvione	"	"	brother	" 20	no	brother Giovanni - Phila Pa 821 Christian St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
V4 28	Mannocchi	Luigi	24		M	S	[illegible]	yes	"	"	Porchiano	"	"	by him	" 20	no	brother Domenico Ercolani 927 Lombard St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
V5 29	Paonessa	Giuseppe	29		M	M	waiter	yes	"	"	Gimigliano	Corinthian Bay	"	brother in law	" 10	no	brother in law Francesco Giuseppe Corinthian Bay N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
V6 30	Nusca	Domenico	24		M	S	peasant	yes	"	"	Rocca di Neto	et. J.	"	by him	" 12	no	brother Liberato N.Y. 21 Reno Brewery	"	"	"	"	"	"

Except Nos. 5, 12, 15, 20, 21, 24, 25, & 30

Scarlatti

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

F1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Stefano Caccamise, * of the Sicilia from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rajaid Pais, Surgeon of the Sicilia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Rajaid

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

23

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia sailing from NAPOLI, 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1321	Charlato	Salvatore	24	M	Mule driver	yes		Italy	Italian	Lascari	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	by him	$ 15	no	his father in law Carlotta Pasquale 725 5th av	no	no	no	no	good	no
1332	Carantino	Pietro	16	M	Woman	yes				Palermo	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	" 10	no	his brother Giuseppe 221 Jeffe	"	"	"	"	"	"
1343	Lucido	Giuseppe	25	M	Fisherman	no				Terrasini	Detroit Mich	yes	by him	" 12	from 1900 to 1903 in Detroit	his brother in law Tommaso Isidoro 128 Lorned st: 2d house	"	"	"	"	"	"
1354	Lucido	Pietro	9	M	Fisherman	yes					Detroit Mich	yes	by him	" 10	no	his brother Graziano 128 Lorned st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1365	Trainito	Francesco	26	M	Peasant	no				Terrasini	Detroit Mich	Yes	by him	" 20	no	his brother in law Rosario Salvatore 120 Antoine st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1376	Salamito	Anna	29	F	Housework	no				Terrasini	Newyork	Yes	by her	" 10	no	her brother Salamito Giuseppe 220 E 97 st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1387	Carantino	Giuseppe	20	M	S	yes				Palermo	Newyork	Yes	by him	" 20	no	his cousin Gaetano Arrigo 2500 Elizabeth st:	"	Apr 11/04	Morse	"	"
1398	Orlando	Ignazio	20	M	S Agricultor	no				Palermo	Newyork	yes	by him	" 10	no	his uncle Ignazio 342 E 49th st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1409	Bilello	Nicolo	40	M	M Peasant	no				Palermo	Newyork	Yes	by him	" 30	no	his brother Do: gone 342 E 49th st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1410	Bilello	Onofrio	14	M	S	no					New York	Yes	by his father		no	his uncle Calogero Piazza 342 E 49th st	"	"	"	"	"	"
1421	Lombardo	Angelo	30	M	M Shepherd	yes				Nicosia	New York	yes	by him	$ 12	no	his brother Giovanni Domenico 75 Broadway Long Island City N.Y.	"	Apr 5/04	"	"	"	"
1432	Campagna	Antonino	22	M	S Countryman	no					New York	yes	by him	" 12	no	brother Palmo 310 E 10th st	"	"	"	"	"	"
1443	Basilotta	Caterina	35	F	M Countrywoman	no					New York	yes	by him	" 12	no	his cousin Difini Michele 2123 First Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
1454	Valentic	Giuseppe	32	M	S Countryman	yes					Chicago Ills	yes	by him	" 12	no	his brother Nicolo 1901 S. Clark st	"	Apr 11/04	Morse	"	"
1465	[illegible]	Antonino	24	M	S Countryman	no					Chicago Ills	yes	by him	" 12	from 1900 to 1903 in Chicago	the same person	"	"	"	"	"
1476	Cumminello	Sigismondo	24	M	S Countryman	no					Chicago Ills	yes	by him	" 12	no	his cousin Donato Giuseppe 192 & 20th st:	"	"	"	"	"
1483	Bonaccorso	Michele	33	M	M Driver	no					Chicago Ills	yes	by him	" 12	no	his brothers in law Gaetano Rosario Strano 192 & 20th st:	"	Apr 11/04	Morse	"	"
1494	Costanzo	Filippo	35	M	M Coalmaker	no					Chicago Ills	yes	by him	" 12	no	ciaramita Domenico 192 & 20th st: his brother Francesco and sister Giuseppa 1837 B. 10 South Clark st:	"	Apr 11/04	Morse	"	"
1505	Cassisi	Fr: Paolo	32	M	M Porter	no				Cinisi	Detroit Mich	yes	by him	" 12	no	his brother Paolo Forest st: 92	"	"	"	"	"	"
1516	Marino	Salvatore	24	M	S Sailor	no				Terrasini	Detroit Mich	yes	by his brother	20	no	his brother Vincenzo 141 Leon st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1527	Sciarrino	Andrea	18	M	S Countryman	yes				Cinisi	B'Klyn	yes	by him	" 20	no	his cousin Raffaelangelo Andrea 38-40 Union st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1538	Speziale	Gaetano	35	M	M Barber	yes				Caltanisetta	New York	yes	by him	" 50	from 1900 to 1903 at New York	his cousin Soler Michele 10 Ave A 60	"	"	"	"	"	"
1549	Greco	Andrea	26	M	S Countryman	yes				Campofelice	New York	yes	by him	" 10	no	his brother Girolamo 38 Mulberry st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1553	Macaluso	Pasquale	36	M	M Merchant	no	DISCH. ON			Campofelice	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	" 30	married	U States citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
1564	"	Giacomo	23	F	Jade		DISCH. ON			Campofelice	"	no	by her father			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1575	Licciardi	Giuseppe	38	M	M Countryman	yes				Campofelice	Pittsburg Pa	yes	by him	$ 10	no	his brother in law Alizzi Carmelo Po 1st 1603 Fifth Ave (fruit store)	Apr 11/04	no	no	no	good	no
1586	Abbagnato	Pietro	35	M	S Countryman	no					Carbinica Washington D.C.	no	by him	$ 30	no	his brother in law 1776 T st	no	no	no	no	good	no
1597	La Placa	Salvatore	15	M	S Barber	yes				Palermo	New York	yes	by him	$ 10	no	his cousin Di Giangio Santo	Apr 11/04	Morse	"	"	"	"
1608	Lanza	Basilio	24	M	M Countryman	no				Brolo	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$ 10	no	his father in law Monastra Salvatore 38 Mulberry st:	"	"	"	"	"	"
1619	Vallone	Giuseppe	22	M	M Countryman	no				S. Giovanni	Jersey City N.J.	no	by him	" 10	no	340 Jefferson st: his brother in law Traina Giuseppe 23 1/2 Wright alley	"	"	"	"	"	"

28.2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1792
2
182

D1
E1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano [illegible] Giuseppe,* of the Sicilia from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gaetano [illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ugo [illegible], Surgeon of the Sicilia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

U Ba[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

6—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

D 1

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia sailing from NAPOLI, 23 MAR, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
105	1 Borsellino Paolo	31		M	M	agriculturist	no	no	Italy	Italian	Palermo	Elizabeth N.J.	ye	Ethnic	30	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st	no	no	no	no	good	no
106	2 Leiasesia Allephsio	31		M	M	agriculturist	no	no				Elizabeth N.J.	no	Ethnic	30	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
107	3 Mattaliano Nicolo	19		M	S	Stonecutter	ye					Elizabeth N.J.	no	Ethnic	30	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
108	4 Ingrasca Vincenzo	23		M	S	laborer	no					Elizabeth N.J.	no	Ethnic	40	no	Spinosa Antonio 329 Elizabeth st						
109	5 De Franchis Giuseppe	22		M	S	laborer	no					Elizabeth N.J.	no	Ethnic	40	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
110	6 Maida Giuseppe	20		M	S	cigarmaker	ye					Jersey City N.J.	no	Ethnic	40	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
111	7 Salvatino Giuseppe	24		M	S	Engineer	no					Guarmacta	New York	ye	Ethnic	10	new	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
112	8 Scarfilippo Giuseppe	19		M	S	Fisherman	no					Baglerio	Buffalo N.Y.	ye	Ethnic	20	Yes 1903	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
113	9 Scarfilippo Antonino	14		M	S	Fisherman	no					Slavia	Milwaukee Wis	ye	Ethnic	12	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
114	10 Balistreri Giuseppe	15		M	S	Fisherman	no						Milwaukee Wis	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
115	11 Lipia Salvatore	44		M	M	Servant	no						Milwaukee Wis	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
116	12 Perna Antonino	14		M	S	Laborer	no						Milwaukee Wis	ye	Ethnic	20	Yes 1901 to 1903	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
117	13 Lo Lato Santo	25		M	M	Laborer	ye					Ferraro	Detroit Mich	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
118	14 Aiello Pietro	11		M	S	Fisherman	ye						St Louis Mo	ye	Ethnic	12	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
119	15 Sarisi Antonino	15		M	S	Fisherman	no						St Louis Mo	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
120	16 Salamone Vito	15		M	S	Oyster Opener	ye						St Louis Mo	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
121	17 Parisi Francesco	11		M	S	Peddler	ye						Nicandotte	no	Ethnic	15	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
122	18 Ciaccio Mo Andrea	22		F	M	wife	no						St Louis Mo	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
123	19 Santangelo Giuseppe	30		M	M	Agriculturist	no					Ribiera	Elizabeth N.J.	ye	Ethnic	40	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
124	20 Donigno Giuseppe	20		M	S	Industrial School	ye						Elizabeth N.J.	no	Ethnic	40	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
125	21 Lascala Giovanni	24		M	S	Pioneer	no					Zangi	New York	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
126	22 Lingone Francesco	26		M	M	Laborer	no					Baglerio	Buffalo N.Y.	ye	Ethnic	12	Yes 1902 to 1903	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
127	23 Dragotto Pasquale	26		M	M	Laborer	ye					Motta	Passaic N.J.	ye	Ethnic	12	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
128	24 Tarantino Rosalia	46		F	M		no						Phillipsburg N.J.	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
25	Jessici Francesco	9		M			no					Slavia	Brooklyn N.Y.	ye	Ethnic	12	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
129	26 D'Amato Francesco	17		M	S	Carter Driver	ye						Brooklyn N.Y.	ye			no	the same person						
122	27 Cerciolo Antonino	3		M									Milwaukee Wis	ye	Ethnic	10	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
122	28 Cerciolo Giuseppe	6		M								Ribiera	Elizabeth N.J.	no			no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
130	29 Di Stefano Francesco	22		M	M	Laborer	no						Elizabeth N.J.	no			no	the same person						
131	30 Dei Tolsi Salvatore	22		M	S	Laborer	no					Nicolia	Chicago Ill	ye	Ethnic	12	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						
													Chicago Ill	ye	Ethnic	12	no	Liscauso Salvatore 320 Elizabeth st						

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

D1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Stefano and Giuseppe,* of the Sicilia from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rafaelo Lisi, Surgeon of the Sicilia therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Rafaelo Lisi

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

D.1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Sicilia sailing from NAPOLI 23 M[illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible], 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
79	1 Fabini Giuseppe	29		M	M	Farmer		no	Italy	Italian South	Motta	Jeff. Lapaiccky	yes	by him	$14	no	bro Giacomo Monaco Lebardiano Lapaicc N.J. 84 street	no	no	no	no	good	no
80	2 Presti Pietro	18		M	S	[illegible]		no			do	Lapaicc N.J.	yes	by him	$6	no	bro Michl Longusso Amario 190 Jones street Lapaicc N.J.						
81	3 Ozang Sebastiano	19		M	S	[illegible]		no			do	Lapaicc N.J.	yes	by him	$10	no	bro Giacomo Lingone Giovanni 47 street Lapaicc N.J.						
82	4 Lingone Giuseppe	20		M	S	[illegible]		no			do	Lapaicc N.J.	yes	by him	$7	no	bro Brother Lingone Giovanni 47 street Lapaicc N.J.						
83	5 Cefalu Salvatore	31		M	M	Fisherman		yes			La Flavia	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$10	1903 at Milw	bro Brother Pietro Cefalu 181 Detroit street Milwaukee Wis						
84	6 Palermo Stefano	39		F	M	Laborer		no			do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	Sebastiano	$30	no	bro husband Lavanzo Sebastiano 35 Detroit street Milwaukee Wis						
	7 D'Amato Giuseppe	14		M	S	Fisherman		no			do	Milwaukee Wis	yes			no	the same person						
	8 D'Amato Antonino	12		M				no			do	Milwaukee Wis	yes			no	the same person						
	9 D'Amato Salvatore	7		M				no			do	Milwaukee Wis	yes			no	the same person						
85	10 Cefalu Salvatore	16		M	S	Fisherman		no			do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$50	no	bro Brother Pietro 181 Detroit street Milwaukee Wis						
86	11 Orlando Domenico	34		M	M	Fisherman		no			do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$50	Jan 1899 to 1903 at Milw	bro Brother Mariano 188 Buffalo street Milwaukee Wis						
87	12 Canarozzo Pietro	50		M	M	Fisherman		no			do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$15	Jan 1899 to 1903 at Milw	bro Son Giuseppe 343 Decatur st						
88	13 Esposito Agostino	18		M	S	Mason		no			Castellamare	Newyork	yes	by him	$2	no	bro Brother Giuseppe 38 Mulberry street N.Y.						
89	14 Franco Adele	34									Ceramii												
90	15 Agnello Francesco	35		M	M	Laborer		yes			Campofelice	Pittsburgh	no	by him		Jan 1899 to 1901 at Pitts	bro Brother Onofrio, R. 15 House 150 3 Pittsburg Pa						
91	16 Cipolano Achille	32		M	M	Laborer		no			Lombardo	Chicago Ill	yes	by him		20 Jan 1901 to date	bro Cousin Giuseppe 40 Maggio, 88 Milton ave Chicago Ill						
92	17 Romeo Rosa	21		F	M	Laborer		no			Partanna	Kansas City Mo	yes	by Labor	$4	no	bro Husband Barra Calogero 302 Holmes street Kansas City Mo						
	18 Lipari Caterina	3		F		child					do	Kansas City Mo	yes			no	the same person						
93	19 Vitrano Giuseppe	23		M	S	Laborer		yes			do	Kansas City Mo	yes	by him	$11	30	bro Brother Vitrano Rosario, Pompeo Lipari 323 Spruce street						
94	20 Brancatella Giuseppe	34		M	M	Laborer		no			Bottle Grotta	Phillipsburg N.J.	yes	by him		16 Jan 1902 to date	bro Brother Rosario 9 Locust alley Phillipsburg N.J.						
95	21 Gangarra Sebastiano	31		M	M	Laborer		no			do	Phillipsburg N.J.	yes	by him	$8	10	bro Brother in law Rocco De Simone Rue Alle st 9 Phillipsburg						
96	22 Gangarra Carmelo	24		M	S	Laborer		no			do	Phillipsburg N.J.	yes	by him	$11	15	Brother in law Rocco De Simone 9 Alley street Phillipsburg N.J.						
97	23 Sciortino Giacomo	9		M	S	Fisherman		no			Bagleria	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	by him	$3.00	20 Jan 1902 to date	bro Uncle Michele Giuseppe 26 Hale street Buffalo N.Y.						
98	24 Alguro Giuseppe	19		M	S	Fisherman		no			do	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	by him		12 with ticket to Buffalo	bro cousin Giacomo Giordano 26 Lang street Buffalo N.Y.						
99	25 Caffaro Domenico	18		M	S	Laborer		no			do	Chicago Ill	yes	by himself	$4	12	no bro Brother Caffaro Antonio 59 Oak st. Chicago Ill						
100	26 Mazzeale Giuseppe	25		M	S	Fruit Seller		yes			do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$9	12	no bro Brother Vincenzo Provenzano Milwaukee Wis						
101	27 Falco Amaro Salvatore	21		M	M	Baker		no			Sagata	Baltimore Md	yes	by him	$9	12	no bro Father in law Gandagno Francesco 345 Jefferson street 345 Baltimore Md					with guardian	S.I. 27
102	28 Lingale Rotta Biagio	13		M	S	Barber					do	Cleveland Ohio	yes	by him	$9	12	no bro Father Lingale Rotta Pasquale 744 Broadway Cleveland Ohio					with parents	S.I. 27
103	29 Monachino Vincenzo	14		M	S	Day Laborer		no			do	Cleveland Ohio	yes	by him	$5	12	no bro Father Monachino Vincenzo 744 Broadway Cleveland Ohio						
104	30 Martinaro Pietro	22		M	S	Agriculturist		no			Pollera	Elizabeth N.J.	no	by himself		30	no bro cousin Biola Leonardo 320 5th st Elizabeth N.J.					upon 11/04	Ulcer

Except 23, 24 & 30.

(on Vestibule)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

A1
P 1
C1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano Cav. Gallotti,* of the Sicilia from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bajardi Pier , Surgeon of the Sicilia sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bajardi

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Sicilia sailing from NAPOLI, 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
33	1 Mannino Salvatore	23		M	M	Day Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Cerrasino	Detroit Mich.	yes	Self	$25	12	no	Lis Brother Mannino Cesare 252 Gratiot Street Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
54	2 Mancini Giuseppe	25				F.L.					do													
55	3 Calderone Giuseppe	32		M	M	Laborer	no				Cerrasino	Wagoner N.Y.	no	Self	$	12	Dec 1902 to 1903	Lis Brother Michele, 92 Mitchell Street	yes	no	no	Moral		
56	4 Ciolletti Vito	36		M	M	laborer	no				Barzio	Murphysboro Ill	yes	Self	$	10	no	Lis Cousin Angelo Calogero 315 Box 283	yes	no	no	Moral		
57	5 Corrella Antonio	48		M	M	Shepherd	yes				do	Murphysboro Ill	yes	Self	$	25	no	Lis cousin Angelo Calogero 315 Box 283	yes	no	no	Moral		
58	6 Cerrito Rosolino	18		M	M	laborer	yes				Alia	Palermo	yes	Self	$	30	no	Lis San Cerrito Salvatore, Fabbrica ore 7 11						
59	7 Cardinale Antonio	22		M	S	laborer	no				do	Pueblo Colo	yes	Self	$	15	yes	Lis Brother Cardinale Gaetano 812 Telegraph Ave Pueblo Colo						
60	8 Cannentino Giuseppe	21		M	S	Dot maker	no				Sclafani Bagni	Roseto Pa	yes	Self	$	10	no	Lis Brother Salvatore, Roseto Pa						
61	9 Romano Salvatore	37		M	S	Carpenter	yes				Caterina	Winted Conn	no	Self	$	10	no	Lis nephew Angelo Calogero 17 Chestnut street Winted Conn						
62	10 Cerami Giuseppe	24		M	S	laborer	no				Petralia Sottana	New York	yes	Self	$	10	no	Lis Brother Paolo 304. 10 ave 24 st						
63	11 La Placa Santo	30		M	M	laborer	yes				do	New York	yes	Self	$	50	25 no 04	Lis Brother Giuseppe. 22 Cristat st N.Y.	yes	no	no	no		
64	12 Castrogiovanni Angelo	50		M	M	Conserva	no				do	New York	yes	Self	$	30	no	Ler Husband Ferrara Gaetano 38 Mulberry st N.Y.						
65	13 Ferrara Maria	41		F			no				do	New York	yes				no	the same person						
66	14 Ferrara Antonia	12		F			no				do	New York	yes				no	the same person						
67	15 Ferrara Pro Paolo	9		M			no				do	New York	yes				no	the same person						
68	16 Ferrara Vittoria	6		M			no				do	New York	yes				no	the same person						
69	17 Salamone Pietro	10		M	S	laborer	yes				do	New York	yes	Self	$	10	no	Lis Mother La Placa Giuseppa 6 Charlton st N.Y.	yes	no	no	no		
70	18 La Placa Giovanni	28		M	M	Laborer	yes				do	West Rutland Vt	yes	Self	$	20	no	Lis Brother Nicola Cerminara Box 39 West Rutland Vt						
71	19 Abbate Luciano	42		M	S	laborer	no				do	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$	30	no	Lis Brother Giuseppe Abbate 420 S Clark street Chicago Ill						
72	20 Finizio Leonardo	18		M	S	laborer	no				do	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$	10	no	Lis cousin Abbate Leonardo 420 S Clark Street Chicago Ill						
73	21 La Casa Giuseppe	41		M		laborer	no				do	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$	10	no	Lis cousin Abbate Domenico 420 S Clark street Chicago Ill						
74	22 Di Primio Rocco	26		M	S	Lavorer	no				do	New York	yes	Self	$	10	no	Lis cousin Cerrara Gaetano, 38 Mulberry st N.Y.						
75	23 Saffia Felice	19		M	S	laborer	yes				Partinico	Detroit Mich	yes	Self	$	20	no	Lis Brother in law Scaglione Pietro 73-75 Antonie st Det Mich						
76	24 Loria Salvatore	19		M	S	laborer	yes				do	Detroit Mich	yes	Self	$	20	no	Lis uncle Damiano Loria Antonio 73-75 st Det Mich						
77	25 Loria Antonio	24		M	S	laborer	yes				do	Detroit Mich	yes	Self	$	20	no	Lis Brother Vincenzo 73-75 Antonio st Detroit Mich						
78	26 Barretta Vincenzo	20		M	S	laborer	yes				do	Detroit Mich	yes	Self	$	20	no	Lis uncle Loria Domenico 73-75 Gratiot street Detroit Mich						
79	27 Mascarello Benedetto	24		M	S	Laborer	no				Mottola	Philipsburg Pa	yes	Self	$	21	25 no	Lis Brother Giuseppe 139 Cedar Alley st Philipsburg Pa						
80	28 Serrigno Filippo	42		M	M	laborer	no				do	Philipsburg Pa	yes	Self	$	30	no	Lis Brother Antonino Cedar alley 139 st Philipsburg Pa						
81	29 Alfieri Antonino	41		M	M	Laborer	no				do	Philipsburg Pa	yes	Self	$	30	no	Lis brother in law Serrigno Antonio 139 Cedar alley st Philipsburg						
82	30 Ozzaggio Angelo	23		M	S	laborer	no				do	Philipsburg Pa	yes	Self	$	10	no	Lis cousin Mascarello Giuseppe 139 Cedar alley st Philipsburg						

E. 1. 3. 4. 5. 11. 17. 15.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

A1
B1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Antonio [illegible], * of the Sicilia, from NAPOLI, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Sicilia, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 B.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

A 1
B 1

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

27

List No.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Sicilia** sailing from NAPOLI MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190 24

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
29 1	Bruno Pietro	25		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian South	Bracia	Chicago Ill	yes	by himself	$ 10	no	his father in law Michelina Francesca 399 6th Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30 2	DiMaggio Salvatore	49		M	M	Gardner	yes		"	"	Cerrasino	Detroit Mich	yes	by himself	$ 30	no	his son Di Maggio Giuseppe, 136 Lacin Street Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
31 3	Piccolo Giosué	23		M	S	Gardner	no		"	"	"	Detroit Mich	yes	by himself	" 12	no	his Cousin Lucca Giosué 148 Larned Street Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
32 4	Pellerito Francesco	25							"	"	"	do						"	"	"	"	"	"
33 5	Saputo Vito	19		M	S	carter	yes		"	"	"	Detroit Mich	yes	by his Bro	" 12	no	his brother Saputo Domenico 474 Larned Street Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
34 6	Bommarito Vito	34		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	do	yes	by himself	" 20	From 1898 to 1902 in Detroit	his Brother Paolo 120 Antoine Street Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
35 7	Saputo Pietro	25		M	S	Sailor	yes		"	"	"	do	yes	by himself	" 12	no	his brother Saputo Paolo, 42 Desnet Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
36 8	Palazzolo Giuseppe	24		M	M	Gardner	yes		"	"	"	do	yes	by himself	" 30	—	his uncle Moceri Giuseppe, 136 Lacin Street Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
37 9	Ruberino Domenico	15							"	"	"	do						"	"	"	"	"	"
38 10	Russo Alessandro	20		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	do	yes	by himself	" 42	no	his Brother Russo Gaetano 130 Longuel Street Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
39 11	Mattina Vincenzo	21		M	M	Drylabrer	yes		"	"	"	St Louis Mo	yes	by himself	" 12	no	his Brother in Law Bommarito Domenico 713 Beubien Street St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
40 12	Ciaccio Vito	19		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	Riliera	Elizabeth N.J.	no	by father	" 30	no	his father Ciaccio Margherita 332 Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
41 13	Ciaccio Salvatore	29		M	S	agriculter	no		"	"	do	Elizabeth N.J.	no	by himself	" 30	no	his cousin Ciaccio Luigi Leonardo 322 Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
42 14	Bruno Luigi	44		M	M	Agriculter	no		"	"	do	Floral City Fla	no	by himself	" 40	no	his Brother Bruno Pasquale Floral City Fla	Apr 11/04	Mooo				
43 15	Bruno Pasquale	15		M	—	agriculter	no		"	"	do	Floral City Fla	no			no	care of 37 Park Ave N.Y. the same person	Apr 11/04	Mooo				
44 16	Boscadonna Salvatore			M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	Caccamo	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	by himself	" 10	no	his cousin Crosta Gaetano 441 Seneca Street Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
45 17	Di Blasi Giuseppe	23		M	S	Workman	yes		"	"	do	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	by father	" 15	no	his father Di Blasi Biagio 188 Elm Street Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
46 18	Ventura Ignazio	7		M	S	Shoemaker	no		"	"	do	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	by his Brother	" 10	no	his Brother Ventura Salvatore 130 Virginia Street Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
47 19	Monastero Giuseppe	22		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	do	Philadelphia Pa	yes	by himself	" 10	no	his uncle Bianco Giuseppe 938 South Street Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
48 20	Mondaquo Filomena	27		F	M	housewoman	no		"	"	Mariomposto	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	by husband	" 40	no	his husband Scalone Pasquale 1744 Terrace Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 21	Scalone Pietro	9		M	—	—	no		"	"	do	Buffalo N.Y.	yes			no	the same person (father)						
" 22	Scalone Davidda	7		F	—	—	no		"	"	do	Buffalo N.Y.	yes			no	the same person						
" 23	Scalone Maria	5		F	—	—	no		"	"	do	Buffalo N.Y.	yes			no	the same person						
" 24	Scalone Calogero	3		F	—	—	no		"	"	do	Buffalo N.Y.	yes			no	the same person						
49 25	Orcaro Giuseppe	18		M	S	Shoemaker	no		"	"	Sambuca	Brooklyn	yes	by himself	" 10	no	his Brothers Simone Serafino # 345 4th Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
50 26	Borreale Leonardo	14		M	S	shoemaker	yes		"	"	do	New York	yes	by his father	" 10	no	his father	"	"	"	"	"	"
51 27	Puccio G Battista	29		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	do	Chicago Ill	yes	by himself	" 16	no	505 South 10th Street St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
52 28	Sciano Gaetano	23		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	do	Chicago Ill	yes	by his sister here and Brother in law Turkey Degg 630 ash Street Chicago Ill	" 16	no	his Brother Biagio Cottone Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
53 29	Lamarca Benedetto	22		F	S	Housework	no		2 x 1 4 7 1 3 0	505	11-28-42												
54 30	Muschetto Nicolletterio	26		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	Siracella	New York	yes	by her	" 12	no	his Brother Giuseppe 593 Columbus Ave N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
											Petralia	New York	yes	by him	" 12	no	his Brother in law Vincenzo Domino 38 Mulberry Street N.Y.	Apr 11/04	Mooo				

E4 - 13-14-15-20-

17

17a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

A 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaetano Lo Iacono, of the Sicilia from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gaetano Lo Iacono
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rajmondo [illegible], Surgeon of the Sicilia therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Rajmondo [illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at W-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 E.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

28

List 2 A1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Sicilia sailing from NAPOLI, 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 2- 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Serio Nunzio	32		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Galati Palermo	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$15	no	Lic Brother in law Lucchese Agostino 1815 Deatroit St Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lazzaro Salvatore	35		M	M	Laborer	no				Racmuto Girgenti	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$20	yes 1902 to Lic cousin Lucchese Andrea Buckeye, 47 Smith St Detroit Mich							
3	Sanfilippo Domenico	40		M	M	Fisherman	no				S Flavia	Milwaukee Wis	yes	Self	$10	yes 1903 to Chicago Ill at Milwaukee	Lic Brother in law Isaacchino 195 Detroit St Detroit Mich						
4	~~Scaglaria Serafino~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~				~~Do~~	~~Milwaukee Wis~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$10~~	~~yes~~	~~Lic Brother in law Antonio 195 Detroit St Detroit Mich~~						
5	~~Bellistreri Francesco~~	~~20~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Sailor~~	~~yes~~				~~Palermo~~	~~Pittsburg Pa~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$10~~	~~yes 1897 to Milwaukee Wis~~	~~Lic Brother Gaetano, 30-26 Penn ave Pittsburg Pa~~						
6	Scacciaferro Giovanni	21		M	M	Laborer	yes				Camp Police	Braamsville Pa	yes	Self	$10	no	Lic Brother Scacciaferro Francesco, 40 Baker Boyerton Pa 586 Braamsville Pa						
7	~~Vitale Domenico~~	~~20~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Fisherman~~	~~yes~~				~~Bagheria~~	~~Buffalo~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$20~~	~~yes 1903 to Buffalo~~	~~Lic mate Balsamo Antonino 41 Main St Buffalo~~						
8	Spittitta Giuseppe	38		M	M	Fisherman	no				Do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	Self	$10	yes 1903 to Milwaukee Wis	Lic cousin Giuseppe Ferrara 338 Jefferson St Milwaukee Wis						
9	Regalbuto Antonino	32		M	M	Workman	no				S Fratello	New York	yes	by him	$30	no	Lic cousin Letter Philadelphia 803 Bainbridge St Philadelphia Pa						
10	Scarone Benedetto	19		M	S	Workman	no				Do	New York	yes	by him	$15	no	Lic cousin Letter Philadelphia 803 Bainbridge St Philadelphia Pa						
11	Montalbano Lucino	20		M	S	workman	no				Do	New York	yes	by his sister	$13	no	his sister Benedetta 20 1/2 First St N.Y.						
12	Moscati Giuseppe	28		M	S	Musician	yes				Vallelunga	New York	yes	by him	$30	from 1902 to 1903 at Buffalo N.Y.	his cousin La Luca Salvatore						
13	Alioto Giuseppe	34		M	M	Fisherman	no				S Flavia	Milwaukee Wis	yes	Self	$10	from 1903 to 1903 at Milwaukee Wis	Lic Brother in law Vincenzo Giuseppe 519 & 11th Street Milwaukee Wis						
14	Cerniello Mariano	24		M	S	Fisherman	no				Do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$10	no	his brother Ippolito 195 Detroit Street Milwaukee Wis						
15	Lupo Giovanni	24		M	S	Fisherman	no				Do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$10	no	his brother antonino 195 Detroit Street Milwaukee						
16	Lupo Domenico	16		M	S	Fisherman	no				Do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$10	no	the same person						
17	Bellina Giuseppe	22		M	S	Laborer	no				Petrolia	New York	yes	by him	$25	no	his brother Vincenzo 38 Mulberry St New York						
18	Andolina Vincenzo	29		M	S	Laborer	no				Materia	Chicago Ill	yes	by him	$10	no	his brother Andolina Giuseppe 420 1/2 Spark street Chicago Ill						
19	Macaluso Pietro	23		M	M	Laborer	no				Do	Chicago Ill	yes	by him	$10	no	his cousin Andolina Giuseppe 420 1/2 Spark street Chicago Ill						
20	~~Lagnina Aguinno~~	~~38~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Carpenter~~	~~yes~~				~~Do~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$10~~	~~yes~~	~~his Brother Sabino 24 Elizabeth Street New York~~						
21	~~Vasilotti Salvatore~~	~~32~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~				~~Do~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$10~~	~~yes~~	~~his Brother Vincenzo 38 Mulberry St New York~~						
22	Lagnina Antonino	22		F	W	Housewife	yes				Do	New York	yes	by him	$10	no	his brother Pietro 38 Mulberry St New York					asp cerebral debility	
23	Pastorello Domenico	5		M			yes				Do	New York	yes			no	the same person						
24	~~Testa Salvatore~~	~~19~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Butcher~~	~~no~~				~~Bagheria~~	~~Chicago Ill~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~his Brother Salvatore 48 Jarrett St Chicago Ill~~						
25	~~Alliaviso Agnello~~	~~23~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Farmer~~	~~yes~~				~~Do~~	~~Milwaukee Wis~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~his Brother in law Vincenzo Giuseppe 1874 Prospect street Milwaukee~~						
26	~~Lenea Provvidenza~~	~~27~~									~~Do~~												
	27 Spaggiare Antonino	44									Do												
28	~~Spaggiare Giuseppa~~	~~14~~									~~Do~~												
29	~~Lo Gallo Vincenzo~~	~~39~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Farmer~~	~~no~~				~~Do~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$20~~	~~no~~	~~his Brother Domenico 240 Elizabeth St New York~~						
30	Spittitta Gaetano	19		M	S	Fisherman	no				Do	Milwaukee Wis	yes	by him	$10	from 1903 to 1903 at Milwaukee Wis	Lic cousin Ferrara Giuseppe 338 Jefferson St Milwaukee Wis						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaetano Cav. Giuseppe, * of the „SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gaetano
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dyaus Pio, Surgeon of the sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dyaus

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I-169

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

29

List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MARCH, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.*	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tricola Luigia	24		f	m			no	Italy	South Italian	S. Angelo [illegible]	N.J.	yes	husband	$10	no	husband D'Agostino [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	daughter Antonetta	2		f	s			no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 3	Crispaldi Salvatore	30		m	m	peasant		no	"	"	"	Pittston Pa.	"	by him	10	"	brother Francesco Pietro [illegible]						
9 4	D'Agostino Fiore	21		m	m	"		no	"	"	"	N.J.	"	brother	10	"	" Fiumara [illegible]						
490 5	Sabracchio Carmine	31		m	m	"		U.S.A.	DISCH'D ON PAR					by him	14	1893 1902	Br. in law Bell Aquila [illegible]						
6	wife Maria	26		f	m			Italy	DISCH'D ON PAR						—	no	" " [illegible]						
7	son Equilino	4		m	s			U.S.A.	DISCH'D ON PAR						—		Uncle						
8	daughter Stellina	7		f	s			U.S.A.	DISCH'D ON PAR						—		"						
1 9	Di Gennaro Carmine	32		m	m	peasant		yes	"	"	Montella Bascke		no	"	12	no	Cousin Angelo Di Genaro Bonacke						
2 10	Picariello Carmine	5		m	s			yes	"	"	Montefusco Patterson		"	"	6	"	" Box 114 Carbondale Pa						
3 11	Virgilio Nicola	17		m	s			no	"	"	Pollutro Rochester		"	"	10	"	" Virgilio Nicola [illegible]						
4 12	Virgilio Pietro	23		m	s			no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" [illegible]						
5 13	Lauria Luigi	25		m	m			no	"	"	Montemurro Phila. Pa.		yes	brother in law	12	"	brother in law Cosmo [illegible] Phila						
6 14	Volpe Giuseppe	21		m	s			yes	"	"	Buccino Newark		"	brother	10	"	brother Gabrianni - 139 Canal st Newark						
7 15	Poeta Gioranni	18		m	s	Shoemaker		yes	"	"	"	"	"	by him	8	"	Cousin Volpe Giu. Newark [illegible]						
8 16	Pergola Guiseppe	41		m	m	peasant		no	"	"	Senerchia N.J.		"	"	10	"	brother in law [illegible] Bruno [illegible]						Landlord April 18, 1904
17	De Falcis Giuseppe	43		m	m	Shoemaker		yes	"	"	Gesopalena Phila. Pa		"	Sister	10	"	Sister [illegible] Phila Pa	3	Apr. 11/04	Alien			
18	wife Cesilia	37		f	m	—		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Sister in law 9 Annin St.						
19	daughter Catalina	1		f	s	—		no	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt	—	"	Aunt " "						
500 20	Di Matteo Alfonso	33		m	m	peasant		yes	"	"	Guiliano Jersey City		"	by him	10	1901 1903 Jersey City	Godfather Enrico Pinto Jersey City						
X 1 21	De Lucia Vincenzo	9		m	s	(Con'd on 2 X 803 4/4)		no	3/14/39 - (S.O. 205 - 5/23/39)	"	Mt. Vico N.Y.		"	"	10	no	Brother Nicola [illegible] N.Y. —						Landlord Apr 18, 1904
22	Meiale Saverio	38		m	m	Smith		no	"	"	Trosolone Chicago		"	Cousin	8	"	brother Giuseppe [illegible] Chicago						
23	De Simone Vincenzo	19		m	m	peasant		yes	"	"	Albanella Boston		"	by him	12	"	brother in law Romano Giu. [illegible]						
24	Russo Antonio	35		m	m	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1902 1903 Boston	brother in law Nicola Guiseppe [illegible]						
5 25	Di Martino Romulo	27		m	m	"		yes	"	"	Canalbordino Rochester		"	"	11	no	brother in law Nicola Rosine [illegible]		Apr 11/04	Alien			
6 26	Saraceni Guiseppe	25		m	s	carrier		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	Cousin Domenico [illegible]		Apr 11/04	Alien			
7 27	Filippo Salvatore	44		m	m	peasant		yes	"	"	Albanella Olyfonge Pa.		"	"	10	"	Nephew Francesco Antonio Olyfonge Box 215						
28	Russo Francesco	25		m	m	"		no	"	"	Boston		"	"	12	"	brother in law Guiseppe Nicola Sailing Privateer [illegible]						
9 29	Grasso Giovanni	28		m	m	"		yes	"	"	Olyfonge Pa		"	"	15	18	brother Antonio Box 215 - Olyfonge						
10 30	Pasquantonio Antonio	28		m	m	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Nephew " " "						

2624

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* Gaetano Cav. Gentile, * of the „SICILIA", from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Egisto Rossi, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Rossi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. „SICILIA sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR[illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK Apr[illegible], 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If under contract to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
457 1	Croise Carmine	18		m	s	peasant	yes		Italy	South	Paternopoli	Phila. Pa	yes	brother	$ 8	no	brother Pasquale Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8 2	~~Scarpato Giuseppe~~	~~32~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~mason~~	~~yes~~		"	"	Fonda	~~Mott Haven~~	"	~~by him~~	" 12	"	Cousin Alfredo [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 3	~~Papa Tiziano~~	~~28~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~peasant~~	~~no~~		"	"	"	~~N. J.~~	"	"	" 12	"	~~brother Ferdinando~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
460 4	Jeola Michele	35		m	m	"	no		"	"	Casalvecchio	Phila. Pa.	"	"	" 16	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 5	~~Riccardi Carlo~~	~~18~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	"	~~no~~		"	"	Fonda	~~N. J.~~	~~yes~~	~~" [illegible]~~	~~" 19~~	~~"~~	~~Gaetano - N. Y. 60 Mulberry St~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 6	~~Petrillo Luigi~~	~~22~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~		"	"	"	~~Chrichill~~	~~no~~	~~" [illegible]~~	~~" 12~~	~~"~~	~~Cousin Domenico Chrichill~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 7	~~Maiganello Carlo~~	~~18~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	"	~~no~~		"	"	"	~~Glens Falls~~	"	"	" 10	"	~~Cousin Di Manno~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 8	Ghiditta Vincenzo	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Summonte	Buffalo	"	"	" 12	"	brother Virginio - Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 9	Pastore Fedele	29		m	m	Carpenter	yes		"	"	Barletta	N. J.	yes	Cousin	" 12	"	Cousin Joseph Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 10	~~Di Lello Angelo~~	~~22~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~peasant~~	~~no~~		"	"	~~Miscello~~	~~Lancaster~~	~~"~~	~~brother~~	~~" 10~~	~~1907~~	~~1910~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 11	Trentadue Francesco	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Modugno	N. J.	"	Cousin	" 12	no	Cousin Michele Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 12	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	" 10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 13	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rahway N. J.	[illegible]	[illegible]	" 12	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 14	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 15	~~Carlo Antonio~~	~~22~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~		"	"	~~Fonda~~	~~Illinois~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~" 8~~	~~no~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 16	Imperiale Alessio	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	Andretta	Chicago	yes	Cousin	" 10	"	Cousin Carmelo [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 17	Carluccio Francesco	22		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Colabrito	Newark	"	by him	" 12	"	Uncle Giovanni Carlucci	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 18	Matteo Michele	20		m	s	Carpenter	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	" 20	"	Di Frolio Michele - Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 19	Mazzitelli Francesco	22		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Casalvecchio	Montreal	yes	brother	" 8	"	brother Nicola - Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 20	Falanio Francesco	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	St. Paul Minn	"	father	" 5	"	father Domenico St. Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 21	Croci Maria	27		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Montreal	"	brother	" 14	"	brother Giuseppe Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 22	Mauriello Vito	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	Montefusco	N. J.	yes	by him	" 4	"	father Giuseppe N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 23	Mauriello Modesto	22		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7	"	brother in law Giuseppe Mauriello	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 24	~~Pepone Tomaso~~	~~18~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~Farmer~~	~~yes~~		"	"	~~Ceva~~	~~Quebec~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" 11~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
11 25	Trogliso Francesco	31		m	m	Farmer	yes		"	"	"	Bonaparte N.Y.	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Nicola - Bonaparte N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12 26	Zigoni Domenico	34		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Bellisti	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	" 12	"	Brother Giuseppe Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13 27	Sorchio Domenico	32		m	m	Carpenter	yes		"	"	Cava Della Quattro	[illegible]	"	"	" 10	"	brother Salvatore [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 28	Carbonelli Filomena	27		m	m	Farmer	yes		"	"	Campobasso	[illegible]	no	"	" 20	"	brother in law Pietro Ingrassia	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 29	Guigliermo Gabriele	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Cousin Domenico Grippo	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 30	D'Ercole Domenico	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	Elio	Phila. Pa.	"	"	" 26	"	Cousin Pasquale D'Ercole	"	"	"	"	"	"

Ex. 11, 12, 13, 26.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

11

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano Cav. Guiseppe, * of the „SICIL'A" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190.

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Biagio Pace, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190.

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

31

List T

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23, MARCH, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" April 6, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tolgini Ilario	47		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Villa Basta	New York	yes	by him	$12.00	no	brother Salvatore - Phila. Pa. 121 Christian St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Calabrese Angelo	31		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Nazaro	Boston	no	"	7.	"	Guido - Boston Pa 103 Ann St						
3	Serino Erico	13		m	s		no	"	"			Pittston Pa	"	"	5.	"	Guido Angelo Pepe - Pittston Pa 103 Ann St						
4	Serino Girolamo	23		m	m	Painter	yes	"	"			"	"	"	6.	"	brother in law Rosolia Concetta Mt. 239 Clemens						
5	Raimondo Donato	28		m	m	"	no	"	"		Anzi	New York	yes	cousin	10.	"	Cousin Pa Palmieri 40 Thompson St						
6	Centrella Saverio	29		m	m	"	yes	"	"		S. Angelo	Cor Poughkeepsie N.Y.	"	by him	8.	"	brother Raffaele - Poughkeepsie N.Y. 115 Watts St						
7	Primerano Luigi	30		m	m	"	no	"	"		Serra S. Ac	Beaufort Pa	"	"	14.	"	none						
8	Olivieri Luigi	17		m	s	"	no	"	"		Mondefano	Ashley Pa.	"	"	7.	"	father Francesco Saverio - Ashley Pa 223 Cemetery						
9	Sansone Reginaldo	38		m	m	"	no	"	"		S. Barbara	Jersey City N.J.	no	"	6.	"	Cousin Rovezzo Raff. Jersey City 420 2nd St						
10	Scavarelli Gaetano	23		m	s	"	no	"	"		"	"	"	brother	10.	"	brother Giuseppe - Jersey City 422 2nd St						
11	Di Iorio Liscio	24		m	s	"	yes	"	"		Gallucci	Montreal Montreal via Canada	S.	cousin	10.	1901 1903	Cousin Carlo Ricciano - 2016 S Clemens St						
12	Greco Vincenzo	20		m	s	"	no	"	"		Resa	Stamford	"	"	18.	no	Joseph Pasquale - Stamford Main St 2nd						
13	Amato Gaetano	26		m	s	"	yes	"	"		S. Barbara	Jersey City N.J.	"	by him	30.00	"	Godfather Palombo Andrea - Jersey City 423 2nd St						
14	Salatino Raffaele	28		m	m	"	yes	"	"		Casale Bruzio	Bradford Pa	S.	"	10.	1899 1903	Godfather Donato Pasquale Bradford 15 Mechanic St						
15	Perricone Giuseppe	24		m	m	"	yes	"	"		Mendicino	Brooklyn Boston	"	brother	10.	no	brother Luigi - Palermo 154 Lincoln St					Dr. 1 wrist Glandular neck swollen	
16	Rallo Pasquale	13		m	s	"	yes	"	"		Fondi	N.Y.	"	by him	10.	"	Cousin Pa Palmieri NY 241 E 41 St						
17	Fiori Benedetto	17		m	s	"	no	"	"		"	Catskill	"	"	10.	"	Cousin Pa Palmieri 241 E 41 St						
18	Masiello Gaetano	20		m	s	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Pietramelara	Rochester	"	brother	12.	"	brother Giovanni - Rochester School St 37 NY						
19	Seuccimarri Giuseppe	39		m	m	Stone cutter	yes	"	"	"	S. Neandro	Curreviello Pa	no	by him	10.00	1900 1904	brother Erasmo - Curreviello Pa 12 Forza St					with his family ft 24 to 27.	
20	Matera M. Antonio	33		m	m	Farmer	no	"	"	"	S. Macchamo	Chicago	yes	cousin	20.00	16.	no	Cousin Michele Bruno - Chicago 110 Taylor St						
21	Mascelli Domenico	24		m	m	"	yes	"	"		Chieti	Shenectady NY	S.	by him	10.00	12.	"	brother in law D. Fonis Asst. Shenectady 108-110 Jay St						
22	Riccardi Luigi	18		m	s		yes	"	"		Fondi	Glens Falls NY	no	father	10.	"	Cousin Pa Palmieri Glens Falls						
23	Giavramone Rocco	26		m	s	Tailor	no	"	Italy	South	Pietrapertosa	Rochester	yes	by him	10.	"	Uncle Pa Talluto (?) Hartford St Rochester						
24	Medoro Francesco	24		m	s	tailor	yes	"	"	"	Chieti	Phila Pa	S.	"	10.00 72.	"	brother Ennio - Phila Pa 927 So 8th St						
25	Barmojani Giovanni	40		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	S.	"	6.00 14.	"	Salvatore Bonnigiano Phila Pa 1012 So 9th St						
26	Cardinale Nicola	22		m	s	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Aviano Pa	Utica N.Y.	S.	brother	10.	"	Pasquale - Utica Vanderveer 749						
27	Marucci Giuseppe	17		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Moriano	Boston Mass	S.	father	12.	"	father Sabatino - Boston 344 North St						
28	Marucci Vincenzo	24		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	S.	brother	12.	"	brother Giuseppe - Boston 344 North St						
29	Addario Gaetano	29		m	s	"	no	"	"		Catignano	Boston Mass	S.	"	12.	"	Salvatore - Boston 344 North St						
30	Di Girolamo Franco	26		m	m	"	no	"	"		Moriano	"	S.	brother in law	12.	"	brother in law Quirino G. Paolo 344 North St Boston						

Brought over from Trojano

27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano Cav. Giuseppe, * of the „SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bajardi, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bajardi

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
400 1	Salvo Francesco	21	m	m	peasant	no	no	Italy	South	Cegoso	New York	yes	by him	$12	no	brother in law Domenico Lebonato Cevoso 55 123 "	no	no	no	no	good	no
1 2	Burdo Donato	28	m	m	Shoemaker	yes		"		Calabillo	Philadelphia	no	"	6		Uncle Matteo Angela 1126 Phila Pa						
3	wife Filomena	23	f	m	wife	no		"		"	"	no	"	30		"						
2 4	Amabruda Giuseppe	26	m	m	peasant	no		"		Tramonti	N.J.			12		brother Alfonso - N.Y. Box 186						
3 5	Giordano Bonaventura	25	m	m	"	yes		"						12		brother Antonio - N.Y. 225 - 6 st						
4 6	Falcone Antonio	35	m	s	"	no		"						12		brother in law Giuseppe Cavaniuolo 4 Rutherford pl N.Y.						
5 7	Maggio Giuseppe	16	m	s	Laborer	yes		Italy		Avellino	Syracuse N.Y.			10		brother Felix Ignatius 500 State St						
6 8	Mattera Vincenzo	36	m	s	peasant	yes		"		Serrara Fa	Rayford Pa	no	"	12		nephew Mattara Pasquale Rayford Pa						
7 9	Di Martino Panfilo	25	m	m	"	no		"		Palutio	Providence R.I.			10		Cousin Leonardo di Martino Providence R.I.	exp 11/04 - Mex					
8 10	Di Martino Francesco	19	m	s	"	no		"		"	"			10		brother Leonardo - Providence						
9 11	Di Cocco Silverio	30	m	m	"	no		"		"	"			10		none						
10 12	Zinni Angelo	18	m	s	"	yes		"		"	New York			10		Cousin Carmela Granelli 44 Mulberry st						
11 13	~~Alessandro Gaetano~~	~~39~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~		~~"~~	S Lucino Dc			~~6~~		~~brother Giuseppe - City~~ 225 E 11 st						
12 14	Spinella Angelina	23	f	s	seamstress	yes		Italy		Casalvelino	Phila Pa.	no	"	12		Aunt Cristina Spinella Phila 826 Cristian st						
13 15	D'Addio Giovanni	30	m	m	peasant	no		"		Casarsdcino	Cranston R.I.	no	comm	10		Cousin Raffael Luisito Cranston						
14 16	Daniele Rocco	17	m	s	Laborer	no		"		Pontesorvo	Utica N.Y.	S	Cyhmi	10		brother Francesco - Utica 519-521 Schuyler st						
15 17	Di Leteria Onorio	20	m	s	"	no		"		"	Altoona Pa	S	"	10		" Nazzareno Longo - Altoona 9 Ave - 1010						
16 18	Marina Carlo	26	m	m	Cabinet maker	no		"		Baraano	Julia Chester R.	S	"	12		brother in law Sfenmato Francesco Chester Pa. N. 22 S Chester st						
17 19	Gargano Antonio	21	m	m	sailor	yes		"		Atrani	New Haven	no	"	60	1900-1903 N Haven	Cousin Alfonso Anna Marone Worcester st 288						
18 20	wife Marianna	22	m	m	"	yes		"		"	"		"	-		"						
19 21	Agnese Salvatore	17	m	s	Laborer	yes		Italy		Baraano	Julia Brooklyn N.Y.			10	no	brother Francesco - B'lyn 144 Meeker Ave st						
20 22	Augusto Cellini	16	m	s	"	no		"		"	"		"	10		brother in law Vicchesi Emilio 144 Meeker Ave st						
21 23	Nardarro Santo	45	m	m	peasant	yes		"		Rapolla	Montreal Canada	S	brother	400		brother Andrea - " in transit Lana st 21						
1 24	Matteca Francesco	22	m	s	"	no		"		Baraano	Julia Brooklyn N.Y.		Cyhmi	6		brother Luigi - " in transit 16 Ainsworth Ave						
2 25	Jacono Antonio	28	m	m	day worker	no		"		"	"		"	10		brother Nicola - B'lyn. — 78 Camilla Ave						
3 26	Cedella Maria	19	f	m	wife	no		"		Seafati	New Haven Conn.	S	"	10		brother Cavaliere Francesco 6 Jay st						
4 27	Giordano Aniello	24	m	m	peasant	no		"		"	"		S	10		"						
5 28	Di Matteo Gennaro	18	m	s	"	no		"		"	"		"	10		"						
5 29	Maccaro Cipriano	23	m	m	music	yes		"		Jana	Phila Pa. New York	S	brother	16		brother Giovanni - Phila. Pa. — 82 Cristian st						
6 30	wife Emilia	20	f	m	wife	yes		"		Cimitile	st. J.	"	cousin	10	1901-1903 NY	Cousin Pastorano Geronima 93 Mulberry st						

Except 19-20 Trenzinsk.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano e.. Gallippi, * of the „SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Egisto Vacc..., Surgeon of the „SICILIA" * sailing therewith ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armonian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1200 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

33

List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190 1567

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
371 1	Fiore Costantino	18		m	s	peasant	no	no	Italy	South	Capriglia	Haskell	no	by him	$ 10	no	Cousin Carmine Crescente Box 25 Haskell	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 2	Frusci Antonio	15		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Filadelfia	Buffalo	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Vito Buffalo 81 Church St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 3	Lanza Rosaria	33		f	s	=	no	"	"	"	Nicastro	"	"	by him	" 10	"	" Salvatore Newark 139 - 18 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 4	Mancuso Pasquale	16		M	s	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	" 8	"	" Salvatore Newark 139 - 18 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 5	Jolino Salvatore	21		m	s	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	cousin	" 10	"	cousin Agostino 92 Pittsburg 201 Wilkins Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 6	Palladino Raffaele	23		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Ebon	Boston Mass	"	brother	" 12	"	brother Guerardo - Boston Mass 148 P. O. St	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 7	Cecchetti Antonio	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Ponot	N. J	"	"	" 10	"	" Domenico - NJ 209 Spring St	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 8	Catena Francesco	25		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" Amadeo - NJ 209 Spring St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 9	Mercurio Rosario	21		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Catanzaro	Mercer Co PA	"	brother	" 20	"	" Vigliano - Mercer Co Pa Shamokin	"	"	"	"	"	"
380 10	Costanza Catalde	37		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Guiliano	N. J	"	nephew	" 14	"	Nephew Secondo Alessandro NJ 149 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 11	Lo Re Joca	37		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Francavilla	Niagara Falls	"	brother	" 5	"	brother Vincenzo - Niagara Falls Box 122	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 12	D'Ambato Giuseppe	24		m	s	mason	yes	"	"	"	Ateani	New Haven	"	by him	" 10	"	" Antonio - New Haven Co Broom St 5	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 13	Mansi Giuseppe	14		m	s	waiter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"	Uncle Ant. Colarusso - New Haven Kate St 15	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 14	Proto Giuseppe	55		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Son in law Colarusso Ant. New Haven Kate St 15	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 15	Lucibello Domenico	24		m	m	Sailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	" 60	"	Cousin Giambattista Gabriele Water St 15 New Haven	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	wife Maddalena	21		f	m	—	S. FRIZEN : SCH. " PIER																	
17	Capuccio Marianna	14		f	s	servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"	Father Angelo - New Haven 56 Union Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cappuccio Gabriele	12		m	s	waiter	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 19	Malpredi Michele	17		m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	"	Tritri Pot.	Pittsburg	no	by him	" 22	"	father Carlo - Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 9 20	Tassilana Vincenzo	47		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Civitella	Pinta. Pa.	"	"	" 30	"	brother in law D'Angelo Giuseppe 911 S. 8th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
390 21	Pantano Leonardo	30		m	s	Servant	yes	"	"	"	S. Jndiranto	Berwick Pa.	"	"	" 20	1902 1903	Boarder Ferdinando	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 22	Giglietti Antonio	25		m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	Nicastro	Pittsburg	"	"	" 10	1900 1903	Cousin Antonio Bonacci - Pittsburg R. 5 Tomas St	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 23	Mauro Vincenzo	26		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Strongoli	N. J	yes	"	" 12	no	brother in law Basilio Pasquale 38 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 24	Tito Francesco	26		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	"	" 20	"	" Attica 10 P. St Syracuse St 15	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 25	Campanella Antonio	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Bonefro	New Rochelle	"	brother	" 8	"	brother Luigi - New Rochelle Main St 514	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 26	Coreno M.e Antonia	22		f	m	"	no	"	"	"	Coreno Ans.	Newark	"	by him	" 20	"	husband P. Vito Francesco Garrick St 40 Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 27	Coreno Angelo Ant.	13		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	brother Arcangelo - Newark 108 Garrick St	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 28	Di Stefano Domenico	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Casandrino	Trenton	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Cammisa Francesco S. Clinton Box 570	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 29	Guidone Salvatore	26		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Guardiaregia-Frammenti	Hackensack	"	"	" 16	"	brother in law Concetta Michele 95 Ruttson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 30	Di Stasio Abele	24		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Paterson	"	"	" 10	"	" Marchetti Raffaele Paterson 179 market St	"	"	"	"	"	"

E. V. 5-6-10-15-16-22-25- 1/1022

28/2 28a2e

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Master [illegible] of the "SICILIA", from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "SICILIA", * sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

34

List Q

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" APR 6, 1904 17 1538

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
341 1	Gagliappa Domenico	19		m	s	porter	no		Italy	South	S. Elpidio	Montreal	no	by him	8 12	no	none						
2 2	Midori Angelo	23		m	m	"	2X41401(505)4		"	"	"	" in transit	"	"	"	"	"							
3 3	Storini Angelo	39		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	"							
4 4	Marsili Ferdinando	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	1901 1903 NY	none							
5 5	Zampoloni Francesco	37		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
6 6	Zampoloni Pompeo	21		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	1901 1903 Montreal	none							
7 7	Fresquilli Enrico	22		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
8 8	Marino „Perugini	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
9 9	Malaccari Luigi	23		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Civitanova	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
330 10	Paolucci Vincenzo	28		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
11 11	Patrignani Giovanni	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
12 12	Cesare Patrignani	25		m	m	"	no		"	"	S. Elpidio	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
13 13	Bigoni Vincenzo	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
4 14	Biagini Eugenio	34		m	m	sailor	yes		"	"	Cotanora	"	"	"	" 12	no	none							
5 15	Biagini Pa Domenico	16		m	s	stone cutter	yes		"	"	Sirolo	Brooklyn	no	"	" 60	last year	Biagio Mario - (cousin) Sullivan St 116							
6 16	Sagripanti Enrico	25		m	s	painter	no		"	"	Massignano	Jersey City	Relative	"	" 48	no	Relative Biagini Raffe Liberty St 185							
17	Mancini Cesare	28		m	m	worker	yes		"	"	Fermo	Montreal in transit	by him	"	" 20	"	none							
18 18	Fortuna Federico	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	none							
19 19	Miandro Antonio	32		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	none							
320 20	Miandro Natale	20		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	none							
21 21	Marozzini Giuseppe	25		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18	"	none							
22 22	Fortuna Filippo	33		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	none							
23 23	Marozzini Giuseppe	19		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	none							
24 24	Corsi Umberto	26		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	"	none							
25 25	Curtii Luigi	26		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	none							
6 26	Zubrini Luigi	34		m	m	weaver	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25 20	"	none							
27	Biandisi Paolo	28		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	Porto S. Gio	Boston Mass	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Filippo Maladesta Boston Mass 16							
8 28	Battinelli Isidoro	23		m	s	peddler	yes		"	"	Fermo	Montreal in transit	Connecting	"	" 20	"	none							
9 29	Maglio Antonio	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	Montefortano	Oakland	no	"	" 8	"	Cousin Michele Aquino Oakland Box 48							
330 30	Sandolo Carmine	31		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	" 12	"	Uncle Giuliano Vincenzo 1205 60th St Brkn							
												Jersey City	"	"	" 10	"	father in law Paolo Nicola 606 Henderson St 15							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vastoni Cav. Giuseppe,* of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Raffaele Perla, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Morrvian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

35

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190 16

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
All 1	Della Ripa Giuseppe	13	m	s	tailor	yes		Italy	South	Calabritto	Phila Pa.	yes	by him	$ 10	no	Uncle Vatter Aug 4th 954 Lombard St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 2	De Pippo Carmine	36	m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Mignano	Montreal in transit	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Chas Manetta " in transit 2016 S Chatterine St						
3 3	De Luca Angelo	16	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	" 10	"	father Giovanni " " "						
4 4	Cerulli Crescenzo	16	m	s	shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	sister	" 5	"	Sister Emilia 2026 S Salvina St						
5 5	Montemiglio Antonio	16	m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 10	"	father Basilio " " "						
6 6	Di Giosia Pasquale	24	m	m	"	no		"	"	Tufi Castell	Montreal in transit	no	"	" 20	"	Uncle Lazzarini Sm dco " "						
7 7	Magrini Umberto	19	m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	Sirolo	Brooklyn	"	"	" 20	"	Cousin Massimo Augusto Brooklyn 116 Sullivan St						
8 8	Salvati Gerardo	28	m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	Celenza	N.Y.	yes	"	" 16	"	brother in law Luigi Coppola NY 88 Mulberry St						
9 9	Damiani Giovanni	28	m	m	butcher	no		"	"	Lauriznana	"	"	"	" 12	"	Sister Antonia NY 66 Tompkins St						
320 10	Cruciale Giovanni	19	m	s	porter	no		"	"	Sarno	"	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Giuseppe Mondelaino NY 222 1st Ave						
1 11	Mancuso Pasquale	26	m	s	carrier	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" Salvatore Oiro NY 222 1st Ave						
2 12	Maneuci Angelo	23	m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" " "						
3 13	Nappo Antonio	41	m	m	smith	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Aniello Orso - NY 222 1st Ave						
4 14	Pierini Salvatore	16	m	s	stone cutter	yes		"	"	Scriolo	Queens Mills	no	friend	" 18	"	friend Corrado Conghelone - 2nd no Co Asbury & NY						
5 15	Riboloni Antonio	31	m	m	porter	yes		"	Rom	Nocera Inf	Lackawanna	"	by him	" 16	"	brother Mariano - Lackawanna						
6 16	Grilli Tommaso	19	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 20	"	brother Guiseppe Lackawanna 336						
7 17	Domenichelli Nazzareno	25	m	s	servant	yes		"	"	Cuccina	Boston	"	"	" 10	"	friend Orsati Tiguino - Boston 2 Summit Street						
8 18	Renzi Antonio	42	m	m	peasant	no		"	South	Fermo	Montreal in transit	"	"	" 30	"	none						
9 19	Buffini Raffaele	15	m	s	porter	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	brother Primo - Montreal - in transit 247 St						
330 20	Mariaccio Savino	26	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	"	none						
1 21	Brugnoni Serafino	38	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	none						
2 22	Pilrini Santi	34	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	"	none						
3 23	Renzi Agostino	17	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	none						
4 24	De Rossi Pietro	31	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	none						
5 25	Sagripanti Vincenzo	39	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	none						
6 26	Caldaroni Angelo	22	m	m	baker	yes		"	"	Civitaroza	"	"	"	" 16	"	none						
7 27	Iguiana Luigi	18	m	s	porter	no		"	"	S. Elgidio	"	"	"	" 12	"	none						
8 28	Pablizzi Antonio	24	m	s	sailor	yes		"	"	Civitanova	"	"	"	" 12	"	none						
9 29	Medori Giacomo	34	m	m	porter	no		"	"	S. Elgidio	"	"	"	" 12	"	none						
340 30	Medori Vincenzo	28	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	none						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

C. Barbuo e.o. Gaetano*, of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dajani Luis, Surgeon of the "SICILIA", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Bajani

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

36

List O

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190

15 1479

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
282	D'Annunzio Girolamo	22		m	s	peasant	no		Italy	South	Elisa	Phila. Pa.	no	by him	$ 16	no	none. —	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lagneve Carmine	19		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Titulario	Millburg	"	"	"	12	"	brother Gennaro Millburg N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ribeco Vito	39		m	m	"	no		"	"	Casamassima	N.J.	no	"	"	12 1903-1904	Cousin	Rosaria Ciro - NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ricci Giuseppe	36		m	s	"	no		"	"	Elici	Phila Pa.	no	"	"	18	no	Brother Gennaro - Phila Pa. Barata & No	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Tullitti Angelo	32		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	Brother Gennaro - Phila Pa. 121-730 S Fourth St	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ottomano Stantonio	39		m	m	mason	yes		"	"	Casamassima	N.J.	yes	"	"	12 1903-1904	Brother in Law Carmella Cesare NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Castellana Giuseppe	21		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	Cousin Ottomano Cesare - NY 16 Baxter St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ettorre Vito	34		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	" Lobito Nicola NY 16 Baxter St	"	"	"	"	"	"
290	Dell'Erba Paolo	39		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother in law Lenaro Giuseppe 16 Baxter St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Spalla Carmine	26		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Colli Tolfa	Cleveland O.	"	"	"	20	"	" Michele ang. di Marco Manorville near Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Marcogliese Francesco	32		m	m	"	no		"	"	Casamassima	Montreal	no	"	"	16	"	Nephew Nicola Marcogliese Sanguinet St 131 in transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jallonio Pasquale	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	St. Paul. Minn.	yes	father	"	6	"	father Nicholino - St Paul. Minn 83 Upper Levee	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jarina Paolo	31		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Castellana	Long Island City	no	by him	"	10	"	Cousin Jarina Luigi Long Island City 396 Jarvis Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Miraia Vincenzo	21		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8 00	"	Relative - Luigi Jarina 564 Vernon Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Contenuto Giuseppe	29		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"	friend Ippolo Francesco 19 Marion St	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pinto Vito	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	12	"	brother Nicola - Bkyn Washington St 675	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jarina S. Antonio	21		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	Cousin Nicola Paolo - Bkyn Washington St 675	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	D'Ambrosio Luigi	47		m	m	"	no		"	"	Marigliano	Chicago	yes	Son	"	10	"	Son Pasquale - Chicago 114 Jorgan St	"	"	"	"	"	"
300	Caliendo Nicola	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	12	"	brother Antonio - Chicago 384 S Morgan Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Battista Pietro	25		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Calabritto	Newark	"	by him	"	10	"	brother Donato - Newark 139 7th Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	D'Amico Clemente	21		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	"	10	"	father Camillo - Buffalo 10 Morgan St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jerrigno Maria	50		f	m	married woman	yes		"	"	Napoli	N.J.	"	Husband	"	12	"	husband Salvatore De Maci NY 213 Mott St	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Son Raffaele	1		m	s	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	—	"	father -	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Di Placido Nicola	23		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Elici	Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	16	"	brother Antonio - Phila Pa. — 727 So 7th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Azzuolo Nicola	16		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Galluccio	Montreal	no	"	"	10	"	brother Francesco - in transit 2026 S Chelsea St	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Minotti Nicola	39		m	m	"	no		"	"	S. Croce Mc	Buffalo	" in transit	"	"	10	"	" Antonio - Buffalo 81 Church St	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pilotti Giuseppe	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	Modugno	N.J.	yes	"	$	10	"	Cousin Michele Graviano - 189 Kent Ave New York —	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Montella Crescenzo	21		m	s	"	no		"	"	Montecorvino	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Gabriele - NY 2626 Arthur Ave near 188th St Fordham	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Pistocco Giacchino	9		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	10	1903	father Paolo - NY 2626 Arthur Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
310	Buonomo Giovanni	29		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	1903	Sister Elisabetta - Fordham 2626 Arthur Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"

29 29 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NAPOLI

I, Carlo Car. Giuliani,* of the „SICILIA", from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rafaele Fiore, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Fiore

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3—1070

S. S. SICILIA sailing from PALERMO 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

14 v 1

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cacchione Domenico	19		m	s	praiarit	yes	yes	Italy	South	Montorio	N.J.	yes	by hims	$10	No	brother Crescenzo 34 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Monaco Antonio	41		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Giò	"	"	"	10	1897-1902 NY	brother Alessandro - NY Gen N.J.						
3	Mastrosimone Andrea	34		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	S. Arcangelo	"	"	"	12	no	cousin Chiarizzi Andrea NY 127 Mulberry St						
4	Carallo Vito	19		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	"	brother in law Genuso Giuseppe NY 127 Mulberry St						
5	Cudemo Francesco	24		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Cousin Izzo Pietro NY 127 Mulberry St						
6	Cocciolone Vincenzo	36		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Paganica	"	"	"	20	"	friend Cursini Pol NY 106 Mulberry St						
8	Izzo Giuseppe	35		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	S. Arcangelo	"	"	"	12	"	brother Francesco NY 127 Mulberry St						
9	Di Quinzio Sabatino	26		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Penne	Phila. Pa.	no	"	16	"	none						
260	Di Silverio Sabatino	22		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Picciano	"	"	"	12	"	[illegible]						
1	D'Annunzio Fiorinto	23		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Elici	"	"	"	$10	"	brother Franco - Phila Pa 127 So 7th St	2 days, Wound of finger					
2	Merlo Cesidio	20		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Penne	"	"	"	12	"	Uncle Cacciaferri Alex. Phila 1714 So 7th St						
3	Crocetta Fedele	37		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Picciano	"	yes	"	12	"	brother Gianio - Phila Pa 917 So 8th St						
4	Di Benedetto Carmine	32		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	" Achille - Phila Pa 917 So 8th St						
5	Candela Pellegrino	26		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Baiano	Castabula Ohio	"	"	20	"	Uncle Tomaso Colucci 1716 So 7th St						
6	Bellofatto Orasio	53		m	m	mason	J. Sub	ON PIER	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	50	1892-1903 NY	none						
7	Tamicelli Antonio	37		m	m	fisarant	no	"	"	"	"	Astabula Ohio	"	"	20	no	brother in Law Colucci Tommaso 33 ave 253. -						
8	~~Sorico Etta~~	~~1~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~carpinter~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Spezone~~	~~Pemerton NJ~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~16~~	~~"~~	~~brother in Law Cursini Domenico~~						
91	Bizzarro Vincenza	32		f	s	seamstress	yes	"	"	"	"	N.J.	"	"	12	"	11 Thompson St NY						
270	Questore Carmine	22		m	s	fisarin	yes	"	"	"	Baiano	Elmi Park	"	"	20	"	Uncle Domenico - NY 11 Mulberry St						
1	Giannini Alfonso	29		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Calabritto	Newark	"	"	10	1901-1903 Newark	Cousin Nicola Bellofatto Elmi Park Box 122						
2	Sozio Ernesto	24		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Carmasuma	N.J.	"	"	12	no	Cousin Giuseppe Di Pasqui Newark 139 15th Ave						
3	Abbaticola Pietro	28		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	Cousin Sansolino Rocco 16 Baxter St NY.						
4	Fortunato Francesco	24		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Manzari Giuseppe 11 St 326 NY						
5	Angiuli Crifone	23		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	Nicola Salvucci NY 76 Baxter St						
6	Mongreda Nicola	35		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	1902-1904 NY	Manzano Michel NY 76 Baxter St						
7	Manzari Vito	32		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	1902- NY	Manzano Giuseppe NY 11 St 326						
8	Fortunato Vincenzo	39		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	1902- NY	brother Giuseppe - NY 11 St 326.						
9	Merilli Domenico	22		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	1902-1904 NY	Cousin Manzari Gius NY 76 Baxter St						
280	Di Cinero Carmine	22		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Aiello Sabato	"	"	"	12	no	" Cardillano Pietro NY 76 Baxter St						
1	Urcinoli Sebastiano	40		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" Urcinoli Joe NY 40 mulberry St	Driving Conjunctivitis					
															10	"	brother Antonio - NY 48 Grand St						

28 1/2

28 a 1/2

10 vaccinated

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano Cav. Guglielmo,* of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bojani Pietro declare, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Bojani

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

38

List M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK", 190

1422

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
223 1	Bartolomeo Maria	21		m	s	farm labr	no	no	Italy	South	Sarcone	Chicago	yes	brother	8 10	no	brother Giuseppe Chicago	no	no	no	no	good no
4 2	Bagorto Pasquale	27		m	m	peasant	no	no	"	"	Sarcone	"	"	brother in law	12	"	brother in law 161 so Jefferson st					
6 3	Ferrara Vito	27		m	m	mason	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	by him	16	"	cousin [illegible]					
6 4	Perzulo Francesco	24		m	s	peasant	yes	no	"	"	Conghano	Granville	"	"	12	"	cousin Emilio Caporuto Box 618					
7 5	Allegrini Giuseppe	19		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	Gallese	Camerigo Pa.	"	"	10	"	Sister Augusta Camerigo Pa.					
8 6	Pizzuto Salvatore	30		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Belvedere	Brooklyn	"	"	10	"	brother Luigi 87 [illegible] st					
9 7	Carretti Salvatore	26		m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Giovanni 87 Hillman st					
230 8	Titolo Felice	23		m	s	"	yes	no	"	"	S Mango pc	N. J.	yes	brother	10	"	Magno 87 Hillman st					
1 9	Ferramosca Aristide	30		m	m	merchant	no	no	"	"	Arrano	"	"	by him	20	"	none 729 E. 106 st					
10	wife Maria	20		f	m		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	none 99 Richmond Terrace					
2 11	Di Pietro Orazio	31		m	m	peasant	yes	no	"	"	Valle Cast	Montreal	no	"	20	"	Cousin Lazzarini Emidio					
3 12	Jazzari Salvatore	20		m	s	"	yes	no	"	"	Marapali	Brooklyn	"	"	14	"	father Tommaso Belpre					
4 13	Merenta Giuseppe	30		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	S Angelo	Orange Princeton	"	"	20	"	brother in law Filippo Di Luca					
5 14	Tiffilana Giovanna	30		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Civitella	Avondale Ohio Pa	"	"	12	"	Cousin Raffaele Di Filippo					
6 15	Cuceo Pompeo	18		m	s	"	yes	no	"	"	S. Elpidio	Montreal	yes	"	10	"	brother in law Pasquale Ricci					
7 16	Martellini Luigi	19		m	s	"	yes	no	"	"												
8 17	Villa Michele	21		m	s		no	no	"	"	Colle S.	South Bethlehem	no	"	12	"	Costa Costantino					
9 18	Goffredo G Battista	21		m	s	3 65/104	yes	no	"	"	Bisari	Gallitzin	yes	"	12	"	Cantalupo Giovanni					
240 19	Faccio Giuseppe	29		m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Phila. Pa.	"	"	10	1900 Phila Pa. 1903	brother in law 365 S 8th st S. Bethlehem					
1	~~Faccio Giuseppe~~	~~39~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~"~~					
2	~~Goffredo Carmelo~~	~~21~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~mason~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	Long City	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~12~~ 17.00	~~"~~	~~Cousin Salvatore Bottaro~~					
1 21	Breceni Giustino	22		m	s	farmer	yes	no	"	"	Civitella	N.J.	"	"	12	"	Long City 141 Jackson Ave Cousin Sig Giacomo Ciotti					
2 22	Bello Vincenzo	21		m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	Bagnoli Pa	"	"	"	12	"	74 Barclay st NY brother in law Canard Alessandro					
4 23	Mondaratoni Tiburzio	39		m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	Tambrone	"	"	"	16	"	Broom st 22 NY friend Antonio Barrel 87 Thompson st NY					
8 24	Talenti Michele	24		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	Larino	Long Island	"	"	9	"	Cousin Michele Talenti 90 Jackson Ave					
6 25	Paulino Raffaele	41		m	m	shoemaker	yes	no	"	"	S. Felice	Beaver Pa.	no	"	16	"	Son Luciano - Beaver Pa					
1 26	Quintangeli Tiburzio	33		m	m	peasant	yes	no	"	"	Civitella	Phila Pa.	"	"	18	"	Cousin Felix Giovanni - Phila Pa					
8 27	De Felicis Francesco	34		m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Boonton	"	"	20	"	Cousin Amabile Spezio					
9 28	Valeri Luigi	23		m	s	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Avondale	"	"	10	"	Liborio Maccione					
250 29	De Gregorio Domenico	41		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	S. Croce	Monte Pa.	"	"	10	"	Uncle Pasquale Ricci					
4 30	Porcelli Pasquale	20		m	s	"	yes	no	"	"	Spiluiga	Trenton	no	"	10	"	Cousin Cupido Michele - Trenton					

Except 523 Arrango 540 So Clinton Ave

29a 37

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Carlo [illegible] of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 1 1 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
198 1	Minetti Angelo	24		m	m	peasant	yes		Italy	South	Castelfranco	Phila. Pa.	no	by himself	22	no	brother in law Storle Luigi 927 50 7th St Phila Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9 2	Maiorano Carmela	29		f	m			no	"	"	Castelfranco	"	"	"	6	"	husband " " " "						
3	son Vincenzo	6		m				no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	father " " " "						
4	" Antonio	4		m				no	"	"	"	Boston	yes	by himself	10	"	husband Bacuzzi Giuseppe 15 Salem St Boston						
200 5	Schiavone Emanuela	21		f	m	peasant		no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	father " " " "						
6	son Felice	7		m				no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " " " "						
7	" Pasquale	4		m				no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " " " "						
8	daughter Carmela	2		f				no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " " " "						
1 9	Scotti Pasquale	24		m	s	day worker	yes		"	"	Baranello Isernia	Chester Pa.	"	by himself	12	"	brother Raffaele Chester Pa Brunnal St 246						
2 10	Di Scala Giuseppe	19		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Isernia	Brooklyn	"	"	10	"	Cousin G. Matteria Bklyn Hamilton Ave 76						
3 11	Di Scala Vincenzo	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" " " " "						
4 12	Arcamone Pancrazio	17		m	s	day worker	yes		"	"	"	Phila Pa.	"	"	10	"	father Attilio Fallo Phila Pa 926 Christian St						
5 13	Di Iorio Vincenzo	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Giovanni " " 926 Christian St						
6 14	Balestriere Luigi	23		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	cousin Leonardi [illegible] Phila Pa [illegible]						
7 15	Matteria Pasquale	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Bruno Michele Phila Pa Christian St 331						
8 16	Di Costanzo G. Battista	34		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Boston	no	"	10	"	Cousin Gennaro Fortunato Boston Albany St 14						
9 17	Buccino Raffaele	14		m	s	barber	yes		"	"	Deapolis	New Haven	yes	father	14	"	father Alfonso - New Haven Jersey St 6					apr 11/04 - Mone	
210 18	Corano Giuseppe	15		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	Corano	Cleveland	"	father	12	"	Cousin Pasquale Cleveland Bai St 27						
19	De Siena Antonio	26		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	by himself	20	"	brother Giuseppe Manfredonia 41 Lodi St						
2 20	Adriano Antonio	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Cousin Girolamo Bonafacio Almeda St 208						
3 21	Di Bello Marco	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	brother Angelo Bonafacio Aragon St 208						
4 22	Illapi Tommaso	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	Filadelfia	N. J.	yes	"	20	"	Cousin Gallelo Tomaso 47 174 Hester St						
5 23	Caruso Tommaso	32		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Canapolone	no	"	20	"	brother Antonio - Conapolone						
6 24	Aloi Alfonso	28		m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	Stiarito	N. J.	yes	"	10	"	Cousin Mariano 139 - 7th Ave						
25	Leppino Nunzareno	23		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Serra	Bradford	"	"	16	"	none						
26	Perugini Antonio	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	Castelandolfo	Waterbury	no	"	10	"	brother Angelo - Waterbury 21 Canal St						
27	Perugini Michele	22		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Cousin " "						
28	Perugini Simone	22		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother " "						
1 29	Glamo Domenico	28		m	m	"	no		"	"	Serra	Bradford	"	"	16	"	none						
2 30	Gizzarelli Francesco	27		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Potenza	Providence	"	"	10	"	none						

12X717 505 1/7/41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaetano Cav. Giuseppe * of the „SICILIA" from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Egisto [illegible], Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Bajardi

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

40

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", , 190 1369

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbato Arcangelo	17		m	S workman	no		Italy	South	Baiano Ischia	N.J.	yes	by himself	$10	no	brother in law Conte Pte 17. 626 E 15 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Belmonte Cristina	28		m	W	yes		"	"	Taglia	Denver Col	"	husband	$5	"	husband Rosario Angelo Denver Col. 528 Bell St						
3	Carbona Francesca	19		f	S peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	by himself	$5	"	husband Carlo Sarno - Denver Col.						
4	Capuano Gioranni	32		m	m "	yes		"	"	Joiano	Easton Pa	"	"	$10	"	brother Vincenzo - Easton Pa. 928 Bell St.						
5	Tatalese Pasquale	31		m	m "	no		"	"	"	N.J.	"	"	$10	"	Uncle Rocco Salvatore NJ 221 Perry St	Yr. sapelagnic ulcerative					
6	Jacchiano Gioranni	16		m	S "	no		"	"	"	Bethlem Pa	"	"	$10	"	brother Ronato - Bethlem 675 Main Avenue						
7	Barbato Michele	29		m	m "	no		"	"	"	N.J.	"	"	$10	"	br in law Marchitto Rosario 1000 3 St. 625 Main Avenue NJ						
8	Ste																					
8	Ruggiero Leonardo	43		m	m farmer	no		Italy	Italy	Champorcelli	Champorcelli			$20	"	Son Ronalo - Champorcelli Conti						
9	Son Annatangelo	12		m	S "	no		"	"	"	"				"	brother " - -						
10	Evangelista Francesco	27		m	m "	no		"	"	Taglio	Washington	"	"	$10	"	Uncle Vincenzo Cleuto - Washington 125 1/2 Hamburg St						
11	Calciano Ronato	27		m	m 2-200907	yes		"	"	Cricarico	N.J.	"	brother in law	$12	"	brother in law D'Aquila Jno Antonio 210 Elizabeth St						
12	Cicotte Carmine	32		m	m porter	no		"	"	Roccabernarda	"	"	cousin	$10	"	Cousin Pantaleone Carmine Esther & 120 N.Y.						
13	Lombardi Rocco	24		m	S day worker	yes		"	"	Barano Ischia	Brooklyn	no	by himself	$10	"	brother Salvatore - Ny 58-60 Mercer St						
14	Chiatto Cresanzo	50		m	m peasant	no		"	"	Fischeratura	Syracuse	yes	cousin	$4	"	stepbro Maremma Michelangelo Syracuse						
15	Maraudola Anselmo	18		m	S "	no		Italy	Italy	Roccademondo	Montreal	"	father	$10	"	father Alessandro - Montreal 2026 S Chateaine St - en transit						
16	Erbagio Eusebio	35		m	S "	no		"	"	Guglianova	"Ghila. Pa."	"	friend	$13	"	friend Cosimo Luigi Phila Pa 907 So 9th St						
17	Pietramuti Michele	35		m	m "	no		"	"	Campobasso	Cleveland Ohio	"	brother in law	$10	"	brother in law N. Costa Pte 73 Woodland Ave Cleveland Ohio						
18	Maraudino Luigi	26		m	m "	yes		"	"	Montecorvino	Germantown Pa	"	by himself	$40	"	brother Giovanno - Germantown Pa						
19	Tassallo Luigi	35		m	m "	yes		"	"	"	Syracuse	"	"	$10	"	brother in law Milone Anthonio 105 E Kanfe St Syracuse						
20	Polcino Giovanna	19		f	m "	no		"	"	Mariano	N.J.	"	husband	$10	"	husband Della Pietra Pietro 162 Mott St. NY						
21	Son Saverio	12		m	S "	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	$4	"	father " - -						
22	Augieri Giuseppe	24		m	S mason	yes		Italy	Italy	Domicella	Mulberry NJ	No	self	$10	"	father Salvatore - 27 Roe E Mt Kisko						
23	Ciro Solo	27		m	S farmer	yes		"	"	Quindici	New York City	"	by himself	$50	"	brother in law Santangelo Giuseppe Mulberry St 69						
24	Crisci Angelo	24		m	S "	no		"	"	Lago	Youngstown O	yes	brother	$10	"	brother Francesco Lenox Avenue & 126 Division St Briar Hill						
25	Zito Egidio	25		m	m barber	yes		"	"	Laurenzana	N.Y. City	"	by himself	$16	"	Uncle Salvatore Jarelli 17 - 2nd Ave						
26	Jalolico Rocco	26		m	m peasant	yes		"	"	"	Phila. Pa.	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Grazio Pte Phila Pa 709 Thirteen St Catherine St						
27	Camuri Antonio	19		m	S "	no		"	"	Castelgrande	Boston Mass	"	"	$10	"	brother in law Tucci Angelo 115 Salem St						
28	Capasso Vincenzo	32		m	m "	no		"	"	"	Phila. Pa.	"	"	$5	"	brother in law Minotti Michele Phila Pa 709 So 9th St						
29	Cicista Raffaele	26		m	m barber	yes		"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$5	"	Brother Guiseppe Boston 11 Island St						

Except 1412 Scarlatti

26a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1361

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaetano Cav. Gallo*, of the "SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rigoli Luigi, Surgeon of the "SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Rigoli

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

41

List J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" Apr[illegible], 190[illegible] 10 1340

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
41 1	Sorgi Vincenzo	18		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Averzano	Cleveland Ohio	no	by him	$ 10	no	friend Michele Di Renzo - Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 2	Antonsanto Gaetano	18		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Alliance Ohio	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Felice Accettola - Alliance Ohio						
3 3	Giraffa Antonio	28		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	" 10	"	brother Domenico - Alliance Ohio						
4 4	Del Bove Orlando	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	no	by him	" 18	"	Cousin Onofrio di Sandis - Alliance Ohio						
5 5	Romano Domenico	26		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22	"	friend Cipriani Antonio						
6 6	Roselli Angelo	27		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Cleveland	"	"	" 22	"	Cousin Concetta Tribuzio - Cleveland						
7 7	Montanari Francesco	37		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Canal Dover Ohio	yes	brother	" 18	"	brother Paolo - Canal Dover Ohio						
8 8	Sorge Glesdio	23		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Alliance Ohio	"	"	" 12	"	brother Bartolomeo Alliance Ohio						
9 9	Bonsante Luigi	23		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	by him	" 10	"	Cousin Luigi Testa						
10 10	Panetta Costanzo	20		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Pelino Pr.	Alliance Ohio	yes	br in law	" 18	"	brother in law Giraffa Geo Alliance Ohio						
11 11	Di Renzo Francesco	33		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Averzano	Cleveland	no	by him	" 18	"	brother Michele						
12 12	Barberi Giuseppe	23		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	S. Sosto	Torrecuso B.C. Genoa		brother	" 16	"	brother Gennaro						
13 13	Pilelli Giovanni	30		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Davoli	Phila. Pa.	yes	cousin	" 12	"	Cousin Carmenile Fazz Phila Pa						
14 14	Panetta Domenico	23		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Elio	Alliance Ohio	no	by him	" 18	"	friend Giraffa Geo Alliance Ohio						
15 15	Andreoli Benedetto	43		m	m	miner	yes	"	"	"	Sassoferrato	Montana	yes	cousin	" 18	1895 - 1902	Maria - Kilwood St						
16 16	Testa Bartolomeo	25		m	s	farmer	no	"	"	"	Averzano	Alliance Ohio	yes	by him	" 12	Montana Mich no	Cousin Pelli Gaetano - Alliance Ohio						
17 17	Briglia Michele	24		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Marsicovetere	Brooklyn	"	"	" 14	"	brother Antonio - Nyc						
18 18	Lomanto Antonio	24		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	brother in law Fortunato Raffaele						
19 19	Fatta Gennario	22		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	N. J.	yes	"	" 12	"	" Loginato Antonio - NY						
20 20	Cervone Nicola	26		m	m	Tailor	yes	"	"	"	(C.O. 205 - 4/10/38 - 4/1/39) Rella		"	"	" 10	"	" Nicola Amen. 333-113 St. NY						
21 1	Armondo Angelo	21		m	s	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	"	brother Luigi - NY 225 1st Ave						
22 2	D'Amico Vincenzo	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	brother in law Bracco Luigi NY						
23 3	Priore Giuseppe	12		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18	"	Uncle Carmine Canaro - NY E 115 St						
24 4	Bracco Teresa	18		f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	wife the husband Vito di Cesaro NY 111 First Ave						
25 5	Di Cesaro Vincenzo	18		m	m	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15	"	brother in law Bracco Luigi - NY						
26 6	Volpe Gerardo	16		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Montella	"	"	"	" 16	"	brother Giovanni - NY 325 E 115 St						
27 7	Cornicello Giuseppe	34		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Rocchetta S. Ant.	"	"	"	" 10	"	friend Volpe Giovanni - NY Mulberry St 68						
28 8	Giuliano Stefano	19		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Corleto Mont.	"	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Madaio Geo NY Mulberry St						
29 9	Di Toro D. Angelo	32		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Campobasso	"	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Angelo - NY 2231 1st Ave						
30 10	Giampagna Giuseppe	28		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	by him	" 26	"	Cousin Di Cola Pa Cleveland 98 Bayard St Frank St 80						

29 1/2 Page 1 Trans

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

„SICILIA"

Gaetano Cav. Giuseppe,* of the ..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rafaele Sini, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Rafaele

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or Institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
V 113 V 1	Maugione Nicola	V 28		m	m	peasant	yes		Italy	South	Frosolone	W Karton Pa	no	by him	$14	1898-1902	Cousin Maugione Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
V 4 V 2	Castagna Francesco	V 17		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Wyoming Pa	yes	cousin	" 14	no	" Michele Castagna						
V 5 V 3	Colarusso Berardino	30		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	" 10	1901-1903	brother in law Castagna Michele						
V 6 V 4	Di Carlo Attilio	V 31		m	m	"	no		"	"	S. Pelino	Alliance Ohio	no	by him	" 16	no	friend Domenico Giaffi -						
V 7 V 5	Di Jalco Antonio	45		m	m	"	no		"	"	Pomigliano	Cleveland	"	brother in law	" 12	"	Alliance Ohio brother in law Antignani Giuseppe						
V 8 V 6	La Rocca Pasquale	23		m	s	"	no		"	"	Cascano	Pittsburg	yes	brother	" 12	"	13 Wood Sux Ave brother Giovanni Pharyto						
V 9 V 7	Di Biase Giovanni	V 14		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Letomanoppello	Monticello	no	by him	" 10	"	" Giacomo - Monticello Box 12						
V 120 V 8	Petraccio Attilio	V 35		m	m	Sailor	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	Br in law	" 10	1901 1902	brother in law Rosario de Stefanis						
V 1 V 9	Cardone Pietro	V 19		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Alpaso	New London	"	by him	" 12	Montville no	Cousin Perrella Felix Box 12 New London						
V 2 V 10	Juliani Savino	V 16		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Ascroma	Jersey City	no	"	" 10	"	brother Antonio Jersey City Bergen & 2						
V 3 V 11	Jacorantonio Antonio	33		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	1900-1903	brother Romiglio - Jersey City 391 Fourth St						
V 4 V 12	Cartaglia Nicola	V 40		m	m	"	no		"	"	Frosolone	"	"	"	" 16	1902-1903 Jersey	none 391 Fourth St						
V 5 V 13	Di Iorio Michele	V 31		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Paniscille Ohio	"	"	" 20	no Jersey	Cousin Di Iorio 1.co Box Paniscille Ohio						
V 6 V 14	Colaneri Annibale	V 15		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	" 14	"	Stone St 205 none						
V 7 V 15	Colaneri Alfonso	V 36		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	N. J.	yes	"	" 20	"	none						
V 8 V 16	Di Abate Nicola	V 26		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	W Karton Pa.	no	"	" 10	1900-1903	friend Maugione Francesco						
9 17	Lombardi Domenico	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Larimer	yes	Uncle	" 20	no W Karton Pa	Box 36 Uncle Lombardi Gennaro - Larimer						
130 18	Tacca Gesuele	33		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Lyonville Perry Ohio	no	by him	" 60	"	Box 230 brother in law D'Onofrio Carmine						
" 19	wife Luisanna	28		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Box 57. " "						
" 20	daughter Carolina	10		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "						
V 131 V 21	Mainella Domenico	V 25		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 48	"	Cousin Tacca Michel - Box 57						
V 2 V 22	Cusano Mario	V 22		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Sassinoro	N. J.	"	"	" 10	"	Lavitta Perry Ohio Uncle Domenico Taniello - NY						
V 3 V 23	Juliani 1.co Antonio	28		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	" 148 St 543 Sabani Luigi - NY						
V 4 V 24	Carlucci Luigi	V 32		m	m	Smith	yes		"	"	Averrano	Alliance Ohio	no	"	" 12	"	148 St 543. brother in law Ludovico Cipriani						
V 5 V 25	Di Sabbato Domenico	31		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Matrice	Terre R.	yes	"	" 14	1897-1904	Box 910 Alliana Ohio Cousin Guiseppe Gambatesa						
V 6 V 26	Scipione Alessandro	21		m	m	"	no		"	"	Averrano	Alliance Ohio	no	"	" 14	Terre R. - no	438 Aurora St brother in law Cipriani Settimio						
V 7 V 27	Jacoboni Franco	V 22		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"	Box 910 Cousin " " "						
V 8 V 28	Recupito Vincenzo	28		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Montella	South Bethlem	no	"	" 60	"	Son Alfredo - So Bethlem R						
V 9 V 29	Cidnciulli Michele	21		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Kellon Station	yes	brother	" 10	"	brother Salvatore - Kellon Station 32						
V 120 30	Taralla Felice	V 18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Chicago	"	cousin	" 8	"	Cousin Antonio Jandoni - Chicago 318 Manchester Ave						

26a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

„SICILIA" NAPOLI

Antonio Cav. Giuseppe,* of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bazzi Ciro, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Bazzi

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. — "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
84	Pasquale Mancini	40		m	m	laborer	no		Italy	South	Pacentro	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	$20	Pittsburg Pa 1903	Home	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	D'Alessandro Carlo	33		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	U. S.	no	"	30	Lawrence Mass 1900-1902	Friend Michele Berardini 34 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	Landed April 15, 1904
6	Lalama Gioacchino	34		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	Passaic N.J. 1901-1903	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cirino Francesco	31		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Matrice	Cleveland	"	"	14	Pburg 1898-1904	Brother in law Pe Lillo Alex. Cleveland 253 Mayfield St	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lauridnzo Michele	15		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Erie Pa.	"	"	14	no	Michele Leone - Erie Pa Hanson St 438.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gesualdi Antonio	31		m	m	"	no		"	"	Boreno	Pittsburg	no	"	10	"	Michele Bruno - Pburg 301 Webster Ave	"	"	"	"	"	Landed April 18, 1904
90	Delli Paolo Colli	34		m	w	"	no		"	"	Roccacinquedo	Montreal in transit	yes	"	10	Canada	Frusco Teodoro - 202 Montreal in transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	De Sano Antonio	20		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Carboni Carmine Montreal 202 St Catherine St	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Petitto Fiorentino	19		m	s	carpenter	yes		"	"	Castalenia	Boston Mass	—	—	20	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Santenfenia Salvatore	28		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Pacentro	St Louis Mo	"	"	$16	Newark N.J. 1900-1903 Pburg	Friend Michele Berardini none 34 Mulberry St.	"	"	"	"	"	Landed April 18, 1904
4	De Cesare Emidio	22		m	m	"	no		"	"	Sulmona	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	15	1900-1903 Newark	2419 Lattimer St none De Cesare	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Del Monte Federico	35		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Allegheny Pa.	"	"	28	no	brother in law Pe Baldassarre Box 10 Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mancini Carmine	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Pacento	N. J.	"	"	30	1896-1904	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mangiarelli Jose	29		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Sulmona	Monak Pa.	no	"	20	1900-1903 Canton Ohio Monak Pa	brother Julio - Monak Pa Box 852	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Catta Domenico	35		m	m	worker	yes		"	"	Serra S. Bo	Chesa Pa.	"	"	16	no	brother Vincenzo - Chesa Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carnevale Salvatore	22		m	s	smith	yes		"	"	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	18	"	brother Domenico - Newark.	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	Marino Guiseppe	36		m	m	carpenter	yes		"	"	"	N.J.	"	"	14	"	Conan 139 Wilcox Ave Giuseppe Barrlan none 97 Thomp	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	La Gamba Giuseppe	38		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Frosolone	Wharton Pa.	no	"	14	"	friend Mongrese Mongrese none Wharton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Nappi Pietro	17		m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	Tufo Colonna	N.J.	yes	brother	8	1900 — 02	brother Michele N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Leo Francesco	25		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	10	1900-1902	Belanger 318 Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	De Orsa Ida	25		f	m	—	yes		"	"	"	Lawrence N.J.	"	"	14	1902	Guiseppe 7th Passaic N.J. husband Colucci Peppe 2072 1st Ave Lawrence 46 1/2 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Son Silvio	4		m	s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother			father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	De Orsi Rocco	17		m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	by him	8	no	brother in law Donato Caggiano No 65 Alburton Ave Pburg	"	"	"	"	"	Landed April 18, 1904
7	Priore Anselmo	20		m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	10	"	Cocina Faquinto Co NJ 229 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marcantonio Fabio	28		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	20	"	Fabio Pasquale - Pburg 2218 Carson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Cardillo Gerardo	21		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	12	"	brother Rocco - NJ. 2072 Post ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Manasco Carmine	27		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother in law Sauko Pco 3736 E 43 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Fabio Nicola	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	18	"	brother Pasquale - Pburg 2218 Genoa St	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Faraccio Filippo	15		m	s	"	no		"	"	Frosolone	Larimer Pa	"	"	22	"	Cusso Antonacci Pco Larimer Pa - Box 258	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sardella Cristofaro	34		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	10	"	brother in law Castagna Genn Jersey City 39 1/4 St	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano Cav. Giuseppe* of the „SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Pietro Cav. Bajardi, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bajardi

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" April 6th, 1904

1 No. on list.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
56 1	Lilla Maria	25	f	s	house-work	yes	yes	Italy	South	Matrice Cleveland	yes	by him	$14	no	brother	Al Lilla Alessandro 253 Mayfield St Cl.						
1 2	Liscio Giovanni	36	m	m	peasant	no				Bonito Pittsburg	no		10		Cousin	Pisano Antonio Pburg 801 Webster Ave						
8	Maranzola Stefano	22	m	s		yes				Rocca S'r Montreal	yes	brother	10		brother	Carmine - Montreal 2026 St Catherine St						
9	Di Stefano Emanuele	32	m	s		yes							5			2026 St Catherine St						
60 5	Carrozza Domenico	19	m	s		no				Cassano Sc Blainville			10			Connmato Blainville						
1	Ceali Sabatino	41	m	m		no				Rocca Fran Montreal	2	brother in law	10	1891-1893	brother in law	Pio B. 519 Marano Alessandro 2026 St Catherine St						
2 7	De Santis Antonio	32	m	s		no				Arce Providence	no	by him	16	1901-1903	brother	Londo - Provi: 89 Bruno St						
3 8	Germani Giovanni	32	m	m		no				Cincinnati Ohio			18	no	Cousin	Corsetti Augusto - Cincinnati Ohio 149 Plum St						
4 9	Germani Clemente	16	m	s		yes							16			De Santis Domenico Cincinnati W. 3rd St. 209						
5 10	De Santis Bernardo	26	m	m		no							18			Domenico De Santis 3rd St. 209 Cincinnati Ohio						
6 11	Guppo Salvatore	24	m	s	tailor	yes				Naples N.Y.	yes		10			Arturo Benvenuto NY 146 Mulberry St						
7 12	Bottiglieri Luigi	36	m	m	painter	yes				Torre Greco			20	1901-1903		Palumbo Luigi NY 21 Prince St						
8 13	Spina Antonio	32	m	m	worker	yes				Pozzuoli			10	no	Nephew	Jarve 72 NY 93 Mulberry St	Upon 16/04 Mora				Scarlett Apl 18, 1904	
9 14	D'Annibale Cataldo	33	m	m	peasant	yes				Ceccano			10	1900	Son	Filippo - NY Centre St 90						
50 15	Colantuono Federico	25	m	m		no				Arce Pittsburg	no	by him	16	no	Cousin	Colantonio Antonio 801 Webster Ave						
11 16	De Santis Rocco	25	m	m		no				Cincinnati Ohio			20	1901-1903	brother	Domenico - Cincinnati Ohio W. 3rd St. 209						
2 17	Del Vecchio Donato	19	m	s		yes				Anversa Pittsburg			20	no	Uncle	Antonio del Vecchio 2-16 Broadway Pburg	Upon 11/04				Scarlett Apl 18, 1904	
3 18	Del Vecchio Marcello	24	m	s		yes							30	1899	brother	Domenico 5-6 Broadway Pburg	Upon 11/04				Scarlett Apl 18, 1904	
4 19	Giammantonio Giuseppe	17	m	s		yes							20	no	Cousin	Antonio del Vecchio Webster St 6						
5 20	Nunzio Rosati	35	m	s		no							20	1897	none						Scarlett Apl 18, 1904	
7 22	Bevilacqua Giovanni	12	m	s		yes				Introdacqua Harding N.Y.			12	1903	father	Casmito - Harding N.Y.					Scarlett Apl 18, 1904	
8 23	Cicerone Carmine	37	m	m		no				Cacentro Pittsburg			20	no	none							
9 24	Jacobino Sabriano	51	M	m	mason	U.S.C.				Pietralcina Boston			20	U.S. Citizen								
25	wife Maria	28	f	m		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH.																
26	daughter Rosana	7	f	s		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH.																
76 27	Bevilacqua Antonio	45	M	m	laborer	no				Introdacqua Harding N.Y.			40	no	father	Casmito - Harding N.Y.					Scarlett Apl 18, 1904	
80 28	Grego Gregorio	24	M	s	peasant	no				Baviano Jersey City		Uncle	18		Uncle	Romano Felice - Jersey City 223 2nd St						
29	Napolitano Alfonso	29	M	m	barber	yes				Nola Brooklyn		by him	12		father	Francesco - Pburg 36 Metropolitan Ave						
2 29	Maddaloni Raquale	28	M	s	shoemaker	yes		Italy		S. Italiano Chicago Ill		cousin	10		Cousin	Sonne Felice 46 N. Ohio St						
3 30	Benvenuto Arturo	22	M	m	tailor	yes				Napoli N.Y.		by him	10	1901-1903	Uncle	none Alfonso Benvenuto 340 E. 116th St.						

Except Nos. 2, 5, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, Scarlett

260 35

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano di Giuseppe,* of the „SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Rafaele Pisa, Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R Rafaele

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" April 4, 190 6 1231

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health; Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Filippo Orlando	46		m	m	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Grotteminarda	Norwich Conn	no	by him	$ 12	1896	brother in law Raffaele Jannella 2 Henry Lane	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maffei Antonio	41		m	m	laborer	no	"	"	"	Roccabascerana	New York N.Y.	yes	"	10	1901 Elizabeth N.J.	brother in law Alessio Pantaleone 60 Mulberry st NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pellegrino Silvestro	26		m	s	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	Cousin Maffei Alfonso NY 93 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Maffei Sabato	24		m	m	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Maffei Antonio NY 93 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Morizzo Michele	41		m	m	peasant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Maffei Antonio NY 93 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Abbate Tito	29		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Freiza	Chicago Ill	"	br in law	30	"	brother in law Conte Giuseppe Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	Landed April 18, 1904
7	Zerra Tito	19		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	relative	10	"	Relative Abate Francesco Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	De Chello Pasquale	48		m	s	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Salerno	N.Y.	"	by him	10	"	brother Morale Alessandro NY 58 8 Morris Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Giandullo Michele	23		m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	"	S. Pietro	Rome N.Y.	"	Uncle	12	"	Uncle Giuseppe Sorgo Rome 129 2nd st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leo Angelo	20		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	S. Angelo	New Castle Pa	no	cousin	100.00	78	Cousin S Andrea Luigi New Castle Pa Fabrizio 5th	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gerardi Antonio	35		m	m	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Mercogliano	N.J. Newark N.J.	yes	by him	6	"	brother Giuseppe NY 80 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	wife Maria Cristina	35		f	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	1900-1904 Newark N.J.	brother in law Modestino Cavaliere Newark Jefferson St 46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	son Modestino	10		m	s	Child	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Giuseppe	6		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Edoardo	6		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	daughter Vincenza	3		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Daria Francesco	33		m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	Salerno	"	"	brother	6 00	12	brother Antonio - Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cormenio Benedetto	26		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	no	by him	15 00	12	Cousin Di Leo Francesco Cleveland Ohio Rm 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ferrara Antonio	21		m	s	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Campagna	Corona N.J.	"	"	30	12	brother in law Leonardo Fra Box 27 Corona	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Perone Vincenzo	17		m	s	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Roccabascerana	N.Y.	"	"	10	"	Cousin Gaetano de Risi - NY 60 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Russo Francesco	30		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	10	"	brother Pellegrino - NY 60 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Campagnoni Alessandro	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	100	"	brother Rocco - Pittsburg 501 Webster Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Colantonio Antonio	22		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Area	"	"	"	100	"	brother Rocco - Pittsburg 501 Webster Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Pescosolito Giuseppe	16		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	yes	cousin	16	"	Cousin Rocco Colantonio Pburg 501 Webster ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Pirone Luigi	20		m	s	porter	no	"	"	"	Cipriano	"	"	5 brothers	12	"	brother Eleuterio - Pburg 501 Webster Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Compagnoni Eleuterio	22		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Roccabascerana	New York N.Y.	"	by him	10	"	Cousin carmine Sgrone NY Mulberry st 93	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lemmo Domenico	24		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Area	Pittsburg	"	brother	150.00	13	brother Ronald - Pburg - Dr to no 22 501 Webster Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lariccia Ronald	18		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Matrice	Teri Pa	no	by him	14	"	Uncle Teri Pa Florence st 435	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Di Cicco Giovanni	25		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	no	"	"	14	"	brother in law Antonio Longano Cleveland Ohio 2515 Mayfield st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Lauriendo Luigi	19		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	14 1901-1903 Cleveland O 1904 Cleveland	Brother Antonio di Leo 250 Mayfield st Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
												Erie Pa.	no	"	"	14 1900-1904 Erie Pa.	brother in law Lupina Nicola 438 Florence st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

29 29

Excepted 5-10-04

Irwin

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Gaetano Cav. Giuseppe,* of the „SICILIA" from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bajardi Dr. , Surgeon of the „SICILIA" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bajardi

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "SICILIA" sailing from NAPOLI 23 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Rozzi Girolamo	17		m	s	farmer	no		Italy	South Italian	Celano	N.J.	yes	by him	$ 72	No	Cousin Dimitantelli Adolfo 306 E 31 St	NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Strathiole Giuseppe	30		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Colonna	"	"	"	" 16	"	brother in law Sartarelli Adolfo 306 E 31 St	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Graziso Battistino	20		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 72	"	Cousin Leonardo Rinucci 69 St 3/4	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Colagrosso Angelo	18		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	brother in law Leonardo Rinucci 69 St 3/4	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sebastotti Giuseppe	25		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 72	"	" Ippolito Bonnetti W 69 St	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ciarelli Nicola	41		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 72	"	Cousin Sebastotti Pietro W 69 St 3/4	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Arcangeli Nicola	19		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Bonnetti Ippolito W 69 St none	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ruggiero Salvatore	19		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Foiano Italy	South Bethlehem	no	"	" 10	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Talanzanni Crispino	32		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Bagno	Valhalla	"	"	" 32	1899-1900 Valhalla	Uncle Rocconna Sabatino		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Antonuccio Antonio	20		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Eusanio	Buffalo	"	"	" 33	no	Cousin Tiberio Sperandio - Buffalo		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Cicalo Alessandro	23		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	" 12	"	11 Church St brother in law Fulgueri Fra	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Eusanio Antonio	31		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	" Bologna Pietro -	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	D'Andrea Arduino	16		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	13 Mulberry St brother Loreto -	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Maragni Paris	16		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	$ 12 & 419 Cousin Sabatino Maragni	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Carusone Gabriele	46		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	no	"	" 16	"	$ 12 & 419 10 Church St Tiberio -	Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Carusone Filippo	16		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Stonco	"	"	" 12	"	3 Church St Uncle Feliciano Carusone		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Bologna Francesco	23		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Morgantown W Va	no	"	" 16	"	Utopia Road 15 brother in law Pietro Cosmo		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Scimia Gaetano	25		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Bagno	Phila. Pa.	"	"	" 12	"	Pleasant St 182 Cousin Pietro del Rocco -	Morgantown Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Scimia Massimo	42		m	m	Cab	yes	"	"	"	"	Valhalla	"	"	" 26	"	821 Christian St friend Carmine Pasquale -		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Scimia Sabatino	24		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	Valhalla Box 93 " Pasquale Sabatino		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Scimia Berardino	28		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	" 14	"	Valhalla Box 93 brother Enrico -	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Parlucci Girolamo	34		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 14	"	40 Mulberry St brother in law Berardino Giacomo		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Scimia Berardino	18		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Valhalla	"	"	" 14	"	821 Christian St Phila Pa. friend Pasquale -	Valhalla	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Santaviseca Liberatore	22		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Baviseiano	Bloomington	"	"	" 16	"	$ 35 cousin Santaviseca Angelo —	Box 36	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Santoviseca Giuseppe	16		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	father Pietro -	Bloomington Box 36	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Fornella Gaetano	16		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	" 12	"	Uncle Berardino Patti	Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bazia Giuseppe	24		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	brother 11 Church St Flaviano -		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Malerogia Ranieri	22		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Bellaire Ohio	"	"	" 72	"	brother in law Santoviseca Ang 9 Church St		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Malerogia Antonio	29		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	Empire Mario /		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Russo Angelo	31		m	m	porter	no	"	"	"	Roccabascerana	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother Pellegrino 93 Mulberry St		"	"	"	"	"	"

299

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

S.S. Sicilia

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived ____ 19__ M., from ____

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	Number of Aliens	One year old or under	Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	Date	Time	MEALS Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
						To Boat							
✓ 1	Arrerio Lazzio	H	19	✓	1	To Boat	Dest						
✓ 2	Gubrini Luigi	C	26	✓	1	"	"	Jennik	Ag 7	8	1	—	1
✓ 3	Rosi Boniface	E	3	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 4	Domenichelli Nazzarano	P	17	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 5	Biaggini La Domenico	C	15	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 6	Romeo Rapo	D	17½	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 7	Piazzi Gaetano	D	19	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 8	Virona Giuseppe	D	9	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 9	Mazzoch Eugenio	E	28/9	✓	2	"	"				2	—	2
✓ 10	Dizzi Vincenzo Sch			✓		"	"				1	—	1
✓ 11	Schiavone Emanuele	L	5/8	✓	4	"	"				4	—	4
✓ 12	Christo Raeffe	K	20	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 13	Di Costanzo G Batt	L	16	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 14	Gizzarelli Francesco	L	30	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 15	Piringini Antonio Bro	L	7/18	✓	3	"	"				3	—	3
✓ 16	Freggio Carlotta Sch	F	1/5	✓	5	"	"				5	—	5
✓ 17	Corona Alfonso	D	15	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 18	Russo Arduino	V	24	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 19	Spadin Alessandro	B	8	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 20	De Simone Vincenzo	V	23	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 21	Giordiano Amalia(w)	S	24/29	✓	2	"	"				2	—	2
✓ 22	Montenari Raffaele	D	16	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 23	Del Greco Federico	G	26	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 24	Silvestrini Alberto	I	11	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 25	Baldassari Orlando	B	5	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 26	Girolamotto Nicola	I	10	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 27	Pancetti Nazareno	F	9	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 28	Comuzzi Antonio	K	28	✓	1	"	"				1	—	1
✓ 29	Gamboz Antonio	B	9/12	✓	2	"	"				2	—	2
✓ 30	Mankini Adelino	B	—	✓							1	—	1
											42		

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Sicilia arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens Under 1 year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
						No Boat							
✓ 31	Di Cocco Silverno	S	11	✓	1	No Boat.							
32	Marcucci Vincenzo	S	28	✓	1	"	"						
✓ 33	Di Giuliano Francesco	S	30	✓	1	"	"						
34	Mancucci Giuseppe	S	27	✓	1	"	"						
✓ 35	Addacao Gaetano	S	29	✓	1	"	"						

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Liguria* arrived , 19 , M., from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Page	Number of Aliens: Five years old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
91	De Martino Francesco	S	10		1	Mother	Father Mariano Fernando 39 Spruce	Wisdom	Apr. 7	11[20]			
92	De Nardo Artemio	N	6		1	uncle	uncle Giuseppe Zero 211 E. 9th St	Ng 6	Praggio	" 9	10[25]	3	2	3
93	Bruno Luigi & son	B	15		2	Wife & Child	Father Rosario Bruno	Ellis Island		6	9[20]	10	10	10
94	Buccino Raffaele	B	17		1	" " "	Father Alfonso Buccino 218 Water	Mrs Harris	Ellis Island	Ap 13	" [15]	2	2	2
95	De Martino Daniele	S	9		1	midget	Father Cousin Leonardo DeMartino 39 Spruce	Broadway	Prague	" " 12	" [30]	2	3	2
96	Bellantoni Filippo	E	13		1	Uncle	uncle Pasquale Solari 291 Washington Ave	Perch Amboy	Brien	Ap 12	10[45]	1	1	1
97	La Placa Salvatore	F	28		1	cousin	cousin Santo D'Gozo 56 Christie	Ng 6	Baldini	Ap"	1[55]	—	1	—
98	Spina Antonio	G	13		1	nephew	Nephew Vincenzo Torrese 121 Mott St	Ng 6	Currie	Apr 12	10[30]	1	1	1
99	Scalamandre Joachino	H	3		1	Ch 18 Rel from Ellis Is	Ch to Fr Raffaele Scalamandre 610 Trenton	Pitts Pa	"	" 14	11[30]	1	1	1
100	De Orsi Rocco	H	23		1	Tubal "	Wife Guida " 74 Mott St	Ng 6	Pittsburg	Currie	Apr 14	11[05]	1	1	1
101	De Lucas Vito	F	21		1	" Bro "	Father Nicola 474 Mott St	Ng 6	"	Green	" 9	[35]	1	1	1
102	Mosti Leonardo	G	8		1	Lost Ticket "	Father Carmine 912 Hughes St Lyons	Neb	T.H.N	" 19	3[55]	1	2	1

??

24 27 05

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Sicilia arrived 19 M. from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	ME Breakfast	ME Dinner	ME Supper
✓ 61	Cimento Gloria	E	1		1	no add	A.A.W. Ltd. Victor di Peyer	411 Grand Ave Montreal Canada	Ins.	Ap. 6	5.30	—	—	1
✓ 62	Montalbini Luigi	M	16	1		mo&dad	" " Wife	22 Albert St. Montreal	Currie	" 7	11.10	1	—	1
✓ 63	Graccio Vito	B	12	1		sister	Bro & Sis Vito	320 Broadway Elizabeth N.J.	F.H.A.	" 6	5.55	—	—	1
✓ 64	Acquarulo Domenico	N	22	1		father	Father Andrea	151 Ewen Bklyn	Felst	" 6	6	—	—	—
✓ 65	Cicerone Carmine	G	23	1		no add	A.A.W. fd. Raffaele Cicerone	2 Waterloo Pl London Eng.	Currie	" 7	11.07	1	—	1
✓ 66	Ferro Valentino	E	10	1	"	"	A.A.W. to father Guglielmo	411 Grand Montreal Can	Felst	" 6	5.40	1	—	1
✓ 67	Marcella Angela	A	20	1		Cousin	Cousin Gius Graccitai	326 E. 106 Cryl	Ins.	" 7	9.30	1	—	1
✓ 68	Sciasco Luigi	S	23	1		no add	A.A.W. fd Costanzi Bros	114 Bowery San Fran Cal	Currie	" 7	11.20	1	—	1
✓ 69	Cirone Alfonso	D	15	1		no Boat	see N.B.					—	—	—
✓ 70	Di Filippo Maria 2nd	G	1 18/19	1		no BL has money sick	A.A.W. fd Brother Angelo	1133 & 16th Phila Pa	Seifert	" 8	12.30	8	4	8
✓ 71	Leppino Nazzaro	L	25	1		no add	P.P.W. Bro in Law Luigi Primavera	33 Robs Brownsville Brooklyn	" 9	7.35	3	3	3	
✓ 72	Minnia Vincenzo	A	14	1		Cousin	A.A.W. Cousin Luigi Amici	Cedarwood L.I.	F.H.A.	" 7	12.05	1	1	1
✓ 73	Russo Antonio	X	24	1		no Boat	see N.B. no 18					—	—	—
✓ 74	Carbone Francesco	K	3	1		Imig X	A.A.W. to Aunt Carlo Campo	521 Bell Avenue Cal.	Seifert	" 8	2.25	2	2	2
✓ 75	Ciaccio Mo Andrea 2nd	E	18/20	1	2	Husb	Husb. Dom. Piombo	320 New Jersey Elizabeth N.J.	F.H.A.	" 6	5.20	—	—	2
✓ 76	Salanto Anna	J	6	1		Bro	Bro. Luis.	220 69th	Nyc	Behlert " 7	10.25	1	—	1
✓ 77	Pitato Pasquale	D	24	1		cousin	Cousin Mr Concetta Petrillo	279 Front Ave.	Bklyn	" " 8	3.20	2	2	2
✓ 78	Rano Francesco	V	28	1		no add	P.P.W. Cousin Giuseppe	Marotta 192 Hazel St Boston	Piazza	" 9	10	3	2	3
✓ 79	Peloso Santo	B	24	1	"	"	A.A.W. fd Bro. Amelino	411 Grand	Montreal Can	Ins.	" 6	5.40	—	—	1
✓ 80	Miali Dante	V	20	1		Tels funds	" " Bro. Pichia	813 W. Huron	Chicago Ill	Currie	" 8	10.20	2	1	2
✓ 81	Panettiere Domenico	B	19	1		Bro	Bro. Vincenzo	91 Union	Bklyn	Behlert " 6	6.02			1	
✓ 82	Guardiano Annella wife	S	24/19	1		no train	see N.B no 21					—	—	—
✓ 83	Scirocco Maria & ch	O	27/23	2		Husb	Husb. Senaro De Mayo	213 Mott	Nyc	Felst " 6	6			1
✓ 84	Barbera Giacomo	F	6	1		cannot add	A.A.W. Bil. Angelo Baletti	Box 11 Camalito Cal	Ins.	" 6	5.25			1
✓ 85	Simmetti Paolino	D	27	1		no add	" fd Angelina Martinello	Ogdell Utah	Currie	" 7	11.25	1	—	1
✓ 86	Terminiano Luigi	F	7	1		no add	" Cousin Luis Lavalla	75 Mechanic Bradford Pa.	Ins.	" 6	5.40			1
✓ 87	Ciro Salvatore	K	24	1		B.L.L.	B.i.l. Luis Bortonelli	144 Hudson Ave. Bklyn	Behlert	" 7	1.00	1	1	1
✓ 88	Catanzaro Annadale	D	14	1		no add	Godfather Nicola Tartaglio	349 - 4th Jersey City	Ins.	" 7	12.20	1	1	1
✓ 89	Calcagno Ambrogio	D	22	1	"	"	A.A.W. Justo Donnosso	Portland Oregon	F.H.A.	" 7	10.00	1	1	1
✓ 90	Battista Pietro	O	20	1		Bro Illeg add	Bro. Donato	33 Cattle Newark N.J.	Ins.	" 7	10.20	1	—	1
												32	18	42

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Page	Manifest: Line	Number of Alien: Over 16 and under 60	Number of Alien: Older than 60 or under 16	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	31 Domenichetto Nazzareno	8	17		1	No Boat	see N.B.						
	32 Docuri Giovan	E	6		1	uncle	Uncle Bruno Zaccheli 24 St. Marin St. Porchester Ny	Bruno	Apr 8	10 40	2	2	2
	33 Filardo Giuseppe	G	9		1	father	" " Universale Aberyn	"	"	7 40	1	—	1
	34 Iacono Angelo	D	11		1	Bro	" " Union Aberyn	"	"	7 20	1	—	1
	35 Lucas Francesco	I	11		1	insuff odd	[illegible] 2-75 Williamsburg Pa	"	"	5 —	—	—	1
	36 Lanza Rosaria	O	3		1	Bro G	[illegible] Bro Salvatore Mannino 129 7th Newark NJ	"	"	7 12 30	2	2	2
	37 Marcusa Pasquale	C	6		1						—	—	—
	38 Cicolito Eugenio red	B	27/24		2	Hunt	Cusc. Liccio Francis 91 Union Aberyn	Feist	"	6 5 30	—	—	3
	39 Correo Ma Antonio Bro R	M	27		2	"	" " Jane Di Pietro 44 7th Newark NJ	"	"	7 12 05	2	2	2
	40 Sorricello Giuseppe	L	27		1	Fri	Italian Soc 165-167 to Houston St. NY 6	Peggio	"	9 45 10	3	3	5
	41 Lagrua Carmine	O	2		1	Bro	Mr. Thomas 2 Con. Westbury L.I.	Bekeit	"	8 9 30	1	—	1
	42 Mariuolo Leonardo	B	26		1	Fath	Father Gaetano 305 24 to Newark NJ	"	"	7 12 21	1	1	1
	43 Cillari Agusto	S	22		1	insuffodd	Cav. Emilio Ciccone 310 Columbia Aberyn	"	"	7 12 24	1	1	1
	44 Chiesdupo Lorenzo	D	30		1	No add	C.R.I. Fra Lombardo Luigi Wells Nevada	Curris	"	7 11 13	1	1	1
	45 D'Amico Clemente	O	21		1	Italy #	" " Cattedrale Vincenzo 4 Morgan Buffalo Ny	"	"	7 2 55	—	1	—
	46 Marinaro Pietro red	J	40		2	Hunt	Luigi Fra Battista Crioni 555 Ch. 7 Ohio	"	"	7 13 30	3	—	3
	47 Barbotta Caterina	F	13		1	Cousin	Ursula Angelo Michele 235 Ch. 7 "	"	"	7 12 25	1		
	48 Fazzolari Vincenzo	E	21		1	Bro	Bro Francesco 6.4 13 Ave. Aberyn	P.H.A.	"	6 5 20	—		
	49 Azzuolo Nicola	O	25		1	Italy #	C.R.I. Fra Bro Francesco 2026 St Catherine Montreal Can	Feist	"	6 5 40	—		1
	50 Lamarca Benedetto	B	29		1	Bro	Cav. Luis 513 Columbus Ave. Nyc.	Schurz	"	6 5 20			
	51 Stettino Maria red	F	17/16		5	Hunt	Ursula Fidela 237 E 4 Nyc	Feist	"	6 5 20	—	—	5
	52 Purino Giuseppe	E	5		1	No add	Cav. Fra Fra Cirino di Pietro 421 Craig Rd. Montreal Can.	PH	"	6 5 30	—	—	1
	53 Genero Egidio	E	6		1	" "	" " Bro Giuseppe 2 St. Catherine	"	"	"	—	—	1
	54 Rosso Domenico	E	4		1	" "	" " Alberici 111	"	"	"	—	—	1
	55 Ferrari Stefano	F	7		1	B.O.L.	C.R.I. Fra Lisetti 1.6 W. Houston	"	"	7 4 25	1	—	1
	56 Bellavomina Giuseppe	M	24		1	No add	C.R.M. Fra Luigi Lombardo Wells Nevada	Curris	"	7 11 10	1	—	1
	57 Cusso Pompeo	M	15		1	Ind odd	C.R.M. Fra Pasquale Ettore 2 St. Catharine Montreal Can.	"	"	7 11 10	1	—	1
	58 Vanier Pietro	E	21		1	No add	" " Angelo Leonardo 421 Craig Montreal Can	PH	"	6 5 30	—	—	1
	59 Caputo Antonio	A	22		1	Son	Bro Fabio Luis Pastorelli 14 Monroe Newyork N.Y.	"	"	6 5 25	—	—	2
	60 Castarella Domenico	A	20		1	Father							

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Sicilia arrived April 6 1904 4 P.M., Flores ..from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
							Frd. Luigi Alegretti — 74 mo Donegal — wife	PP	Aug. 6	4	—	—	
1	Baraldi Ernesti	D	10	1		no add	Prof. R. Trunk — 714 So. 7. Phila. Pa.	F.H.A.	" 7	12	1	2	1
2	D'Annunzio Giovanni	O	1	1		no add	Uncle Charles Trunk — 342 So 7th " Phila. Pa.	wife	"	"	1	1	1
3	Priori Giuseppe	J	23	1		uncle	A.A.W. to Bro. Geside — 714 So. 7th " Phila. Pa.	Disch.	" 7	12	1	1	1
4	Di Onuncio Sabatino	C	8	1		no add	Uncle Cristoforo Guis. — 94 Union " Phila. Pa.	Ostelyn	" 6	5	1	1	1
5	Cincotta Domenica	C	3	1		uncle	Marini Sebastiano #19 E. 2 St. N.Y.C.	Felst	" 6	5	1	1	1
6	Carcione Filippo	E	16	1		uncaffall.	Bro Bartolomeo — 56 Hamilton " Ostelyn	Jean	" 9	12	3	3	3
7	Raffaele Giovanni	B	30	1		Bro	Lorenzo Antonio Benvenuto — 4 Mulberry " N.Y.C.	PP	" 7	9	35	1	—
8	Filippo Salvatore	G	11	1		cous	A.A.W. Fid. Pastorini Domenici 112 Bway San Francisco	F.H.A.	" 7	11	24	1	—
9	Oliveri Paolo	C	9	1		no add	Dust. & Father Vincenzo Morabito 94 Union Ostelyn	Mid. Currie	" 7	11	25	1	1
10	Lallo Marie C. Wife	B	2/28	4		Husb	Cousin Mrs Guis. Sorci 116 E. 59 " N.Y.C.	Felst	" 6	5	30	—	—
11	Gatto Felicia	B	17	1		cousin	Uncle Gaetano Ferraro 116 Madison " N.Y.C.	Felst	" 6	5	30	—	—
12	Castrogiovanni Angela Wife	C	11/16	1		Husb		Ostelent	" 6	5	30	—	1
13	Di Pisa Rosa	A	11	1		uncle		PP	" 6	5	—	—	1
14	Russo Angelo	6	30	1		undefined	Cav. Dr. Russo Pellegrino Box 275 Phillipsburg Pa.	F.H.A.	" 6	4	40	—	1
15	Lagorio Salvatore	6	8	1		no add	Fid. Givi. Carpegiani Box 124 S. Bethlehem Pa.	Disch.	" 7	11	22	1	1
16	Pastore Angelo	6	8	1		" "	Pastorini Domenico 112 Bway San Francisco Cal.	Currie	" 6	6	20	—	2
17	Capuccio Mariano + Bro	R	7/16	2		Teleg Ck	Father Angelo — 36 Union Ave Staten Is.	Ostelent	" 6	6	—	—	1
18	Brando Antonio	P	17	1		Bro	Cav. Antolonero — 108 Union Ostelyn	Felst.	" 6	6	—	—	1
19	Belmonte Cristiano	K	4	1		Telg Ck	P.R. to Husb Filippo Sacco Bronx Boro Pizzo " Prizzi	Felst	" 9	12	50	3	3
20	Petrolo Luigi (C)ch	V	1/2	1		Husb	Husb. Vincenzo da Costici — 447 E 150 New York	F.H.A.	" 6	5	25	—	2
21	Vato Francesco	R	24	1		B.L.L.	Civil " militia — 75 Spencer Ostelyn	Ostelent	" 7	9	57	1	—
22	Adragna Pietro	F	27	1		Telg Ck	A.A.W. Bro. Guis. Lunetta — 1776 F. next West Washington D.C.	"	" 7	11	25	1	1
23	Andriotta Adamo	D	28	1		no add	A.A.W. Fid. Angelina Martinelli — Ogden Utah	Currie	" 7	11	25	1	1
24	Martinelli Luigi Wife	D	26	1		" "							
25	Marianna Giuseppe	B	2/24	2		Husb of	Husb. Vincenzo Passalacqua — 457 E 17 " N.Y.	PP.	" 7	10	15	2	2
26	Perrella Pasquale	M	30	1		Allegh ined	A.A. to Cousin Michele Crispito — 30 Forsyth Trenton N.J.	F.H.A.	" 7	12	55	1	1
27	Tesoriere Bartolo Bro	D	20	1		uncle	Uncle Gaetano Tesoriere — 91 Union Ostelyn	Felst.	" 6	6	—	—	2
28	Rizzuto Vincenzo	N	18	1		Bro	Cons. Hom. — 68 Chrystie Cityl	PP.	" 7	12	—	1	1
29	Perrino Salvatore	P	14	1		No Boat	Dust.	Femile	" 8	8	—	+	—
30	Cerentano Maria C/ch	D	2/5	2		Husb of	Husb. A. coli Fortunato — Babylon L.I.	F.H.A	" 6	5	30	—	2
												22	25

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 53

S. S. Sicilia arrived April 6, 1904, 4.50 P. M., from Palermo.

Issue No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: No.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dec. Excl. Date	Page	Sec'y	Rehearings: Date	Page	Sec	Admitted: Date	Page	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓	1. Grillo Domenico	G	2 291	L. P. 6.	Green							4/7		11.40							1	—	1
✓	2. Palmieri Francesco	G	2 51	" "Stowaway"	Bruno	4/7	140	84				4/7	5	R&L	3.35						1	1	1
✓	3. Esposito Genaro	G	2 41	" "	Bruno	4/7	139	84				4/7	3	R&L	3.22						1	1	1
✓	4. Mastella Carmine	G	1 13 1	"	Scarlett	4/7	145	Mass	4/11	184	Mass	4/16	Cl	Cl									
✓	5. Vasiliano Vincenzo	R	20 1	"	Moss	4/7	11	Mass				4/10	190	Kyle	1.10			2.15 P.M.	4/8/04	Citta di Torino	Palermo	12	12	12
✓	6. Costantino Giovanni	D	2 10 1	"	Jones							4/7	137	RS	10.10							4	4	4
✓	7. De Falcis Ersilia wife	V	18/4 2	" hand det. by Dr.	Baker	4/7	141	Mass	4/11	38	Sec.	4/15	65	J.K.M.	2.50							1	—	1
✓	8. Di Lorenzo Giovanni	B	2 13 1	"	Maisy																	18	18	18
✓	9. Tosi Celasio	D	2 91	"	Bond							4/7	142	RS	10.50							1	1	1
✓	10. Volpe Andrea	D	25 1	"	Bond							4/7	141	RS	11.35							1	—	1
✓	11. Constantino Mrs + niece	A	2 4/2	"	Green							4/7	142	RS	11.40							1	—	1
✓	12. Di Stefano Domenico	G	6 1	" Dr. cert.	Bruno	4/7	138	84														2	—	2
✓	13. Greco Antonio	F	2 98 1	" "poor phys"	Moss							4/7	5	Mass	10.—			2.30 P.M.	4/10/04	Sicilia	Palermo	5	5	5
✓	14. Carbreano Antonio	C	2 13 1	" "poor phys"	Bruno	4/7	117	Mass				4/9	24	Wood	10.20							1	1	1
✓	15. Pizzato Salvatore	M	6 1	" " "	Bell							4/7	143	RS	11.45							3	2	3
✓	16. Di Falcis wife + 1		1 17 1		Moss	4/11		Mass				4/15	65	J.K.M.	2.50							1	—	1
✓	17. Russo Giovanni	P	2 21	In U.S. college as seminarian	Thies	4/22	218	R.L.										10.00 a.m.	4/26/04	Sardegna	Palermo	4	5	4
																						—	—	—
																						57	50	57

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. E. Cannons ~~other officer~~ Master of the ..... from Southampton. ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon ..... said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E E Cannons Master
~~Chief Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 6 day of April 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos E Lister, Surgeon of the MARQUETTE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thos E Lister

Sworn to before me this 6 day of April 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

April 6, 1904

a B Line

Miss Pebaig

IMMIGRATION.
U. S. Tax
42 - 3 - 72

42 - 3 - 72

INDEXED
Shotwell

1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1506.

C

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

C

uired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm[illegible]ng Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *sailing from* *, 190* *Arriving at Port of* *, 190*

1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
									265 Cil												
1	H J. Millar	31																			
2	Mrs																				
3	Miss E M																				
4	M. F. Rathburn																				
5	Mrs Wm Cooper	50																			
6	Miss Ethel		6																		
7	Miss Ida		13																		
8	Miss Violet																				
9	Miss Jennie Pemberton	22																			
10	Miss Lucile Hall	2																			
11	A. W. Hayden	37																			
12	Mrada Hasegawa	24																			
13	Miss Emily Hanna	33																			
14	Earl W. Mayo																				
15	Ted. Morey	29																			
16	Oliver Gordon	35																			
17	Harry N. Russell	37																			
18	Miss E. Holloway	26																			
19	Chas. S. Stern	35																			
20	Geo N. Merton	40																			
21	Robert L. Claypool	34																			
22	Mrs —	34																			
23	Master K L —	10																			
24	Master Geo P —	8																			
25	Master Albert —	4																			
26	Miss Gladys M —	2																			
27	Miss Mayme N —	4																			
28	John M. Felden	38																			
29	Ted L. Rice	45																			
30																					
		2251																			

Vc

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. E. Cannon, Master of the MARQUETTE from S. ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. E. Cannon, Master
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April 190 .

Immigration Officer at NEW

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. E. Lister, Surgeon of the MARQUETTE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas E. Lister
M.R.C.S.E.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April 190 4

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Ruesian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

B LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. B

2317

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____ Mar. 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of ____ 190__

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Henry Hotchkiss~~																				
✓ 2	Alice M. Russell	30	2	f	mar	yes	yes	United States	English	Essex	Philadelphia	self	own	no		Husband, [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 3	Hugh C. "	15	—	m	s																
✓ 4	Dorothy Sadler	20	3	f	s			England		London	N. York	yes		yes		149 Madison Ave. N.Y.					
✓ 5	Alba Tipp	30	3	m	Capt. Artist					Paris			Exchange + Rail Road	50	no	Paris [illegible]					
✓ 6	Pauline Weil	20	5	f	s			France	French					50							
✓ 7	Anna Léonsson	19	1	f	s			Russian	Russia					50							
✓ 8	Louis Léonsson	13	2	m	s			France	French					50							
✓ 9	Adrien Léonsson	24	7	m	s			Spain						150							
✓ 10	Hubert Claude	30	3	m	m			England	English					50							
✓ 11	Tullio Giordana	26		m	s			Italy	Italian	Rome	Rome	no		3							
✓ 12	Celia ~~wife~~	23		f	m																
✓ 13	Charles Farley	25		m	s			England	English	Oxford	N. York	yes		35		Sister: Mrs Mahoney 24 W. 35th St. N.Y.					
✓ 14	Albert B. Bissell	59		m	Musician			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1							
✓ 15	Miss Lucy Good	28		f	Governess			England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]			35		Sister: Mrs E. [illegible] 6 St. [illegible] City					
16																					
17		1406																			
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

12/2 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. H. Cannons chief Officer Master of the ..... from ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. H. Cannons Master
Chief Officer

Sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 190 7

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas. E. Lister, Surgeon of the ..... sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinboro &c. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas E Lister
L.R.C.P.&S.E

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Allow 3 Chas E

Pur...

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russnia
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MARQUETTE, sailing from Southampton, Mar 26, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Guy H. Haynes	30	4	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	England	English	London	Brandon (Manitoba)	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	NO	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Barnard F. Bradley	43	6	m	s	Shoemaker	.	.	.	.	Northampton	Easton Pa	yes	.	.	yes	Uncle: Jas. Grant 8 Broadway Ave. Worcester Mass	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 3	Cosmo Marlinck	24	4	m	m	artist	.	.	Turkey	Turkish	London	N York	.	[illegible]	5	no	NO	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 4	Alfred Siegel	24	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	.	.	.	Germany	German	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 5	Leonard Marlinck	32	4	m	m	Tailor	.	.	Turkey	Turkish	.	.	.	.	0 00	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 6	Mary Jerlache	25	[illegible]	f	m	[illegible]	.	.	Belgium	Belgian	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 7	Samuel H. Rhorse	35	[illegible]	m	m	butler	.	.	England	English	Newport	Newport	no	self	50	yes (months)	Miss Gardiner Newport R.I.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 8	Alice	.	30	f	m	wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 9	Benjamin F. Carr Harris	29	3	m	s	doctor	.	.	Canada	English	London Kensington Ont	.	.	.	0	yes	Father: J. Carr Harris Kingston Ontario	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 10	Ernest A.	.	26	1	m	Officer	.	.	.	.	Portsmouth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 11	Ferdinand Schneller	36	[illegible]	m	m	waiter	.	.	Germany	German	London	N York	yes	.	5 00	no	NO	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 12	Annie Lee	30	[illegible]	f	s	servant	.	.	England	English	.	.	.	.	0 00	[illegible]	Brother: [illegible] 6.13 45 E. [illegible] New York	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 13	Robert Ingram	25	11	m	s	farmer	.	.	.	.	Middlesex Stanmore	.	no	.	1 00	no	NO	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 14	Alfred Lake	4	6	m	s	miner	.	.	.	.	Rudyard	Montreal	.	.	10 00	.	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 15	Anton L. Szarvasi	32	10	m	m	acrobat	.	.	Austria	Austrian	London	[illegible]	no	Exchange & Settlement	.	1897	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 16	Lottie L.	.	26	1	f	m	artist	.	England	English	.	.	.	.	.	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 17	Franz H.	.	39	4	m	m	acrobat	.	Austria	Austrian	.	.	.	.	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 18	Eva	.	32	3	f	m	artist	.	Hungarian	Hungary	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 19	Simon B.	.	25	7	m	s	acrobat	.	Austria	Austrian	.	.	.	.	5	.	T	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 20	Eric A. S.	.	14	4	m	s	.	.	Germany	German	.	.	.	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 21	Irby S.	.	12	4	m	s	.	.	Hungary	Magyar	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 22	Josephine H.	.	17	4	f	s	artist	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 23	Marie P.	.	21	8	f	s	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 24	Alexia Serrose	18	4	f	s	[illegible] mine	.	.	Germany	German	Southampton	New York	yes	self	20 00	.	Aunt: Mrs A. Nitschky, 2 Brainard St. New York	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 25	Henry J. Hersey	31	8	m	s	Cavalier	.	.	England	English	London	.	.	.	100	yes	NO	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 26	Herbert S. Fawcett	43	4	m	s	farmer	.	.	.	.	Aspen Col.	no	.	.	350 00	yes	Home, Aspen Col.	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 27	Francis J. Grafton	46	4	m	m	agent	.	.	.	.	N. York	yes	.	.	1000 00	yes	Married in Paris NO [illegible]	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 28	Elizabeth Hughes	34	4	f	s	Missionary	.	.	Canada	Canadian	Bucknak	.	.	.	30 00	.	Sister: Mrs H.C. Hoke 93 W. 93 St. New York	.	.	.	.	Discharged & visited
✓ 29	George A. Rowland	35	3	m	m	Circus artist	.	.	England	English	Paris	.	.	Exchange & State Dept.	100 00	yes	Burmuda Climate	.	.	.	.	.
✓ 30	Horace A.	.	30	8	f	m	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	no	.	.	.	.	.	.

3000 30 4 4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..., in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... *Officer.*

Sworn to before me this ..... *day of* ....., *190*

at .....

..... *Immigration Officer.*

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

II—III

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., *Surgeon of the* ....., ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... *day of* ....., *190*

at .....

..... *Immigration Officer.*

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

II—III

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—III

Form 1559½.

NOTICE TO DELIVER OR DETAIN ALIENS.

37

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Port of New York, April 6, 1904.

To the Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S. S. Marquette
and Line.

You are directed to {*deliver / ~~detain~~} the following-named Aliens (at the U. S. Immigrant Station, Ellis Island, Port of New York), your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.

A. E. Kelley, A Kegog, Casper Franklin
Gilbert Hunter.

By [signature]
U. S. Immigrant Inspector.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS,
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration.

11—1188

Registered by C. L. [illegible]

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel bringing an alien to the United States to adopt due precautions to prevent the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owner, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine for each alien so permitted to land of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

11–3158

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M

S. S. Marquette sailing from South Hampton, March 26, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 7th 1904

53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polygamist.	Whether Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Shelley, Harry E.	18	m.	Sing.	Butcher	yes	yes	N. S.	Born		Fenton, Mass.	New York	—	Stewards	5$	no. 18 years	Mother Mary A. Shelley, 212-3d Ave. New York City.	No.	No	No	No	attached good	No.
2	Shegog, Alfonso	28	m.	M.	Cabinet Maker	yes	yes	N. S.	Born		St Louis, Mo.	St Louis Mo.	No.	"	None.	yes 2 years.	wife Mrs. A. Shegog, 714 So 2d St. St Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Franklin, Casper	23	m.	Sing.	Plumber	"	"	N. S.	Born		Kansas City, Mo.	Grand Forks, N.D.	No.	"	1.60	yes 23 years.	Parents, Oscar C. Franklin. 713 William Ave. Grand Forks, N.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Spencer, Harold	32	m.	"	Salesman Dentist	"	"	N. S.	Born		Brooklyn, N.Y.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	"	50$	yes 32 years.	Father, Cora P. Spencer 134 Logan St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

59

Cattlemen's Certificate of Admission.

No. 1230 Port of PORTLAND, ME., Feb 24 1904

Under Dept. Circular No. 135, of 1899.

This is to Certify that H. E. Shelley, a native of U S A, age 18, who is duly accredited an employee of Morris & Others, sailing on the S. S. Laura, Feb 24, 1904, is a cattleman from the Port of Portland, Maine. United States of America.

The holder of this certificate will be permitted to enter the United States as a returning cattleman in pursuance of a regulation of the Commissioner-General of Immigration, of November 14, 1899, on presentation of this certificate and proper identification by the immigration inspector.

Height, 5-4
Weight, 127
Color of hair, Black
Color of eyes, Blue
General Remarks,

Timothy Elliott
~~*Commissioner of Immigration [Collector of Customs or Immigrant Inspector*~~].

Port of

Upon identification, delivered to the above described cattleman, returning from to U. S. A.

attached to Journey manifest 7 Marquette April 7th 1904

U. S. Consul [or Consular Agent]

NOTE.—~~This certificate must be furnished by the steamship company to the commissioner of immigration, collector of customs, or immigrant inspector at the port of departure, and will be forwarded by such officer to the United States consul or consular agent at the foreign port of destination. Upon the departure from the last-mentioned port of the cattleman to whom the certificate refers, it will be delivered to him upon identification by the said consul or consular agent, and surrendered to the collector of customs, commissioner of immigration, or immigrant inspector at the port of entry in this country, and will be void unless used within sixty days after original date of issue.~~

93

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, James Brander, of the Marquette, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

James Brander
Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904.

E. F. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at Ivy

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. E. Lister Surgeon of the Marquette, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Many years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh College of Physicians, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, / in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. E. Lister

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

E. F. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at Ivy

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Boarded
Alien's Duty

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

6

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

60

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2329

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Marquette sailing from London, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 7th, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lee Cyrille	29	M	S	Groom	Yes	Yes	Austria	Croatian	Paris	Phila Pa	Yes	Company	$60	No	Foreign & Bells Cyclers U.S.A.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Breitschutt Franz	29	M	S	"	"	"	German	Germany	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bannerman Richard	29	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Richard J Ward	35	M	S	Horse Clown	"	"	England	English	London	New York	—	Self	$200	Yes	? Bartell & Co. Cummings Co. Texas						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Age 7/64

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. G. Hamoon, Master* of the S.S. Marquette, from Manchester, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. G. Hamoon
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1907

A. B. Sumner
Immigration Officer at Newfork

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas E. Lister, Surgeon of the S.S. Marquette sailing therewith (3) do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician. and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas E. Lister

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1907

A. B. Sumner
Immigration Officer at Newfork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

4 Stowaways

43 Cabin

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Marquette sailing from Soton, March 26th, 190 Arriving at Port of New York April 6th, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	J Emmecker				American citizen																		
2	J Olson				"																		
3	C Hirtall				"																		
4	J Ling				"																		
5	J Kaul				"																		
6	C Bonlaen				"																		
7	J Manton				"																		
8	J Clume				"																		
9	H Ledgmg				"																		
10																							
11	Stowawayes																						
12	Caspar Franklin	23		M	Single	Plumber	Yes	Yes	England		Soton	Winnipeg	Yes	—	$	No							
13	R E Shelley				American citizen																		
14	A Shegog				"																		
15	Gilbert Spencer				"																		
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Part of crew of the American S/S New York (Int. Mercantile Marine Co owners)

returned

Port of discharge

E L Cannons

Master

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. E. Cannons, Master, * of the S.S. Maraguita, from Richmond, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. E. Cannons
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 190 4

M Duncan
Immigration Officer at Norfolk

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1056

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chas Lister, Surgeon of the S.S. Maraguita sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinboro, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Chas E. Lister

Sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 190 4

M Duncan
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

a

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 82 A 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Marquette sailing from Soton, Mar 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Apr 6th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any order, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	J Green				American Citizen																
2	J Moss																				
3	J Driscoll																				
4	P Tillbrandt																				
5	J Medyn																				
6	J Regan																				
7	H Olmbudel																				
8	A Koller																				
9	R Pickard																				
10	J Conney																				
11	C Rasmr																				
12	H Luckla																				
13	C McDonald																				
14	F Newell																				
15	H Schmidt																				
16	J Murphy																				
17	R Muff																				
18	P Coleman																				
19	B Lowe																				
20	J Richardson																				
21	D Sullivan																				
22	J McGilby																				
23	P Mars																				
24	C King																				
25	A Beck																				
26	A Shatton																				
27	F Shultz																				
28	C Maasland																				
29	J Hafner																				
30	K Lankman																				

Part of Crew of the American S/S New York (Int. Mercantile Marine Co) Owners
returning home (Port of discharge)

G. H. Clammons
Master

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

O. D. Stevens, Master, of the S/S Prairie from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O. D. Stevens
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Kushnuro, Surgeon of the S/S Cubania sailing employed by owners solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the laws of Immigrating Country; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Nine in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Kushnuro

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

E. V. Ward

CHECKED
Bygrave

RECAPITULATION.

	Alien	U. S.	Total
Cabin	12	5	17
2nd Cabin	1	3	4
Steerage			
Total	13	8	21

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

63 List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

V V 56 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MEXICO, sailing from [illegible], 3 Dec, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 6th Dec, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Ellen Stover	34		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	England	English		Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Yes	Jany 1902	Husband Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	good	No
✓ 2	Patrick J. Stover	4		M	S	None	No	No	England	English		Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Yes	Jany 1902	Mother Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	good	No
✓ 3	Harvey Watkins	26		M	S				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 4	Edwin R. Mann	44		M	M				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 5	Margaret C. Mann	75		F	W				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 6	Emma G. Mann	49		F	M				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 7	Estelle Fisher	21		F	S				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 8	Angelo Saris	21		M	S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing 1 Mercer St. Hoboken N.J.	No	No	No	No	good	No
✓ 9	Salvador Saris	2		M	S	None	No	No	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
✓ 10	Charles Scott	34		M	M				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 11	Mabel Scott	34		F	M				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 12	Tillinghast Hunter	36		M	M				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 13	Frederick Downs	44		M	M				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 14	Augusto Soler	37		M	Ms.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Newport	Yes	Self	Yes	Visited May. 1899	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
✓ 15	Alvah Ehrman	38		M	M				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 16	Richard P. Cranshaw	46		M	Wd				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
✓ 17	Ernest G. Fellow	21		M	S				U.S.A.	U.S. Citizen													
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

5/12

3 Cubans

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Sleven, Master,* of the S/S Arizona, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Sleven
Master.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Deskellaris, Surgeon of the S/S Arizona, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Lille, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Deskellaris

Sworn to before me this 2d day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniac.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. MEXICO sailing from , 3 Aug., 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK , 6 Aug., 1904.

64

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Geo. Tuckett	45		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian		Hamilton Ontario	Yes	Self	Yes	Many times since 1900		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	Jenny Tuckett	45		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian		Hamilton Ontario	Yes	Self	Yes	Many times since 1900	To transit to Ontario	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 3	Katie Creagh	20		F	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 4	Mercedes Creagh	19		F	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 5	Ellen Creagh	24		F	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 6	Ransom Underhill	40		M	M				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 7	Jessie Underhill	40		F	M				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 8	Lydia Underhill	65		F	M				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 9	Ransom Underhill	14		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 10	Dorothy Underhill	8		F	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 11	Beekman Underhill	4		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 12	Bertha Crowley	28		F	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 13	Maggie Geoghehan	35		F	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 14	Harry Connelly	20		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 15	Noah Connelly	24		F	M				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 16	George Connelly	7		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
Cancelled	(17) Joseph Velez	30		M	M	Waiter	No	No	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing 24 Wellington Hotel N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 18	Ramon Fonet	21		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Paris	Yes	Self	Yes	July 1902	Hotel Jeanne Arc N.Y. To transit to Paris	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 19	Aurelio Iglesias	23		M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		Manchester England	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Hotel Cumnor N.Y. To transit to Manchester England	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 20	Maria del Carmen Soler	24		F	S	Nun	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing 115 W. 106 St. New York To transit to [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 21	Clara Field	52		F	M				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 22	August Edwards	48		M	M				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 23	Joseph Simmons	50		M	M				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 24	Edward L. Santom	27		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 25	Ferdinand Muller	39		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Colombia	Colombian		Bremen	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Hoffman House N.Y. To transit to Bremen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 26	Nellie Harting	40		F	M				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 27	James W. Cooper	72		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 28	Tryon Lewis	63		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 29	Thomas Howard	64		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
✓ 30	George McDougall	60		M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Many times since 1904	Residing 131 West 71st St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

No 17 Did not sail. 7/22

2 Cancelled

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Alaska,* of the S/S Tlingit, [illegible] Alaska, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Maxwell Leadbetter, Surgeon of the Revenue Marine Service, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Maxwell Leadbetter

Sworn to ~~before me~~ this 21st day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MERIC sailing from , 5 Apr., 1904 Arriving at Port of , 6 Apr., 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a polygamist.	18 Whether an anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓	1 John Stojark	52		M	M	Blacksmith	Y	Y	England	English		Liverpool	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec 1904	Ship Minnie City. To Harriet & Liverpool via Queenstown Boro	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓	2 Arthur Corning	38		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	3 Joe Masters	42		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	4 Sussie Masters	37		F	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	5 Carolina Valero	45		F	M		Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Nov 1903	Residing 611 3rd St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓	6 John C Donnell	67		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	7 John McPherson	60		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	8 Park Hammond	68		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	9 Albert Ouesi	40		M	S	Sculptor	Y	Y	Italy	Italian		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Now last Jul. 1904	Residing 85 Cannon St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓	10 Montgomery Lewis	56		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	11 Walter Wilbur Bundy-Cole	38		M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	England U.S.Citizen		Harwich	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	May March 1904	79 Wells St Hartford	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓	12 Thomas Atterbury	37		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	13 Louise Atterbury	33		F	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	14 Herbert Maynard	37		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
	(15) ~~Edgar Longman~~	~~20~~		~~M~~	~~S~~				~~U.S.Citizen~~														
✓	16 William Martin	25		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	17 Brandt Warwick	20		M	S				U.S.Citizen														
✓	18 Edith Robinson	24		F	S				U.S.Citizen														
✓	19 William Hutchinson	35		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	20 Eva Hutchinson	32		F	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	21 George Thompson	60		M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	~~England~~ Australia	Australian		London	Yes	Self	Yes	San Francisco Steamer Victoria Titanic Oct 1902	In transit to London	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓	22 Alvin B Ehst	40		M	S				U.S.Citizen														
✓	23 Hector ~~Harris~~ Zayas	34		M	S				U.S.Citizen														
✓	24 George Feige	37		M	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	25 Hattie Feige	36		F	M				U.S.Citizen														
✓	26 Juan Mendez	40		M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		Manchester England	Yes	Self	Yes	New York Sept 1902	Steamer America To transit to Manchester	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓	27 Mariano Luis Leon	34		M	S				U.S.Citizen														
✓	28 Carmen Leon	22		F	S	Tailoress	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	New York July 1901	Residing 63 West 70 St N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓	29 Allen Wallace	28		M	S				U.S.Citizen														
✓	30 Francis Wallace	26		F	S				U.S.Citizen														

No 15 Did not sail.

7/27 3 2 Cubans 3

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stevens, Master,* of the S/S Monroe, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stevens
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Deuschmann, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Deuschmann

~~Sworn to before me this~~ 6th day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
Byrne

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2761 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MEXICO sailing from ..., 1 Aug., 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 6th Aug., 1904. 66

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	George Wauters	42		M.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian		Berlin Ontario	Yes	Self	Yes $15	New York 1904	Ship 110. W 120th St New York Steps to Francis Hotel Ontario C.P.R. Station Buffalo Niagara	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 2	Arturo Oliva	32		S.					U.S. Citizen								Residing Acker House N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 3	Joseph Van Hamel	32		S.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch		New York	Yes	Self	Yes $60	Sept 1903.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 4	Amelia Guerd	32	7	M.		None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes $60	Aug 1897	Residing [illegible] N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 5	Eliza Guerd	7	7	S.		None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Her mother	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 6	Amelia Guerd	7	7	S.		None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Her mother	No	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 7	Louis H. Reinhardt	25		M.					U.S. Citizen								Washington D.C.						
See Page 1 No 17	8 [illegible]	21		M.		See No 17. Sheet C			U.S. Citizen														
✓ 9	Glenn Watkins	20		M.					U.S. Citizen								Cleveland Ohio						
✓ 10	Walter Sonneberg	30		S.					U.S. Citizen								Phila. Pa						
✓ 11	Modesto Fernandez	49		M.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	South Norwalk Conn.	Yes	Self	Yes $100	New York Sept 1904 Port Reading	Residing South Norwalk Conn.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 12	Miguel Gutierrez	21		S.		Student	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	Yes $300	No. 1900	Residing 70th St & Lexington Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 13	[illegible] Arbica	20		M.					U.S. Citizen								Residing Edgecombe Ave & 153rd St N.Y. City						
✓ 14	Julio Gonzalez	42		M.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes $200	New York Feb. 1904.	Residing 153.-5108th N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 15	Fred Hauson	20		M.		Telegrapher	Yes	Yes	U.S. Citizen	U.S. Citizen		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Feb 1904	Residing 611 Avenue [illegible] N.Y. City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 16	Nelle Reiman	22		S.					U.S. Citizen								Edmond Ohio						
✓ 17	Earl Sweptson	21		S.		Theatrical Agent			U.S. Citizen														
✓ 18	German Vessel	42		M.		Merchant	Yes	Yes	Germany	German		Barcelona	Yes	Self	Yes $100	Aug. 1904.	New York Hotel Martin Ry In transit to Barcelona	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

9/8

4 Cubans
1 Canad.

1 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stevens, Master,* of the S/S Havana, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stevens
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1904

D. B. Byrne
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Casteleiro, Surgeon of the S. S. Cubana & Sampley employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Emperor of Russia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Casteleiro

Sworn to ~~before~~ me this 2nd day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1

Printed 7274

INDEXED
Byrne

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

7270

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. MEXICO sailing from HAVANA, June, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 6 June, 1904. 67

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 4 5 Age. Yrs. Mos. Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Thomas Maguire	57					U.S. Citizen														
✓ 2	Frank O'Rorey	57					U.S. Citizen														
✓ 3	Albert Chadt	18		Merchant			Germany	Germany		Newyork					Residing Attle Annie N.Y.					good	
✓ 4	Jose Rivas	26		Waiter			Spain	Spanish		Newyork					Residing 178 Front St. N.Y.					good	
✓ 5	Jose Rey	20		Waiter			Spain	Spanish		Newyork										good	
✓ 6	Luis Mans	45		Merchant			Spain	Spanish		Brooklyn					25 Moore St. Brooklyn Residing 164 Front St. Bklyn.					good	
✓ 7	Jose Diaz	22		Waiter			Spain	Spanish		Newyork										good	
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master ~~or Commanding Officer~~ of a First or Second Officer

I, J E Jones, of the S.S. "City of Washington" from Colon - Ruf passenger, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~declare~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Jones
Master

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Apr. 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ~~Edward F. Mc~~, Surgeon of the ~~U.S.~~ Atlantic Transport Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~declare~~ that I have had ~~three~~ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ~~the laws of~~ ~~Pennsylvania~~, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~One~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

~~State whether Surgeon~~ sailing therewith ~~employed by owners thereof~~ on the same ~~way~~

8—1070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

53 List One A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CITY OF WASHINGTON, sailing from COLON MAR 30 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 6 - 1904 190 2311

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in good health and free from any mental or physical defect, being an idiot, imbecile, epileptic, insane person, or person who has been insane within five years previous; a person who has had two or more attacks of insane delusions; a person who has had one such attack within five years previous; a person who has been committed as an inmate to any asylum, almshouse, or institution for the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in this country. If so, what kind?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	First Class																				
1	Isaac Marchisont	44		M	Merchant		Y		English	English	Ecuador	London England	Yes	Himself	More	Yes	Due Denmark for England	No	No	No	No	Good	Sound
2	Alfred O Reyer	45		✓	✓				Spanish	Spanish	✓	Paris France	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ Spanish	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Henry B Griffith	49		✓	Physician				English	English	✓	Bristol Wales	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ Wales	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Alfiano Bejarano	45		✓	Ecuador				Ecuadorian	Spanish-American	✓	N Y City	✓	✓	✓	No	Visit business + pleasure to U S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Chas B Williams								Belgium														
6	Jas E Reed																						
7	Capt Sydney A. Chapman																						
8	Capt Wulf Haan																						
9	Oscar Mayon																						
10	Elihu B Fish																						
11	Chas L Fish																						
12	John Stuyvesant																						
13	John W Bent																						
14	Wm O Stevenson																						
15	Chas J Nevins																						
16	Bishop D. H. Joyce																						
17	Mrs Carrie Joyce																						
18	Willis L Hoover																						
19	Mrs Mary Hoover																						
20	Miss Helen Hoover																						
21	Miss Rebecca Hoover																						
22	Master Ernest Hoover																						
23	Francis Mc Harrington																						
24	Mrs Mary Harrington																						
25	Master Howard Harrington																						
26	Miss Marian Harrington																						
27	Miss Sarah L Harrington																						
28	Miss Marian Heinstein																						
29	Johann Sedgewick																						
30	Wm J Sheed																						
31	Mrs Alice Sheed																						
32	Miss Josephine Sheed																						

2-1½ S.T.

And Two (2) First class passengers on through tickets from San Francisco Cal

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master ~~or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer~~

I, J E Jones, of the S/S City of Washington from Salon Raf Panama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J E Jones
Master

Sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 190 4

W C Pearsall
Consul of the United States at Mzg
Immigration Insp.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9-3371

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward F Ston, Surgeon of the City of Washington, Sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Dept Alumbra Bonanza Nat Col, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Edward F Ston

Sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 190 4

W C Pearsall
Consul of the United States at Mzg
Immigration Insp.

~~State whether Surgeon~~ sailing therewith ~~or employed by the owners thereof~~ as the case may be.

9-3371

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bomian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840.
(Rd. 19-12-1903—80,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List Over 2345

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CITY OF WASHINGTON sailing from COLON, MAR 30 1904 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, APR 6 - 1904 190

70

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.*	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
	Second Class																					
1	Rosendo Gonzalez	55		M	M	Farming	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Ecuador	NYS City	Yes	Himself	$50.00	No	His friend Caesar Casanova to meet him at the wharf.	No	No	No	Good	Good
2	Angel Janini	23		M	S	Student	-	-	Italy	Italian	Columbia	Naples, Italy	No	Mother	$50.00	-	Will transit for State	No	No	No	Good	Good
3	Antonio Janini	60		M	M	Artist	-	-	-	-	-	New York	-	Himself	-	-	No	-	-	Certificate and Doctor's Physician	Good	Good
4	Domingo Morelo.	55		-	M	planter	-	-	-	-	-	Mexico City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Mrs Peredes Morelo	32		F	M	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Master Nicolas Morelo	9		M	S		No	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Master Miguel Morelo	8		M	S		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Miss Maria Morelo.	7		F	S		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Master Antonio Morelo.	6		M	S		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Francisco Lizalo	18		-	-	Student	Yes	Yes	Chile	Spanish-American	Chile	Chicago Ill	-	Himself	$100.00	-	Mr Chas S Hinman W.D. Concordia Iquique, Chile who is a 1st class passenger has these two young men in charge.	Northwestern University Chicago Ill				
11	Samil Zorreguiss	18		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$200.00	-						
12	Speck Milne	35		-	-	Engineer	Stricken (illegible) Colon										27 Cambridge Place Brklyn NY					
13	Whittenard Robert	23		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	British	English	Africa	New York, N.Y.	No		$16.00							
14	Nineteen (19) Second class passengers on through tickets from San Francisco Cal.																					
15	Istvan Janos	21		M	S	Mariner	-	-	Hungary	-	-	New York N.Y.	No									
16	Except 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9																					
17	W C Pearce																					
18	Apr 6/04.																					
19	13/1																					
20	1 Steerage 8																					
21																						
22	19-2nd class passengers from																					
23																						
24																						

S. S. CITY OF WASHINGTON sailing from COLON MAR 30 1904 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK APR 6 - 1904 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.*	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Stowaway Whittem																					
2	Robt Whittenard	23		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Australia	English	South Africa	NYS city	No.	Stowaway	none	Yrs 3 years ago						
3																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1559.

NOTICE TO DELIVER OR DETAIN ALIENS.

11 — 69

U. S. Immigration Service,

Port of New York, April 6, 1904

To the Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S.S. City of Washington

Panama Line.

at Ellis Island

You are directed to {*deliver / ~~detain~~} the following-named Aliens (at the U. S. Immigrant Station, Ellis Island, Port of New York), your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.

Rosendo Gonzalez, Angel Janini, Antonio Janini, Domingo Morelo wife + four children Robt Whittier (stowaway) Jonas Istran (Norkaway)

W. C. Passell

U. S. Immigrant Inspector.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS,

U. S. Commissioner of Immigration.

21—1156

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel bringing an alien to the United States to adopt due precautions to prevent the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owner, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine for each alien so permitted to land of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

Form 1816.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
NO. 71.

cvd.

S. S. City of Washington arrived April 6, 1904, 2 35 P.M., Panama from Colon

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEF. EXCL. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	REHEARINGS. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	ADMITTED. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. DATE.	RECORD NO.	ORDERS.	DEPORTED. DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	MEALS. BREAKFAST.	DINNER.	SUPPER.
																						—	2	—
✓ 1	Jannie Angelo + fath	1B	2/32	L.P.C.	Dr cert fath	Baker						4/6	185	Word 340					11.30 Am	4/6	Seguranca	For	13	13
✓ 2	Gonzalez Rucindo	1B	1/			Baker																	1	1
✓ 3	Whitten Robert	1B	1/31									4/	11	[illegible]									2	

Total

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. City of Washington arrived Apr 6, 19 0[illegible] 7 P.M., Panama, from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Whittern Robert	B	13		1	Mastoid	Made S.I. April 7. Surg. Driscoll				—	—	—
✓	2 Marrelo Domingo wf.	B	14		6	no Brat	Italian Svc. 165-167 Ex. Senator	Asst. I.A.G.	April	3rd	—	6	—
✓	3 Petrau Janos	B	15		1	waiting for railway fare to destination	90 cents. Radoczi Lajos 616 E5.	"	V.J.	" 8	11th	2	2	2

Sam'l Nota

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Schmidt Master* of the SS Servia from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or is pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Schmidt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Apr. 6, 1904

Punched
Inspected

RECAPITULATION.

	U. S.	Trans.
Previous	8	37 - 45
Last Sheet		
This Sheet		
Total	8	37 - 40

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Fama sailing from Kingston March 31st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 6th, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr R. Pope	31		m	Sgl	Manufact	yes		Canadian	English	New York	New York	yes	self	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr A. Summer					U.S.A. Citizens																	
3	Mr H. Arbeny																						
4	Mrs "																						
5	Mr H. Gaietti	49		m	mar	Surveyor Manager	"	"	British	Scotch	Jamaica	Glasgow	yes	self	yes	2 months ago	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mrs "	48		f	mar	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr Juan J Montealegre	33		m	"	Farmer	"	"	Costa Rica	Spanish America	San José	London	no	self	"	6 years ago to New York	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dr L. F. Dunn					U.S.A. Citizens																	
9	Mrs. Gilbert																						
10	Mr. T. H. Iles	18	9	m	Sgl	Clerk	yes	yes	Jamaica	English	Kingston	New York	yes	self	"	7 years ago New York	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mr. A. L. Johnstone					U.S.A. Citizens																	
12	Miss "																						
13	Mr J. H. Carothers																						
14	Mrs. "																						
15	Mr A. E. Vickers	25	3	m	Sgl	Planter	yes	yes	Jamaica	English	Kingston	Toronto	no	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Mr. W. J Lovigan					U.S.A Citizens																	
17	Mrs "																						
18	Mr S. H. Bowman																						
19	Miss Nellie Ide																						
20	Mr. E. H. Towar																						
21	Mrs. " "																						
22	Miss J. "																						
23	Miss M. "																						
24	Mr. C S. West																						
25	Mr. John Hepburn																						
26	Mrs " "																						
27	Dr. D. J. Fitzgerald																						
28	Mrs G. C. Torrence																						
29	Miss J. "																						
30	Miss K. "																						

6/4 4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ad. Schmidt, Master; of the S.S. Pannia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Schmidt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

34—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2329

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Saxonia sailing from Kingston, March 31st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 6th, 1904

1 No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dr John Williams	53	9 m	m	Married	Physician	yes	yes	English	English	Chicago	Chicago	no	self	yes			no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs. "	51	4 f	"	"	"	"	"	American	American	"	"	"	husband	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs Charles Vinal																						
4	Hunter A. "																						
5	Miss Kate Furber																						
6	Miss V. Chamberlain																						
7	Mr A. B. Gilmore								U.S.A.	Citizens.													
8	" F. S. Snow																						
9	Mr. W. H. Barton																						
10	Mrs. "																						
11	Mr. W.R. Purroy																						
12	Mrs " "																						
13	Mrs M. Maynard																						
14	Miss A. "																						
15	Miss E. Williamson	33		f			yes	yes	Scotch	Scotch	Jamaica	New Orange	yes	self	yes	no	70 Ashland Avenue New Orange N. J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J O'Keefe, * of the S. S. Niagara from Nassau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J O'Keefe
Master — officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Apr, 190

at Key

Immigration Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. Beaton Albury, Surgeon of the Cunard Steamship Company, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had forty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge, true belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Beaton Albury M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

21-11-33
22-2-23

Cunard

1782

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Niagara
Dec 18.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Niagara sailing from Nassau N.P., Apl 2nd, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, April 6th, 190 4

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People	(illegible)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (Which?)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Mary Wood	22		F	Single	Laundress	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.	Am		Kingston N.Y.	Kingston N.Y.										
2	" Hattie Vandermark	23		F	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	do		do	do										
3	Mrs Rose Timmerman	31		M	Wife	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"		Catskill N.Y.	Catskill N.Y.										
4	Patrick Behan	25		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"		New York	New York										
5	Nels Natel	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids										

5C

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Burns Albury, Surgeon of the _____ employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had forty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Louisiana and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Burns Albury M.D.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2775

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Name of Line

S. S. —— sailing from Nassau, N.P. ——— 190— Arriving at Port of New York April 6th 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for support, and if so, what cause or supported by others, and if so, what?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Not sailing 1	Miss S. E. Edwards	27		F	M	Chambermaid	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.	White	New York City												
Not sailing 2	Miss M. E. Dickinson	30		F	M	——	"	"	——	"	"												
3	Mrs Martha Hawkins	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
4	Mrs Mary Stevens	30		F	"	"	"	"	England	"	"												
5	Mr John Walker	60		M	M	Farmer	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"												
6	Mr Wesley Williams	30		M	S	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"												
7	" Robert Rush	50		M	M	do	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.												
8	Mrs Ramona Rush	30		F	M						do												
9	Miss Sarah Sweeney	17		F	S		"	"	England	"	Nassau Bahamas	Philadelphia	"	self	Yes	No	to Phila. with aunt Mrs Rush	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Miss Sabona Rush	4		F			"	"	U.S.A.	White	Phila. Pa.												
11	Mr. Geo. Carrady	42		M	M	Cook	"	"	"	"	New York City	"	"											
12	Mr Eugene Rogers	28		M	S.	——	"	"	"	"	——	——	——											
13	Alfred Laurence	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"														
14	Conrad Seibert	33		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
15	Fred Sigmund	31		"	S	"	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	Yes	N.Y. Sprague	233 & 28th St Nyc Relief Helping Returning home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Jake Hammond	43		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Del 1903	106 & 3rd St Nyc " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr Walter Peck	18		"	"	Stoveman	"	"	U.S.A.	"	Chicago Ill.							160 Sands St Brooklyn Nyc	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Mr. Wm Smith	22		"	"	Billiardman	"	"	New Zealand	"	Auckland New Zealand	New York City	Yes	Self	Yes	No		124 & 125 St Nyc	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Clemint Bois	42		"	M	Cook	"	"	Italy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	124 & 125 St Nyc	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Adolph Borgni	22		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	124 & 125 St Nyc	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Joseph Bornan	34		"	"	"	"	"	Switzland	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Del 1903	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Emil Jonthuray	29		"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	"													
23	Miss Lizzie Mahoney	42		F	S		"	"	Ireland	"	Londonderry Ire.							234 & 3rd St Nyc						
24	Geo Edward	52		M	M	"	"	"	France	"	New York	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	N.Y. Del 1903		Returning Home Clifton Staten Is. Nyc	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Forman Durant	28		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		706 & 36th St Nyc	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ed Molloy	45		"	"	"	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Del 1901	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	John Ford	35		"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A.	"														
28	Bessie Dunnan	25		F		Laundress	"	"	"	"	New York City													
29	Dan Flynn	24		M		Mason	"	"	"	"	Saratoga													
30	Miss Viola Keator	23		F		Laundress	"	"	"	"	New York City													

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J O'Keefe, * of the S S Niagara from Nassau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J O'Keefe
Master—Officer

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Apr, 190 4

W C Pennell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Niagara Corp Rlwy

Niagara

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Burton Murray, Surgeon of the ....., * employed by same thing, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had forty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Burton Murray MD

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1 8 6

INDEXED
By Byrne

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

V.V.86

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3—1070

S. S. Niagara sailing from Nassau N P April 2nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 6th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph Stephens	28		M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	United States		Phila Pa						132 Ridgeway Phila Pa						
2	John W. Byrd	24		✓	"	"	"	"	"		Pittsburgh "						215 W 35th St nyc						
3	Tyler Martin	22		✓	"	"	"	"	"		" "						215 W 35th St nyc						
4	Hermann David	32		✓	"	"	"	"	"		Camden N J						721 Kaigns Ave Camden NJ						
5	Robert Rush	25		✓		Salesman					Phila Pa						1821 Fitzgerald St Phila Pa						
6	William Neal	22		✓													1315 Lombard St Phila Pa						
7	Geo Jones	26		✓													3223 Woodland Ave Phila Pa						
8	Randolph Chambers	25		✓		Waiter			St Vincent West Indies	West Indian	Baltimore Md	Do	Self	$30		Baltimore 1904	Home. 6 Winchester St Baltimore	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
9	Solon Hall	37		✓		"			United States		Haverhill						1607 Broadway NYC						
10	J. W. May	36		✓	"	"	"		"		Philadelphia						752 Clarion St Phila						
11	Ambrose Wheeler	39		✓	"	"	"		"		New York						46 Howard Av Jersey City						
12	William Saunders	34		✓	"	"	"		"		Phila Pa						752 Do Clarion St Phila Pa						
13	Chas Morgan	34		✓	"	"	"		"		"						508 So 17th St Phila Pa						
14	C. N. Blackledge	25		✓	"	"	"		"		"						1217 Lombard St Phila Pa						
15	William Lathen	32		✓	M	"	"		"		Mississippi						114 Day St Newtown Ct						
16	Alec Anderson	48		✓	S	"	"		"		Phila. Pa						1234 Pine St Phila Pa						
17	William H. Hinton	32		✓	"	"	"		"		"						87 1/2 Eastmead Ave Phila Pa						
18	Mr Jas Kelly	48		✓	"	"	"		"		"						748 South Hancock St Phila						
19	Jabez Pollon	63		✓	"	"	"		"		"						1812 Lombard St Phila						
20	Charles Sampson	23		✓	"	"	"		"		"						1828 Fitzwater St Phila Pa						
21	Chas. L Jones	27		✓	M	M	"		"		New York City						1544 8th St Wash DC						
22	Mr A. J. White	32		✓	M	M	"		"		Brooklyn NY						206 Myrtle Av Brooklyn NY						
23	Wm H. Johnson	42		✓	M	M	"		"		Philadelphia Pa						1828 Montrose St Phila Pa						
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/22

W C Tetrault
Apr 6/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert Chesley Master of the Teutonic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. C. Chesley
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1904

R J Crabb
Immigration Officer at 204.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

U S Teutonic
F J McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1904

R J Crabb
Immigration Officer at April 1, 1904

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

INDEXED
By L Bottwell

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	24	26	50
2nd Cabin	57	22	79
Steerage			
Total	81	48	129

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1670

A
W

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1079

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of Wm Apie, N.Y., 1904

78

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓✓ 1	Gravel Alfred Samuel	42		m	m	manufacturer	yes	yes	England	English	London	Intransit to Canada	no	self	more	NY 1904	Eichemin Bridge Quebec Canada	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓✓ 2	Lenon Arthur Seymaurice	32		m	m	rancher	do	do	do	do	Bedford	do	yes	do	do		Pine Lake Alberta Canada	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓✓ 3	Bevan Ralph Frederick	35		m	S	—	do	do	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	NY 1904	Calgary Canada	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓✓ 4	Henning Robert	44		m	m	Civil Servant	do	Canada	do	do	do	do	no	do	do	do	Civil Service Office Ottawa	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓✓ 5	Ashworth Arthur	47		m	m	Chemical manufacturer	do	England	do	do	Manchester	Intransit to Jamaica	do	do	do	NY 1902	Kingston Jamaica	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓✓ 6	Wicks Gerald Hamilton P. 130 4166 6-10-41	39		m	S	Consulting Engineer	do	do	do	do	Liverpool	Intransit to Mexico	do	do	do	NY 1904	6a Calle de los Asticaos Puebla Mexico	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓✓ 7	Conyn William Leslie	27		m	S	merchant	no	no	do	do	Richmond	Transpacific	do	do	do		c/o Nelson Robertson 17 Grafton St Dy	do	do	do	do	do	do
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Tadeu

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3654
7
3667

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert Henry, * master of the Teutonic from Liverpool; do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. [illegible] Henry,
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1904

R J Crater
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John M'Auliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, sailing [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F J M'Auliffe

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1904

R J Crater
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool March 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. April 6th 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Gilbert Robert Glen	38		m	m	Surgeon	yes	yes	England	English	London	New Orleans	yes	self	$150	New Orleans 1903	1838 Canal Street New Orleans						
✓2	Gilbert Mary Louise	30		f	m	——	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	$300	do	do						
~~3~~	~~Morgan Sydney~~	~~40~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~Designer~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~St Louis~~	~~no~~	~~Pierce Palace Cradle Co~~	~~do~~	~~Chicago 1893~~							
✓4	Selby Frederick Reynolds	34		m	S	merchant	do	do	do	do	Buckhurst Hill	New York	yes	self	$500	NY 1903							
✓5	Morton Phillip Howard	46		m	m	School Master	do	do	do	do	Wokingham	Groton Mass	no	J P Morgan	$196	do	Rev. E. Peabody Groton Mass						
✓6	Nelson Richard William Bowery	27		m	S	manager	do	do	do	do	Richmond	New York	yes	self	$200	do							
✓7	Burrows Miles Formby	47	10	m	m	Colliery Prop	do	do	do	do	Worsley Lancs	do	do	do	$500	NY 1904	Hon. Robert A Burrows 198 46 St New York						
✓8	Burrows Gertrude	42	1	f	m	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	$400	do	do						
✓9	Barrows Walter Formby	17	3	m	S	——	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	parents	$600	do	brother do						
✓10	Barrows Miles Kenneth	15	2	m	S	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$600	60 do	do						
✓11	Brooke Joseph	74		m	W	Merchant ~~Manufacturer~~	do	do	do	do	Huddersfield	do	do	self	$100	NY 1903	Hotel Albemarle						
✓12	Price William	62		m	m	Shipowner	do	do	do	do	Birkenhead	do	do	do	$500		no no address						
✓13	Ricardo Halsey Ralph	49	7	m	m	architect	do	do	do	do	London	35 hours	do	do	$1000	800	do do						
✓14	West John Joseph	66		m	m	Real Estate agent	do	do	do	do	Bristol	Chicago	no	no	$100	Chicago 1902	no						
✓15	West nee Mary	35		f	m	——	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	$40	do	no						
✓16	Danglisu Adolphe	42		m	S	manager	do	France	French	Lyons	New York	yes	self	$200	do								
✓17	Mc Kean Catharine Mary	37		f	S	Lady's Maid	do	England	English	Woking	do	do	Duchess of Marlborough	$70	1899	Everett House Union Square New York						
✓18	Page Alfred Ernest	32		m	S	Footman	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$600	no	do						
✓19	Browne Tom	34		m	m	artist	do	do	do	London	do	do	do	self	$600		no address						
✓20	Rosenblatt Joseph	50		m	m	merchant	do	~~White Slave~~ Hebrew		Baltimore	Baltimore	no	Messrs D Inglis & Co	$250	Baltimore							
✓21	Draper Ethel	21		f	S	Lady's Maid	do	England	English	Melton Mowbray	New York	yes	Mrs Ladenburg	$50	no	13 East 38th St New York						
✓22	Reichenbach Sophie	26		f	S	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	no	$60	do	do							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

20/1

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1906

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Charles John McElroy, Surgeon of the Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Great Britain; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. McElroy

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1906

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool March 30 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 4, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assurance of employment, or labor of any kind, to be performed in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Morton Henry Silas	43							United States of America														
✓2	Person Mary								do								40 State St Boston Mass						
✓3	Sievers Alfred	32							do														
✓4	Morgan Junius Spencer								do														
✓5	Chanler Bayesseni								do														
✓6	Penascut George J	62							do								Portland Mass						
✓7	Knapp Walter G.	39							do								59 West 48th Street The Schuyler New York						
✓8	Cook Hugo	45							do														
✓9	Cook Alice								do								401 Old South Ocean Building Chicago						
✓10	Skagart J O	52							do														
✓11	Brown Lyman	63							do														
✓12	Roe Livingstone								do														
✓13	Burnett Mary E								do								2825 Albion Place Seattle Washington						
✓14	Carras George Robert	15							do								do						
✓15	Carras Douglas Kellogg	4							do								Everett House Union Square New York						
✓16	Warren Lilian (Duchess of Marlborough)	46							do														
✓17	Cupit Herbert C								do								136 E 38th St New York						
✓18	Ladenburg Enguine	9							do								do						
✓19	Ladenburg Emily Stevens	39							do														
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

19 Cottages

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert McKessick, * of the Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] by
[illegible] Officer

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1904

C. J. Craig
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliff, Surgeon of the Teutonic, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1904

C. J. Craig
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

W.T.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool, April 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 7th, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, promise, agreement, assurance, or solicitation to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Salverson Edwd J	46		M	M	'K.C.'	yes		England	English	Edinburgh	Arizona	yes	Self	$170	yes	No	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Salverson Isabella	39	7		Wife	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Evanning Nellie A	26	7	M	Wife	—	U. S. Citizen																
4	Evanning Harold W	15	M	S	child	—	do																
5	~~Lodenberg~~																						
6	~~Ward~~																						
7	~~Lodenberg~~																						
8						nurse																	
9	Connolly Hugh	40	M	M	Merchant	yes	— U. S. Citizen —						yes										
10	Connolly Nancy	23	7	S	Spinster	yes	England	English	Cheshire	Pittsburgh	"	Self	"	$80	no	With Mr H. Connolly		no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Connolly Maud	19	"	"	do	yes	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	$92	no								
12	Malcolmson					— U. S. Citizen —																	
13	Thackeray Lance	37	M	S	Artist	yes	England	English	London	N. York	"	"	"	$180	yes		Nil						
14	~~Capt Herbert~~																						
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

4351

5/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. McKinstry, * of the Teutonic from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinstry
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 190 4

R. C. Crabb
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 190 4

R. C. Crabb
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

Punched
Inspected W.T.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armonian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Koreon.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of April 7th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
28943	1 John Edward Greer	42		M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Kansas	no	Self	$60 00	No	Brother Archibald Greer Kamona Kansas	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
"	2 Susan Florence "	33		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rel	350 00	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3 Elizabeth "	"		F	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	$ -	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4 William "	10		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	5 Florence "	1	11	F	"	Infant	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
12865	6 Bridget Foley	38		F	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Castlebar	Philadelphia	"	Self	$50	1896 to 1902 Philadelphia	Home Ridge Avenue Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
26530	7 Thomas Moran	30		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Irish Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	18 00	1900 Philadelphia	Thomas Moran 913 Creighton Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8 Maggie Moran (sister)	21		F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$50	No	Sister Mrs Frank Foley 913 Creighton Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
1059	9 William Owen	35		M	M	Engineer (Machinist)	"	"	England	English	Pembroke	Topeka	No	"	$100	"	Brother Olin Owen Topeka Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	"
12865	10 Richard Foley	1	11	M	"	Infant	no	no	Philadelphia	"	Castlebar	Philadelphia	Yes	"	$ -	Philadelphia No	With Mother Bridget Foley with number 12865	"	"	"	"	"	"
380	11 William H. Knox	33		M	"	Brewer	Yes	Yes	U S Citizen	"	Dublin	St Louis	"	"	$ 100	Jan 1903 San Francisco	Resident	"	"	"	"	"	"
	12																						
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

Dinner

8/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3734
3742

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S R McKinstry, * of the Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S. R. McKinstry
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

R V Crate
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F J McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F J McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1904

R V Crate
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool, 30 Mch, 190 4 Arriving at Port of Apl 7th, 1904

83 3721

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Curtis, Lemuel C	39		M		U.S. Citizen											Missionary Bible House New York						
2	Murrel, Mary E	32				U.S. born																	
3	Singer, Otto	17		S		Merchl	Yes	Yes	Austria	German	Vienna	New York	Yes	Self	100.00	No	Gaben Cohn Uncle Eugen Cohnheim 41 West 125th St New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Parke, [illegible]					U.S. Citizen																	
5	Graf, Hugo	20		S		Merchl	Yes		Austria	German	London	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	100.00	No	Friends addresses No 3	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Shepherd, [illegible]	24				Engineer Coachman	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	New York	"	"	35.00	Yes	to join SS Lowther Castle						
7	Clarke, John	25		M	S	Do Do	Yes	Yes	England	English	Callington	New York	Yes	self	100.00	No	Friend 20 Bowden Sq London Eng	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Anderson, Wilhelmina	24				Domestic	Yes		Sweden	Scandinav.	Stockholm	Chicago Ill	"	"	25.00	Yes	1234 79th St Brooklyn NY Cousin, Chas Carlson Resident 463 Wilton ave Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Carlen, J.					U.S. Citizen																	
10	Brunn, Hans M	39		M	M	Merchl	"		Denmark	Danish	Copenhagen	N. York	Yes	Self	200.00	Yes	Resident Hotel New Amsterdam 1st Papers						
11	- do - Ingeborg	11		7	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	Father									
12	Duncan, William	59				Salesman Clerk	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scot	Glasgow	Vancouver	no	self	700.00		Hotel in Phil Temporarily	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Marten, William B	64				Clerk British Consulate	"	"	England	English	Liverpool	New York	Yes	"	"	1904 in New York	British Consulate New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Fisher, John					U.S. Citizen																	
15	German, Fred					do																	
16	Robinson, W.					do																	
17	Haun, Stephen					do																	
18	Monheimer, Phil					do																	
19	Calnan, Dan					do																	
20	Debbs, Frank					do																	
21	Williams, Thos	50		M	M	Builder	Yes		England	English	Sheffield	New York	Yes	Self	1000.00	May Visit	Hotel Visiting State	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Scott, Arthur Ed	26			S	Engineer Commercl Traveller	Yes	"	"	"	London	"	"	"	300.00	"	Home						
23	Frayler, Wm Chas	23			S	Marine	Yes	"	"	"	Wyreshoe	"	"	"	10.00	No	Hotel No West 104 St. NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Christensen, Adolf M	21				Clerk	Yes	"	Denmark	Scandinav.	Vejle	N. York	"	"	$25-35.00	No	Friend Hans Almgard 214 Dekalb Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

13/11 1 1

Summary

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3721
13
3734

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed R. McKinsky, * of the Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinsky
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1904

R. Crabb
Immigration Officer at Yly.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1904

R. Crabb
Immigration Officer at Yly.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool, March 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of ..., 190 84 3703

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 ✓	Robinson Friedrich	35		M	M	Tailor	Y.	Y.	German	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 ✓	-do- Bertha	33		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 ✓	-do- Victor	6		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 ✓	Allen Susan	45	2						U. S. Citizen								Patterson New Jersey						
5 ✓	-do- Lilian	19	9						do														
6 ✓	-do- Blanche	9	4						do														
7 ✓	Payne Albert V.	4				In charge of [illegible]			U. S. Citizen								381 Graham Ave Patterson						
8 ✓	O'Donnell James	1							do								239 North St, Salem Mass						
9 ✓	Ellis Cap. to 13																						
10 ✓	Clarke Joseph	34	1	M	M	Gardener	Y.	Y.	English	English	Dunham	Sailor Springs	No	Self	Over	No	Uncle Lawton Sailor Springs, Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
11 ✓	-do- Susan	45	2	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rel	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12 ✓	Erb Louis	36		M	M				U. S. Citizen	Sworn							Station O Hyde Park Ohio						
13 ✓	Petron Petro	30	4	M		Bird Seller			French	French	London	St Louis	No	No	Self	Over	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
14 ✓	-do- Anna	24	6	F	M	Wife								Rel									
15 ✓	Rowe Benjamin	9	6	M	S	Miner			English	English	St Just Cornwall	NY	No	Self									
16 ✓	Henkles Wallace	37		M	M	Stone Cutter			U. S. Citizen	Sworn							102 Lexington Ave, Providence RI						
17 ✓	Hollister W. H	46		M	M				-do-	Sworn							Beloit Wis						
18 ✓	Jewesbury Arthur	6	35	11	M	Commission Agent			English	English	London	Toronto	Ont	Yes	Self	Over	En route to Canada in 1904	No					
19 ✓	Nelson Gilbert	30		M	M	Stone Cutter			U. S. Citizen	Sworn							Western Fire Extinguisher Co 411 Hayward Bldg, San Francisco						
20 ✓	Hollingum Edouis	31		S	S	Steward			English	English	London	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Over	1902 New York 1898 San Francisco		No					
+	[illegible] Wm Ryle	24		M	M	Seaman			Irish	Dublin	St Louis	No						No					
22 ✓	Andersen Christine	57		F	M	Wife			U.S. Citizen								5618 Jefferson Ave, Chicago						
23 ✓	Josna David	38		M	M				Russian	Hebrew	Odessa	Chicago	Ill	Yes	Self	Over	No	Rel, Rochel Lidowsky 87 W. 15th St Chicago					
24 ✓	-do- Sesla	37		F	M	Wife																	
25 ✓	-do- Isaac	11	6	M	S	Child																	
26 ✓	-do- Schmoll	9	6																				
27 ✓	-do- Henda	7	2																				
28 ✓	-do- Iza	4																					
29 ✓	-do- Sara	2																					
30																							

18 2nd W. O

1 1

See QA

F.B. Immigration Officer 4/4/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3703
18
21

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E R. Mc Kinstry, * of the Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Mc Kinstry
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R L Crabs
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J J Mc Auliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J J Mc Auliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R L Crabs
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool, 30 Mch, 1904 Arriving at Port of ....., 190 87

3685

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Newbold, Frank	40	M	M	Storekeeper		Yes	Yes	English	English	Mount Sorrel	Ouaco, Conn	No	Self	Over	Yes Wakeville, Conn	Son & Brother		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Shaw, William	41	"	S	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	Holly, Mich	"	"	50	No 8 years ago Came to York	Brother Holly, New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rudkin, Frederick	40	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	"	No	Friend "		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sail, Thomas	24	"	S	Miner	"	"	"	Shankhouse	Shankhouse	Shankhouse	Indian Terr	No	"	"	No	Friend Indian Terr		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Norridge, James	37	7	"	Engine operator	"	"	"	English	English	Liverpool	Mystic, Iowa	Yes	"	"	Yes 1903 Mystic,	Returning Home		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kerby, Frances	62	7	"	Civil Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	Newport	Chicago, Ill	No	"	"	No	Friend [illegible] Ontario		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ambrose, Frank	28	5	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Cambridge	Mitchell, Ont	No	"	"	"	Friend Mr Peter Mitchell, Ontario		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Raffle, Jack	6	21	"	"	Groom	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	16	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Roberts, Leonard H	39	9	"	M	Traveller	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	London, Canada	"	"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kingston, Lilian A	24	2	"	S	Nurse	"	"	"	"	Margate	Nyack, Rockland Co, N.Y.	"	"	60	"	Uncle Mr John Molloy Nyack, Rockland Co		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Snipett, Sarah	41	6	"	Widow	Nurse	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Harry, Chas Rees	40	11	M	M	Physician	"	"	U S Citizen	Saxon							Stockton, Cal		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	do	Wife	34	5	"		"	"	do								"		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Price	Thomas	57	11	M	M	"	"	do								Vernon, Oneida Co New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	do	Jane	47	4	"		"	"	do								"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Golding,	Ethel							do								"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	McConnell,	Hamilton	30	M	M	Bricklayer	"	"	English	Irish	Belfast	Pittsburg, Pa	Yes	Self	More	1904 Pittsburg	425 San Mateo St Allegheny City		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	do	Blanche	29	2	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Allegheny	"	"	150	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bradshaw	John A	26	4	M	M	Fitter	"	"	U S Citizen	Saxon						603 E. Haines St Germantown, Phila		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Meacham	Walter	56	6	"		"	"	do	Saxon							do		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Robinson	John	55		"		"	"	do	Saxon							Mission Room, 155 Rivington St New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Meacham	Eliz	26	1	"		"	"	do	Daughter of No 20							603 E. Haines St Germantown		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Bradshaw	Maud	24		"		"	"	do	Daughter of Nurse Wife of No 19							do		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Meacham	Margt A	18		"		"	"	do	Wife of No 20							do		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Richards	Lilian M	24	10	S	Domestic	"	"	English	English	Salop	Vernon, Oneida Co, New York	No	Mother	Over	No	Mother Mrs Price Vernon, Oneida Co, New York Dis to Number No 15		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Coulan	Andrew	24		M	S	Clerk	"	"	Irish	Armaghmul	New York	"	Self	$180	Yes 6 years ago New York	Leaving Transfer Hotel Waterland, New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Krauser,	Aloisius	36		"		"	"	U S Citizen	Saxon														
28	Gatsell,	Reginald	20		M	S	Clerk	"	"	English	English	St Leonards	New York	Yes	Self	Over 25	No	Brother in law A Golding Greystone, Yonkers	Self	"	"	"	"	"
29	Kerin,	Marc	22		"	"	Servant	"	"	Austrian	Austrian	London	Northfleet	No	Pratique	250	"	D. Pentecost Northfleet Kent	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Robertson,	Robert	26	8	"	"	Clerk	"	"	English	Scotch	Clydebank	New York	Self	Self	50	"	Friend [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

14/12 3

Received Lancaster April 7th 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3685
15
3700

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E R McKinstry,* of the Teutonic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinstry
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

A S Crater
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F J McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F J McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

A S Crater
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

27

April 7th

INDEXED

Punched W. T.
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

31
2 steerage

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown March 31st, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 4332

✓	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	69142 1	Peter Kelly	21		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Killucan	New York	Yes	Self	$20	no	Friend Wm Dunne 405 West 50th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
	348 2	Robert Keith	43		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Dublin	"	"	"	$40	"	Uncle Jas Keith 246 East 114th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	1329 3	Bernard Clarke	22		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Longcourt	Philadelphia	"	"	$42	"	Brother Richard Gardener Friend Asylum Hartford Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"
	1330 4	Peter McKenna	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Patrick McConnell 402 1st Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
	58428 5	Hugh Toole	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kiltmagh	Scotia	no	"	$20	"	Sister Anne Toole 200 Lyon Ave Fall River Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
	" 6	John Tunney	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis	Yes	"	$15	"	Cousin Ann Lavin 3032 Cottage Ave St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
	64662 7	John Comerford	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Enniscorthy	Chicago	"	"	$45	1901 in Chicago	Friend Wm Sheridan 50 Bernon St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
	64966 8	Katie Jones	5	7	"	Scholar	"	"	"	Scotland	"	Troyne	New York	"	"	$20	New York	Sister Mrs J Reilly 350 East 17th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	89410 9	Bernard Comey	25		M	"	Labr	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballee	Jersey City	"	"	$40	no	Bro in Law Jas Langney 229 12th Street Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
	62683 10	Patrick Lovely	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mullingar	Cambridge	"	"	$25	"	Brother Bernard Lovely 1054 Massachusetts Ave Cambridge Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
	58892 11	Anthony Donnelly	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Claremorris	San Francisco	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Thos McEvoy 127 Wolf St Courtland Ave San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
	" 93 12	Thomas Doogan	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
	3376 13	Kenn Shea	26		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Athlone	Hartford	"	Sister	$15	"	Sister M Shea 1 Lawrence Street Hartford Con	"	"	"	"	"	"
	12632 14	Michael Coleman	28		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Ballyjamesduff	New York	"	Self	$50	"	Sister Rosana Coleman 355 West 57th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	59950 15	Ann Walsh	30		F	"	Sevt	"	"	"	"	Castlebar	Philadelphia	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Mrs Mary Walsh 1824 Sadler St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
	59 16	Francis Finan	23		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	Rowbrough			$10	"	Sister Agnes Finan 766 West Broadway Newburgh NY						
	145 17	Mary Bourke	20		F	"	Sevt	"	"	"	"	Williamstown	Boston	no	Cousin	$5	"	Cousin Minnie Curley 85 D Westland Grabbe Bay Boston Mass				Con		
	3574 18	John Finan	24		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	Newburgh			$10	"	Sister Agnes Finan 766 West Broadway Newburgh NY					Good	
	58 19	Norah "	20		F	"	Sevt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Sister Mrs J Fagan 153 West 125 Street Newyork						
	57345 20	Mary Lyons	28		"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	"	Ballyjamesduff	Bridgeport	"	"	$45	"	Friend Mrs Mary Hoobe Home 239 Wall Ave Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
	21																							
	22																							
	23																							
	24																							
	25																							
	26																							
	27																							
	28																							
	29																							
	30																							

19

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4332

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E R McKinstry, * of the Teutonic, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinstry
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1904

Wm Crabb
Immigration Officer at NY.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J. McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic : Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1904

Wm Crabb
Immigration Officer at NY.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____, 190 Arriving at Port of ____, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, permise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ellen	17	6	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Kilmaigh	Jersey City N J	Yes	Self	40	No	Sister Anne Mullany 50 Clifton Place Jersey City N J					
58821 2	Patrick Hussey	20	1	M	Cab	"	"	"		Castlegregory	Brooklyn N Y	"	"	15	"	Mrs Catherine Monaghy 119 Bush Street Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"
58873 3	Mary A O'Brien	32	2	S	Servt	"	"	"		Kenagh	New York	"	"	30	"	Lexington Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
59179 4	Lizzie Smyth	20	1	"	Servt	"	"	"		Stroketown	"	"	"	10	"	Aunt Mary O'Monaghy Lexington Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
59180 5	Charles McDonagh	22	1	M	Laborer	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	20	"	sister do do	"	"	"	"	"
59181 6	Thomas Quinn	28	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N Y	Yes	"	15	"	Brother Michl 2 a Gate Avenue Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"
59183 7	Annie Daly	20	1	S	Servt	"	"	"		Roscommon	New York	Yes	"	10	"	aunt Mrs Martin 336 West 11 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
59184 8	Edward Connor	21	1	M	Laborer	"	"	"		Stokestown	Brooklyn N Y	"	"	10	"	Sister Kate Connor 84 Leopard Place Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"
59185 9	Mary A McDermott	20	1	S	Servant	"	"	"		Kilbrookey	Jersey City N J	Yes	"	10	"	Brother Thomas 202 3rd Ave Bayonne Street Jersey City N J	"	"	"	"	"
59344 10	Mary Doherty	20	1	"	Servt	"	"	"		Ballaghaderreen	Providence R I	Yes	"	15	"	Sister Ellen Hanley 245 Globe Street Providence R I	"	"	"	"	"
59345 11	Kate Cassidy	20	1	"	"	"	"	"		Frenchpark	Kingsland N J	Yes	"	10	"	Aunt Andrew Hopkins Kingsland N J	"	"	"	"	"
59346 12	Maggie Regan	23	1	"	"	"	"	"		Ballaghaderreen	Providence R I	Yes	"	10	"	Relative Frank Cherry 55 Harris Street Providence R I	"	"	"	"	"
60348 13	Honoria Russell	25	1	"	"	"	"	"		Tallaghgreen	Chicago	"	S	60	"	Bro John Russell 1447 South Hoyne Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
60486 14	Bridget Fahily	20	1	"	"	"	"	"		Galway	New York	"	"	10	"	Brother Jno Fahily 450 West 38 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
60495 15	Edward Knight	25	1	M	Laborer	"	"	"		Clunmore	Cleveland Ohio	"	S	100	"	Friend Peter Mullen 451 21 St	"	"	"	"	"
61060 16	Michael Brennan	28	1	"	Laborer	"	"	"		Caherarone	Indianapolis Ind	"	S	40	"	Brother John Brennan 432 South Missouri St Indianapolis	"	"	"	"	"
61658 17	Bridget Sheridan	39	2	"	Servt	"	"	"		Enniscorthy	Chicago Ill	"	"	25	"	Sister Ellen Boyle 189 South Green Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
61659 18	Frank Wheeler	22	1	M	Groom	"	"	"		Wexford	Brooklyn N Y	"	"	#25	1898 Utica N Y	Lizzie Wheeler 324 Clemson St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
61998 19	Katie Walsh	25	2	S	Servt	"	"	Ireland America		Limmore	New York Utica	"	S	#30	Utica New York	Sister Dorah 143 3rd Ave Utica New York	"	"	"	"	"
" 20	Michael Walsh brother to	27	1	M	Laborer	"	"	Ireland		"	"	"	S	#25	no	Friend Lizzie Wheeler 324 Clemson Street Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"
62885 21	William Holden	21	1	"	Jockey	"	"	"		Waterford	Brooklyn N Y	"	"	60	no	Friend Mrs Reilly 351 East 176 Street New York	"	"	"	"	with a b s
62969 22	Kate Duffy	20	2	"	Servt	"	"	"		Longford	New York	"	"	#10	"	Lady Lgt McKnight 203 East 11 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
62899 23	Michael Wolphy	24	1	M	Farmer	"	"	"		Rathcurin	"	"	"	#50	"	Returning Home 1144 Green Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
62855 24	James Curley	38	1	M	Engineer Mason	"	"	America		Clonagh	Brooklyn N Y	"	"	#60	Brooklyn N Y	Cousin John Glancy 324 Seventh St Jersey City N J	"	"	"	"	"
62859 25	James Glancy	23	1	S	Farmer	"	"	Ireland		Ballinful	Jersey City N J	"	"	10	no	Brother Thomas Bowe 46 Oakland Ave Kansas City	"	"	"	Sore Eyes	"
62848 26	Timothy Bowe	29	1	M	Carpenter	"	"	"		Cork	Kansas City Kans	"	S	100	"	do	"	"	"	Good	"
" 27	Julia Bowe	24	1	M	Wife	"	"	"		"	"	"	S	"	"	brother do	"	"	"	"	"
" 28	John Bowe	4	1	M	S. Child	no	no	"		"	"	"	S	"	"	father do	"	"	"	"	"
" 29	Sarah Bowe	4	1	F	Infant	"	"	"		"	"	"	S	"	"	mother do	"	"	"	"	"
" 30	Ellen Fitzgerald entered to 24	20	1	"	Servt	Yes	Yes	"		"	"	"	Self	45	"	brother do	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4303
29
4332

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. McKinstry,* of the Teutonic from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. McKinstry
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

C. Prater
Immigration Officer at Ellis.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1904

C. Prater
Immigration Officer at Ellis.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, March 31st, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 4-274

✓ 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
626 1	✓ Annie Smith	24		S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ballyjamesduff		Self	$11	No	Cousin Kate Keelan 43 North Arlington ave East Orange NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 2	✓ James Reilly	20	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
39/46 3	✓ Harriet Cawley	25	F	"	Maid	"	"	England	"	Aclare		Yes	"	$24	Salem Sister Mrs Bridget Cawley 1903	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	✓ Michael Kildunne	23	M	"	Labr	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brother Mr P Kildunne 5 Rawlin Street Salem mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
71349 5	✓ Daphney Kimmins	24	F	"	Servt	"	"	America	"	Ballyduff	New York	Yes	"	$30	1903 Aunt Mrs Carney 411 West 53 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	✓ Susan Maguire	22	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
51350 7	✓ Bridget Bird	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lacken	"	"	"	19	Cousin Miss Mc Evoy 165 West 42nd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
55641 8	✓ James Cawley	38	M	M	Farmer	"	"	America	"	Belmullet	Minneapolis	Yes	"	$50	Brother Patrick 2805 3rd Avenue Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	✓ Kate Cawley	33	F	"	Wife	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	10	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2 10	✓ Thomas Reilly	25	M	S	Assist	"	"	Ireland	"	"	New York	yes	"	$10	No Brother Dominick 749 3rd Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3 11	✓ Patrick Geraghty	20	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend Dominick Reilly 749 3rd avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
51142 12	✓ Thomas Kelly	25	"	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Oldcastle	"	"	"	$4	Cousin Jack Farnelly 91 & 93 Bowery St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
2413 13	~~Rosanna McDonagh~~	20	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Kildare	"	"	"	$10	Sister Mrs Kelly 176 West 88 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8395 14	✓ Thomas Dorcey	28	M	"	Labr AX110521 - 4/3/41	"	"	~~England~~ America 303	"	Athlone	"	"	"	$16	Cousin E Quigley ~~130 West~~ 98 Street New York Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 15	✓ Annie Daly	25	F	"	Servt 122398	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No Brother Mr M Daly 150 East 128 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18144 1-18-32					395			America			Hartford	Yes	"	$16	1903 Hartford Sister Bridget 131 Farmington Ave Hartford Con						
" 7 16	✓ Mary Devery	24	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No Cousin Cath Clarke 234 Elizabeth St Derby Con	"	"	"	"	"	"
8336 17	✓ Annie Gibney	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westmeath	Derby Con	"	"	$25	No do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 18	✓ Michael Murtagh	24	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Stirglass	Ozone Park Carrington	Yes	"	$26	" William Murtagh Ozone Park Carrington Man	"	"	"	"	"	"
58410 19	✓ Margaret Hughes	21	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Kilmaglı	New York	"	"	$12	" Friend Bat Murtagh 30 West 11 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 1 20	✓ Annie Kelly	28	"	"	"	"	"	~~England~~ America	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$20	1903 Friend Jas McDonagh 3807 Langley Court Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 1 21	✓ Bridget Kelly	18	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$4	No do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2 22	✓ Annie Brennan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	$15	" Brother Richard 1346 Elliot avenue St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2 23	✓ Ellen Kavin	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1	" Sister Mary Stenson 3920 St Bernard Ave St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 24	✓ Mary Higgins	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	" Sister Maggie Higgins 443 De Kalb Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4 25	✓ Mary Walsh	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	" Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8 26	✓ Annie Carroll	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	$10	" Aunt Annie Carroll 13 Summit Ave Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 27	✓ Mary Byrne	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	" Sister Katie Byrne 166 East 56th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 28	✓ Bridget Brennan	23	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$15	" Sister Annie McLaughlin 3941 Armour Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8 29	✓ Michael Kelly	28	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$15	" Brother Jas Kelly 217 East 95 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9 30	✓ James Mullany	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	$3	" Sister Ann Mullany 30 Clifton Place Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"

29

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4-274
29
4303

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E R McKinstry, * of the Lusitania from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinstry
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1914

Ad Crater
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Lusitania : Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1914

Ad Crater
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ..... , 190 Arriving at Port of ..... , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mary [illegible]	25									Chicago											
2	John Warren	22		M		Labr					Kilrush	Newyork		Sister	$6		Sister Kate Warren 223 East 44th Street New York						
3	Michael O'Rea	22													$6		Sister Kate O'Rea 44 West 80th New York						
19	Ann Mc Kully	21		F		Servt					Sligo	Philadelphia		brother	$10		brother Michael 5022 Germanton Avenue Philadelphia Pa						
20	Denis Bourke	24		M		Labr					Gurteen	Newyork		Sister	$6		Sister Margt Bourke 60 mt [illegible] New York						
21	James Murray	20									Ballyjamesduff				$10		Sister Margt Murray 222 West 40th Street New York						
22	Patrick Foley	38					America				Cavan	Philadelphia		Self	$50		Home 67 Herbert St Philadelphia						
23	Owen Kelly	19			Farmer		Ireland				Ballinrobe	Newyork		Sister	$5	No	Sister Mrs Farelly 91 & 93 Bowery St New York						
24	John Walsh	32			Labr						Curragh	Cleveland			$5	4 years Cleveland	Sister Kate Walsh 1246 Superior Street Cleveland Ohio						
25	James O'Keeffe	22									Kilmallock	Troy NY	no		$200	no	Sister Mary O'Keeffe 141 Second Street Troy NY						
26	Jeremiah Carey	23										Newyork	Yes				Sister Kate Carey 149th Avenue New York						
27	Michael McCann	45		M	Boot maker		America				Callaghadoon	Philadelphia		Self	$30	1902 Philadelphia 1884-1901	Wife Mrs McCann 2419 Ingersoll St Philadelphia						
28	John O'Neill	69			Labr						Castletownbere	Newport			$2	Newport	Son in law Michael Murphy 78 William St Newport R.I.						No
29	Mary "	60		F	Wife						"	"				1902 in Newport	do do						
30	Timothy O'Donnell	37		M	Foreman		Ireland				Oola	Brooklyn			$40	Brooklyn	Sister Mrs Ryan 4619 3rd Avenue Brooklyn NY						
31	Nicholas Gaule	16			Student		Ireland				Waterford	Neworleans			$10	NO	Uncle John Gaul 1733 Louisiana Ave Neworleans Louis						
32	Patrick Dunne	28			Farmer						Lismore	Denver Mass		self	$60	Denver 1903	Friend Thomas Farrell 25 Purchase St Denver Mass						
33	Michael Ryan	34		M	Labr		America				Fowlsboro	San Francisco			$100	San Francisco 1902	Sister Mrs Cooley 803 Stanyan street San Francisco Cal						
34	Winnie Ryan	24		F	Wife		Ireland							husband		no	Sister in law do do						
35	Peter Phillips	24		M	Labr		Ireland				Sligo			Self	$25		friend do do						
36	Mary E Kennedy	24		F	Cook		America				Doocastle				$100	Newyork 1901	do do						
37	Michael Clancy	26		M	Farmer		Ireland				Ballinful	Jersey City	no		$50	no	Cousin Jno Clancy 314 Second Street Jersey City NJ					Cold in eyes	
38	James Curran	28			Helper		America				Inagee	Boston	yes		$45	Boston 1903	Brother Thomas Curran 60 Myrtle St Boston Mass					Good	
39	Patrick Byrnes	20				2-12-1901	Ireland				Ballinasloe	Newyork			$20	do	Brother Mick Byrnes 224 East 17th St Newyork						
40	Michael Broderick	22													$20		Brother John 224 East 17th St Newyork						
41	Edward Keogh	21									Portarlington	Enfield	No		$10		Friend Thomas Grant Enfield Conn						
42	Matthew Connell	22									Kilcunny	Bergen		Uncle	$6		Uncle Patk Daugh Box 324 Bergen St						
43	John Carroll	28									Tipperary	Philadelphia		Self	$10		Cousin Mary Tierhan 1640 Green St Philadelphia						
44	Jous Kennedy	25		F	Servt						Newport	Brooklyn			$10		Cousin Michl Carey 10th Hamilton avenue Brooklyn						
45	Margaret Egan	27													$15		do do						

Except 7, 13 & 14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. R. Reed, * of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly: that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Reed
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 190[illegible]

R. V. Wales
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—659

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis J. McAuliff Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly: that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 190[illegible]

R. V. Wales
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
56297	1 John	20															E Douglas ret'd						
56311	2 William McCormick	22		"	"		"	"			The glass Brooklyn	" "	"	#38		"	Sister Margt McCormack #31 Bergen Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
56312	3 Hannah Riordan	21		F	"	Servt	"	"			Kinsale Buffalo	" "	"	#15		"	Sister Nanny Riordan #48 Linwood Avenue Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	4 Kate Maguire	18		"	"	"	"	"			Ballyjamesduff Newyork	" City	"	#11		"	cousin Mrs Rainey 411 East 56 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
56362	5 James Nash	23		M	"	Labr	"	"			Knockcurrant	"	"	Sister	#5	"	Sister Ellen Nash 122 E 111 West 122 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
56370	6 Julia Rice	22		F	"	Servt	"	"			Dirt	"	"	Cousin	#36	"	Cousin Mrs Lizzie Hart 418 West 29 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 1	7 Mary K Hopkins	18		"	"	"	"	"			Rookey Kingsland Eng	Kingsland Eng	Andrew Hopkin	Andrew	#15	"	Andrew Hopkins Kingslandn J	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 1	8 Mary A Towey	18		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2	9 James ONeill	20		M	"	Labr					Limerick	Greenpoint Brooklyn	Bro	Brother	#50	"	Brother Samuel 262 Kingsland Avenue Greenpoint Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	10 Bridget Jordan	17		F	"	Servt	"	"			Rookey	Newyork	"	Sister	#42	"	Sister Mary Jordan 124 East 91 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	11 Hannah Swanick	20		"	"	"	"	"	"		Castlea	Philadelphia	"	Brother	#60	"	Brother Arthur 922 Hasl Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	12 Gerald	"	22	M	"	Labr	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
56401	13 Katie Morrissey	18		F	"	Servt	"	"			Wakford	Newyork	"	Sister	#2	"	Sister Mary Morrissey 215 East 40 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2	14 Michael Sullivan	20		M	"	Black Smith	"	"			Cork	Glasbury	"	Bro in law	#10	"	Bro in law Jas J Flynn Glasbury Powell Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	15 Bridget J Kilkenny	19		"	"	Farmer	"	"			Killamore	Newyork	"	Sister	#20	"	Sister Mary Kilkenny 62 West 56 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	16 Bridget McKeigue	18		F	"	Servt	"	"			"	Butte City	"	Aunt	#20	"	Aunt Mrs Lydon 628 South Wyoming St Butte City Mont	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	17 Mary Ellen Barry	17		"	"	Dress maker	"	"	"		Cork	Yonkers Newyork	"	Uncle	#15	"	Uncle Edmond Barry Lansing Yonkers Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	18 Patrick Leary	20		M	"	Labr	"	"			Croumlins	Palmer Falls	"	Cousin	#10	"	Cousin Jerh Mannins Palmer Falls Saratoga Co Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	19 Mary Kenny	20		F	"	Amaid	"	"	"		Strokestown	Cincinnatti	"	brother	#10	"	Brother Peter 413 West 6 Ct Street Cincinnatti Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	20 Mary E McGreevy	21		"	"	Amaid	"	"	"		"	"	"	Cousin	#10	"	Cousin Kate Lyons 412 West 6th Street Cincinnatti Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
56462	21 Ellen Mc Nicholas	22		"	"	"	"	"	"		Kiltimagh	Newyork	"	Sister	#15	"	Sister Mary McNicholas 229 West 133 rd Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	22 Onnie OHara	20		"	"	Servt	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister Maggie OHara 168 West 45th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	23 William McGrath	30		M	"	Labr	"	"	"		Frenchpark	Mount Kisco Ny	"	Brother in Law	#10	"	Brother McGrath 398 Kerry St Mount Kisco New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	24 Mary McGrath	13		F	"	Servt	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	25 Bridget McGrath	36		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
56491	26 Fanny Jennings	18		"	"	"	"	"	"		Claremorris	Elizabeth Nj	"	brother	#10	"	Brother Michael 313 Franklin Street Elizabeth Nj	"	"	"	"	"	"
56481	27 James Heavey	19		M	"	Labr	"	"	"		Eastey	Newyork	"	Sister	#5	"	Sister Minnie Heavey 443 East 119 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	28 Annie Tunney	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"		Kiltimagh	St Louis Mo	"	Cousin	#15	"	Cousin Annie Egan 3630 Cottage Ave St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
56491	29 Mary Reilly	21		"	"	"	"	"	"		Killatoke	Brooklyn	"	"	#70	"	Cousin Mr O Finnegan 247 South 9th Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	30 Mary McConnell	21		"	"	"	"	"	"		Belmullet	Carbondale	"	Bro in law	#10	"	Bro in Law Mick Gaughan 71 Gordon Ave Carbondale Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Gabriel Hawley, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. G. Hawley
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. V. Crales
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Arthur John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, Sailing Fourth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pub. Ch. Society, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. V. Crales
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
6154 1	Johansen	Peter Aug			M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Gothenburg											
10898 2	Pedersen	Johannes	27		M	S	Laborer			Norway	Scandinavian	Christiania	Newyork	Yes	Self	$50	No	Friend F Nilson Kinsey Norman Co: 65 Hamilton Lane Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5276 3	Jensen	Rasmus	32		M		Master	"	"	Denmark	"	Copenhagen	Hudson Wis	"	"	$ 5	No	Hudson St George Co Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
5256 4	Jensen	Sondergard Jens	19		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Reno Nevada	"	"	$ 34	No	Brother Peter Jensen " " Reno Nevada Box 11	"	"	"	"	Good	"
3885 5	Gronberg	Gustaf	38		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Kansas City	"	"	$ 10	No	Cousin Axel Engstrom Kansas City 641 Lysander ave Kansas City	"	"	"	"	"	"
1099 6	Wullen	Gerrit	41		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Harlingen	Edgerton Minn	Yes	Self	$ 30	No	Brother in Law Hendrik Bruggink Edgerton Pipestone Minn	No	No	No	No	Sore Eye Good	No
	7 "	Gertje Mrs	42		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	8 "	Aaltje	11		F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	9 "	Gertje	8		F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10 "	Klas	4		M		8X29037 (505) 4-24-41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
	11 "	Hendric	7		M		8-5069	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
937	12 Kittelsen	Harald	2		M	S	Sailor			Norway	Scandinavian	Christiansand	Newyork	"	"	$ 5	as a sailor	Friend Andreas Olsen for Coast str Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	Conjunctivitis
936	13 Syvertsen	Alfred	19		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	No	Brother Sailor Aagesund	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	14 Rose	Nicolai	24		M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Alesund	Tacoma Wash	"	"	$ 30	No	Carnasie N J Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1744	15 Pederson	Per Bondal	16		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Lerbjerg	Dixon Ills	"	"	$ 12	No	Friend Paul Engel Hotell St Paul 116 Jefferson Tacoma Wash	"	"	"	"	"	"
1745	16 Pederson	Per Kendal	18		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	No	Father Axel Mortensen 1303 — 1111 E 1st Seventh str New	"	"	"	"	"	Conjunctivitis
4385	17 "	Carl	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	Maynard Minn	"	"	$ 1	No	Brother Lauderick Persson Maynard Minn	"	"	"	"	"	No
1946	18 Larsen	Hans Julius	28		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	"	Copenhagen	Geneva Nebr	"	Self	$ 6	No	Brother Jens Christian Larsen Wants to go to Geneva Antonio Co Nebr	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2273	19 Jorgen	Teodor	17		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Arendal	Newyork	Yes	Self	$ 12	No	Brother Selby Jensen 331 Washington str Hoboken	No	No	No	No	Good	No
884	20 Pedersen	Andre	20									Stavanger												
4473	21 Wickstrom	Alfred	17		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Gothenburg	Bonesteel S D	Yes	Brother	$ 6	No	Brother Erik Axel Wickstrom Box 29 Bonesteel S D	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4473	22 Erikson	Sekla	17		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Austin Texas	"	Sister	$ 7	do	Sister Annie Erikson Austin Texas (White Chapel)	"	"	"	"	"	"
2893	23 Hansen	Carl	36									Kongsberg												
3894	24 Jorgenson	Jorgen Peter	45									Copenhagen												
	25 "	Sigurd	7																					
	26 "	Sudron	2																					
	27 David	Pendleton	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	} Stowaways											
	28 John	Fletcher	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												
	29																							
	30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lesser Robert Hecht, Master of the SS Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Hecht
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. Crates
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the SS Teutonic sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Public Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. Crates
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of April 7, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Sorsen~~	Lars	35		M	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Saby	Algona Iowa	Yes	Self	$	American Citizen	Algona Iowa					
2	~~Sorsen~~	Tyrine Karin	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$ 5	No	with Lars Sorsen Algona Iowa					
3	~~Andersen~~	Peter	31		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Stockholm	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$	American Citizen	Algona Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Fishby	Blume	30		F	M	Wife	No	No	Russia	Russian	Rotterdam	Baltimore	"	Husband	None	No	Husband Nkpt Julia Fishby 1008 E Pratt St Baltimore Md	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	"	Leiser	10		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Annie	8		F			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sore Eyes	"
7	"	Leiche	3					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"
8	Edelman	Abney	56		F	W	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Brother in Law	25	"	Brother in Law 18 Feinberg St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	Itzig	18		M	S	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	9 Hull St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Goldstein	Chaja	30		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	None	"	Husband Chaim Goldstein do	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jupterberg	Leokel	26		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Russia	Hebrew	Mereczyn	Montana, Iowa	"	Self	$ 30	"	(Above taken after) Boston Brother Erick Jupterberg Vema Lorenz Larsen Montana	Yes	Cert of Identity	No	No	"	"
12	Johannsen	Jacob	35		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	"	"	New York NY	"	"	$ 20	1903 No Stavanger	South St. 105. Boss Boat	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Alajala	Hilma	23		F	S	Servant	"	"	Finland	Finn	Hango	"	"	"	Dimock	No	Sister Lydia Erickson	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Petsi	Celle	19		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Astoria, Oregon	"	"	$ 10	No	14 - 6th - 1903 Brooklyn aunt Rika Laukkanen	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hoppford	Alfred	18		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	Westport, Pa	"	"	$ 40	No	Brother in Dybvegard Sweden Astoria Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hinne	Katerina	28		F		Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork NY	"	"	$ 35	No	Friend Louisa Hannanen 43 Jays Farm nr. Madison ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Laakson	Ellen	23		F			"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	None	1903 Yes	Sister Hilda Laakson Brooklyn 476 - 20th st	"	"	"	"	Good	"
18	Salmi	Victor	23		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York, Texas NY	"	"	$ 15	No	Friend Alma Johnson Salya Rd New Rochelle NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jackson	Karolina	27		M	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York NY	"	"	$ 10	1903 No Newyork	Friend Alma Johnson 17 Salya Rd New Rochelle NY	17 Rodgers St.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Thavelinter	Olga	18		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	Yes	1903 Yes	17 Salya Rd New Rochelle NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Sundvall	Maria	55		F	S	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	No	No	Friend Alma Johnson 17 Salya Rd New Rochelle NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Salmilli	Anund	19		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	No	No	Friend Alma Johnson do	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Grondal	Anna	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	"	"	$ 20	No	Friend from Salomon uncle 343 Water st Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ullmanen	Victor	24		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New Rochelle	"	"	50 Mark	No	Friend Alma Johnson 17 Salya Rd New Rochelle NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Isachsson	Anna	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	50	1911 Newyork	Cousin Ida Hellman 96 Washington st Brooklyn	567 - 5th	"	"	"	"	"
26	Heilman	Elsa	23		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend Mrs Alma Johnson 17 Salya Rd New Rochelle	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Baggens	Sigrid Johnson	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Copenhagen	Lake Crystal	Yes	Self	$ 18	1903 No	Brother Olof Johnson Lake Crystal Minn	Yes	Cert of Identity	No	No	"	"
28	Johnson	Mathilda	27		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend	$ 20	No	Friend. Olof Johnson Lake Crystal Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Bye	Johan	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Norway	"	Stavanger	Rushford Minn	"	Brother	$ 10	No	Brother Martin Bye Snyders Ravine Rd Mabelle Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Berglund	Anton	22		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Gothenburg	Worcester Mass	"	Sister	$ 25	No	Sister Maria Berglund 37 Exter str Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"

X This passenger being reported as having no clothing other than what he has on, has been passed without disinfection.

J. Fitzgerald Except #7

P. J. Sulis Vice Consul.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert McKinley, Master of the P. & O. Steamer, from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward Robert McKinley
Master.

Sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1904

R. J. Crater
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1064

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John Mc[illegible], Surgeon of the P. & O. Steamer Lake, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by grant under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of April 1904

R. J. Crater
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

4150

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
137	1 Nielsen	Jens	19	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$ 16	No	Friend Rasmus Petersen Box 126 Pittsfield Maine	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3893	2 Hansen	Carl	30	M	M	Farmer					Copenhagen	New York	"	"	American		Citizen same Name Casper Aamund Skyen						
834	3 Larsen	Severin	17	"	S	Sailor	"	"	Norway	"	Bergen	Chicago Ills	"	"	$ 50	No	Son & father one Odessa Sd Brother Henrik Lapsand Laurent NB	No	No	No	No	Good	No
833	4 Lyssand	Jorgen Olsen	18	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Laurent NB	"	"	$ 30	No	Cousin Synnes Skien Story Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
832	5 Strand	Lars Bertin	21	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Story Iowa	"	"	$ 100	No	Story Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
831	6 Thuen	Hans Nikolai	15	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Story Iowa	"	"	$ 100	No	Son	"	"	"	"	"	"
830	7 Bakke	George	23	"	M	Machinist	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 20	No Sailor	Bro in Borgen Sq Hansen	"	"	"	"	"	"
829	8 Jensen	Sigurd	34	"	M	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
828	9 Hansen	Lennie	18	"	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	No	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
827	10 Johnsen	Moritz Johan	38	"	"	Steward	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	No Sailor	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
826	11 Vorrebo	Henrik Pedersen	21	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Columbus Wis	"	"	$ 100	No	Brother Hans Vorrebo Columbus Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
4481	12 Haagen	Ivar Jorgensen	16	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Hindred Minn	"	"	$ 20	No	Brother Ole J. Haagen Lindahl Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4480	13 Kroken	Kristoffer	23	M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Le Ray Minn	"	"	$ 30	No	Brother in Law Ray Eikheim Le Ray Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
-11-014	"	Krahle	28	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
-11-015	"	Ivar	9 M	S		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	— do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
838	16 Hintze	Adolf	29	M	M	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 20	American	Citizen 237 Clinton St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
822	17 Pallesen	Andreas	23	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 20	Sailor	Sailor Home Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
821	18 Halseth	Lars Iversen	16	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Ostraderheim	"	"	$ 30	No	Uncle Nils Peterson Ostraader Norway	"	"	"	"	"	"
820	19 Halseth	Knr Johnsen	21	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	New Duluth Minn	"	"	$ 30	No	Friend Endre Aleey New Duluth Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1285	20 Johannesen	Anders	20	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Arendal	New York	"	"	$ 18	No	Brother Jacob Johannesen 104 Wilson ave Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
1287	21 Andersen	George Reuben	29	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	No	Friend Jens Jensen 331 Washington St Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
1281	22 Bergquist	Gustaf Theodor	18	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Brother Theodor Bergquist 56 - 2 St Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	23 Hansen	Hermine	55	F	M										$ 20	American	Citizen 107 Hamilton ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	24 Pallesen	Jens Olaf	37	M	M				Norway						$ 15	No	Brother Pallet Jensen 331 Washington St Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	25 Hansen	Theodor Andreas	25	M	M										$ 12	No	Aunt Peter Jensen 331 Washington St Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	26 Thuen	Lorentz Andreas	30	M	M										$ 12	No	Father Peter Thuen 331 Washington St Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	27 Thuen	Ole Amundsen	24	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Brother Ellling Amundsen 216 Bost St Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	28 Nilsen	Joseph	15	M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	No	Cousin Julius Nilsen 5611 Third ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
	29																						
	30																						

23X2848 0-505-9/18/42

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4150
26
41.7 E

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert McClintock, Asst. of the P. & S. Teutonic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McClintock Asst. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. J. Crales

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the P. & S. Teutonic Sailing Steamship do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. J. Crales

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 50

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 30th March, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1233 1	Edvardsen Andreas	28		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Trondal	Newyork	Yes	Self	$ 10	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
32 2	Kittelsen Gunnerius	48		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1903 Brooklyn	Brother in law George Hansen Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1322 3	Andreason Erik Martin	44		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	$ 10	No	196 - 12 - ave Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
1206 4	Thorsen Louis	25		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	American Citizen	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
1279 5	Pedersen Ole	40		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 10	1903 Brooklyn address	65 - Hamilton ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1251 6	Olsen Nils Carl	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1903 Brooklyn address	536 - Clinton st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1249 7	Olsen Emil	37		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	1899 Brooklyn address	Sailors Home Coenties slip Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1255 8	Ellegard Lars	26		M	M	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	In comp with Danish Alien No 7 this manifest	"	"	"	"	"	"
1250 9	Olsen Ole	41		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	1899 year Brooklyn address	109 Logan str Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1080 10	~~Olsen~~ Holmer	26									Tchristiania												
1 11	Olsen Carl	32																					
2 12	~~Karlson~~ Augusta	19																					
1020 13	Andreason Adolf	22		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Mobile Alabama	"	Brother	$ 1	No	To join Norwegian Captain Telephone Mobile Alabama	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1021 14	Johansen Olof	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 15	Olsen Helgum	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 16	Lindholm G	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 17	Olsen Waldemar	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 18	Alexandersen Karl	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 19	Larsson Ludvig	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 20	Pellesen Fabyor	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	- do -	"	"	"	"	"	"
1460 21	Lea Ole	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	Granite falls Minn	"	Self	$ 8	No	Friend K. Stangeland Granite falls Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
966 22	Jensen Jens	50		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Trimstad	Newyork	"	Self	$ 25	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
1040 23	Thomsen Sigurd	23		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Sister Mrs John Adams 60 Sullivan st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1413 24	Nelson Henning	18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Skalmo	"	"	"	$ 20	No	Brother C P Thomson 560 - 3rd ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

41 30
20
41 50

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert Kinsley, master, of the P. & O. S.S. Co. Steamer Ballarat, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Kinsley
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1904

R. Tirrell
Immigration Officer at Buffalo, N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the P. & O. S.S. Co. Steamer Ballarat, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1904

R. Tirrell
Immigration Officer at Buffalo, N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

41/27

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5696 1	Tonnesen Albert	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Stavanger	San Francisco Cal	Yes	Self	$ 25-	No	Cousin Harald Hansen (Uncle) San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7 2	Skadland William	22		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	American Citizen San Francisco Cal						
8 3	Gyrsted Jens	19		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend Harald Hansen						
9 4	Sigbjornsen Reinert	37		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	No	Uncle San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
50 5	Jensen Ole	62		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	No	Friend Peter Skaale	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Thoen Axel	18		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	No	Father Asbjorn Thomsen (Uncle) San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 1	Helle Jorges	20		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	No	Friend Otto Cline	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 8	Jensen Jörnen	19		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Uncle Cal Eureka	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kaposen Mosthad	14		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	Steward Lee Co	"	"	$ 5	No	Aunt Karsine Olsen (Uncle) Steward Lee Co Ia	"	"	"	"	"	"
2677 10	Anderson Kristina	40		F	M	Widow	"	"	Sweden	"	Gothenburg	Newyork	"	"	$ 10	No	Daughter Mathilda Nelson 1901 Brooklyn 184—38 st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4955 11	Paaberg Christian	22		M	S	Farmhd	"	"	Denmark	"	Copenhagen	Algona Iowa	"	"	$ 30	No	Brother in Law Fred Christiansen Algona Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4975 12	Christensen Otto	28		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Cedar Falls Iowa	"	"	American Citizen		Cousin Holger Petersen Cedar Falls Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4958 13	Jepsen Axel Emanuel	18		M	S	Laborer	"	"	Denmark	"	"	Tyler Minn	"	"	$ 6	No	Friend Wm Pedersen Tyler Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4960 14	Lundby Kirstine	25		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Racine Wis	"	"	None	No	318 Grand Ave Racine Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
4964 15	Pedersen Anna	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Mormon Ia	"	"	$ 6	No	Brother Christian Pedersen Mormon Box 478 Ia	"	"	"	"	"	"
4961 16	Nielsen Nicolai Theodor	19		M	S	Farmhd	"	"	"	"	"	Blooming Prairie	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend Chrysten Andersen Blooming Prairie Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4963 17	Nielsen Alfred Nicolai	21		M	S	Farmhd	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Uncle Christen Anderson Blooming Prairie Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4982 18	Nielsen Jens Christian	21		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Racine Wis	"	"	None	No	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
4998 19	Hansen Hans Peter	39		M	M	Farmhd	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend P. Olsen Second 194 Prospect Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3869 20	Thor Hans Jensen	45		M	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Friend P. Ostergaard 191 Prospect Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4969 21	Matthiessen Niels	33		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Esbjerg	Denver Colorado	"	"	None	No	Friend [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
4956 22	Madsen Mads Peter	18		M	S	Farmhd	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen	Sioux City Iowa	"	"	$ 27.	No	Friend M. Simonsen 1903 1217 - 7 st Sioux City Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4967 23	Rothgord Niels Peter	19		M	S	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 12	No	Uncle John Nielsen 323 East 83 - st Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
4949 24	Hansen Emil	33		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Tyler Minn	"	"	American Citizen		Friend J Dam Tyler Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
6753 25	Holm Alexander	23		M	S	Carpenter	"	"	Denmark	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 10	1904 Newyork	Friend J Dam 349 Fourteen st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
6754 26	Sadowsen Kristen	21		M	S	Agent	"	"	"	"	"	Bangor Me	"	"	$ 35	1903 Bangor	Friend Kristian Gudbrandsen Bangor Me	"	"	"	"	"	"
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert McKendry, Master of the R M S Teutonic from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. Crater

Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R M S Teutonic of Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F J McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. Crater

Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2900 1	Wirth	Kristian	19		M	S	Electrician	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Hemnes	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Self	£15	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3 2	Emblem	Ole Marius	21		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	New York "	"	"	£10	No		No	"	"	"	"	"
5 3	Olsen	John Andreas Gabriel	25		"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£10	No		No	"	"	"	"	"
6 4	Gjerde	Nicoline	27		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	£10	No		No	"	"	"	"	"
7 5	Knutsen	Anna	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£15	No		No	"	"	"	"	"
8 6	"	Nicoline	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£15	No	Cousin Karolina Mikkelsen 1002 Emerson Ave N. Minneapolis		"	"	"	"	"
9 7	Gjerde	Iver	18		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£15	No	do		"	"	"	"	"
10 8	Nordell	Tivert	46		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Tacoma Wash	"	"	£25	No	Bror O Gjerde (Relative) 11-15-15 E 35th Street Tacoma Wash		"	"	"	"	"
12 9	Gjerde	Mons	28		M	S	Machinist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	American Citizen		Bror farm Tacoma Wash to Lena Henderson		"	"	"	"	"
14 10	Waldal Olsen	Eskild	19		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	—"		1127 Emerson Ave N. Minneapolis Friend Miss P. A. Christ						
" 11	Andersen	Nils	31		M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£20	No	1007 Fremont Ave Minneapolis		No	No	No	No	Good	No
1661 12	Olsen	Ole	26		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	American Citizen		Going Home							
" 13	Halvorsen	Birgitte	25		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Sunber Iowa	"	Brother	£5	No	Brother Osmund Dosland Sunber Iowa							
563 14	Thole	Tellevs	24		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	Story City Iowa	"	Uncle	£5	No	Uncle Tarjei Overland Story City Iowa		No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 15	Regeland	Jacob	38		M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Big Timber Montana	"	Self	£13	1903	Brother Jonas Seale Big Timber Montana							
3 16	Thostad	Ole	24		M	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	American Citizen		Brother Jens Thostad Big Timber Montana							
4 17	Urdell	Larsinnus	19		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£13	No	Friend Tellevs Q Skiley Swamp Creek Big Timber Montana		No	No	No	No	Good	No
5 18	Troiland	Claus	21		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£4	No	Cousin Jacob Urdell Big Timber montana							
6 19	Lamodt	Jorgen	25		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£4	No	Brother Andreas Troiland Big Timber montana		"	"	"	"	"	"
7 20	Kallelund	Martin	27		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£17	No	Uncle Melville Montana		"	"	"	"	"	"
8 21	Hamberg	Karl	32		M	M	Labourer	"	"	Norway	"	"	Seward Neb	"	"	American citizen Seward Neb									
9 22	Roseland	Anton	17		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Valley City N.D.	"	"	£18	No	Brother in Law Ole Kielland Valley City N.Dak		No	No	No	No	Good	No
10 23	Svensen	William	34		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Storm Lake Iowa	"	"	£13	No	Maple Valley Dakota Co Storm Lake Iowa							
1 24	Haugland	Gustav	21		M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	£25	1898	Cousin Hans Hongsen Newyork C/o Sacramento St San Francisco Cal		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	Haugland	Ernst	19		M	S	Ironmaster	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	£25	No	Friend Nicolai Nilsen 741-N mapleton Ave Chicago Ill		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 26	Bjornsen	John	21		M	S	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£25									
3 27	Larsen	Lars	21		M	S	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	£13	No	Cousin Amie Ellingsen 91 Nelson Ave Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"	"
4 28	Pedersen	Peder	24		M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Tacoma Wash	"	"	£13	No	Friend Gustav Williamsen 2356 South 9 str Tacoma Wash		"	"	"	"	"	"
5 29	Jensen	Jonas	19		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	£10	1903	Middle Creek Nebraska							
563 X 30	Wisniewski	Antoni	27		M	M		"	"	Russia	Russian	Antony	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	£5	No	Friend John Mathiesen 435 15th str Bayonne N.J.		"	"	"	"	"	"
																£10	No	Brother Franick Wisniewski c/o Spring alley 3443 Pittsburg Pa							

21/3 This passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without disinfection.

W. J. Sulis Vice Consul.

Except 4 & 11 & 20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert Mc Kinstry, Master, of the U.S.S. Fortune, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinstry Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R S Crales

Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John Le Snape, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Fortuna sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. Le Snape

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R S Crales

Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 30th *March*, 1907 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, April 7, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
84	Stefano De Florian	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Bale	Newyork	Yes	Self	$40	1907 Returning	To Friend Domenico Pellegrini 23 Bleecker St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
853	Giambattista De Florian	46		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	1903 Pennsylvania	No	"	"	"	"	"
854	Michele De Florian	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
855	Vincenzo Vecelli Ollieri	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15	No	No	"	"	"	Scar Face	"
856	Lucio Landgiacomo Capla	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9	No	No	"	"	"	good	"
857	Bortolo — — —	32		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1903 American Citizen	No	"	"	"	"	"
858	Giuseppe Adorizzi	19		M	S	"	"	"	Italy	"	"	New Rochelle	"	"	" 15	No	To Friend A Carricchio	No	"	"	"	"	"
6520	Johanson Ofeina	44		F	S	Servant	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gothenburg	Newyork	"	"	£ 2.10.	Newyork 22	To meet Sister	New York	"	"	"	"	"
6521	Stibors Carl Emil	25		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Rockford Ill	"	"	£ 5	No	1904 - 10 mos	Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"
6522	Nord Johan Mathias	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£ 5	No	Uncle	do	"	"	"	"	"
11	Schannen Helge	36		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Rotterdam	Boston	Yes	Husband	$ 3.	No	Husband J Thuesen 199 Chamber St 1st Floor	Boilermaker	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Amalie	7		F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" David	6		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mengel Edwin	35		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	Home	No	Brother J. Mengel 35 Spring St Boston	Boston man	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Monsen Elias	34		M	M	Machinist	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Bergen	Mobile Ala	"	Self	$ 5	As a sailor	To Capt E Falsen Mobile	Mobile Ala	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Hornelussen Karl	24	6	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 5	No	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Olsen Melchier	23	10	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Madison Wis	"	"	$ 100	1905 Madison Wis	To my Home Madison Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hanevik Engeman	26	5	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Newell Ida	American Citizen				Newell Ida	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Hanevik Engel	37		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	Self	$ 100	No	To Company with his Engeman	do	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	" Hor	3	3	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Synhard	7	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Fjeldberg Hans	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	" 30	"	To Sailors Home	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Edwardsen Nils	33	9	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 40	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mikalsen Lenl	29		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 40	Has been to America	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Tendahl Steffen	50		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	" 50	Has been to America	Worcester Mass	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Peterson August	38		M	S	Sailor	"	"	Norway	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 5	As a sailor	Sailors Home Brooklyn NY	Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	De Florian Cantina	23		M		Day Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Bale	Newyork	Yes	Self	$ 30	No	To Friend	Bale Italy	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29																								
30																								

X This passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without disinfection.

W J Sabel Dist. Comd.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4:59
21
4080

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert McKenzie, * of the R. M. S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. V. Crales
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Public Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. V. Crales
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List O

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 30th *Mch*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *N.Y.* , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Syverlsen Anton	32	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Christiansand	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$18	No								
2	Ellerbroom Gerust	25		S	Farmer	"	"	"	"		Bingford Utah	"	Friends	" 10	No	Brother in Law Peder Nelson Gf Box Severinson Bingford Utah	No	No	No	No	Good	No
990 3	Andersen Andreas	20	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"		Manitou Mich	"	Self	" 50	No	Brother plan Johnson 645 Manitou Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
991 4	Rasmussen Julius Andreas	16	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"		Copenhagen Denm	"	"	" 50	No	Friend Peter Nielsen Stenlande	"	"	"	"	"	"
992 5	Haulund Reinert	23	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"		Bingford Utah	"	Brother	" 50	No	Gf Box Severinsen Bingford Utah Brother in Law — do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3561 36	Danielsen Ingrik	42	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"		Newport	"	Self	" 9	1902 Newyork	Gf Mary Lawrence Rd Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	Andreasen Ingrid	18	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 10	No	Sister Juliane Andersen 41 Maidenlane Rd Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Pedersen Gerhard	23	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 60	1904 Brooklyn	address 88 Woodhull st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	Astensen Hakon	18	M	S	Joiner	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 100	No	address 44 Manhattan Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
710	Olsen Thorvald	22	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"		Boston	"	"	" 50	No		No						
811	Pearson Elsek	19	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"		Newyork	"	"	" 20	No 1903	address 111 Glendale st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
912	Gabrielsen Kornelius	27	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 10	Brooklyn	address 2 second Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3562 013	Abrahamsen Albert	18	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 50	No	(address) Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Simonsen Abraham	29		S	Machinist									100	American Citizen	56 Selyea st Brooklyn						
215	Adolphsen August	19			Carpenter	"	"	Norway	"			"	"	" 80	No	address 69 Cook st Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3 16	Olsen Wilhelm	19			Sailor	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 40	No	Buddy Foster Olsen 2 second Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
417	Smith Jens	24			Sailor	"	"	"	"	2X-8623 (505) 7/24/39		"	"	" 50	No	Friend Hans Anderson — do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
518	Larsen Ludwig	20		M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 100	No	F. F. — 2 Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
619	Thorstad Anton	31		M	Joiner	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 40	No	Friend Mr Jakobsen 44 Smith st Port Ambroy NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
720	Nilsen Bernt	17	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 50	No	Mother Olla Nilsen 129 - 34 st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
821	Johannesen Johan Lehn	20	M	S	Painter	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 30	No	address 70 Rapley st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
922	Jacobsen Karnelius	30	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"			"	"	" 30	No	Brother Martin Jacobsen 129 Lynch st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3563 23	Jacobsen Alma	22	F	S		"	"	"	"			"	"	" 50	No	Buddy Martin Jackson 129 Lynch st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 24	Olsen Martin	52	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"		Fall River Mass	"	"	$25	1903	friend Fred Andersen address	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 25	Knudsen Nils	42	M	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	"		Brooklyn	"	"	$30	Newyork	156 - 31 - st - Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 26	Knudsen Johan	34	M		Sailor	"	"	"	"			"	"	$30								
427	Danielsen Mathias	40	M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"		Helsingfors	"	"	$50	1902 Newyork	friend Mark Nielsen 320	"	"	"	"	"	"
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4035
2
4054

Affidavit of the Master of Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert McCluskey,* of the Prussian from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McCluskey
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. J. Crates
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin, Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. J. Crates
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3559 1	Tonnessen Johan	32		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Christiansand	Newyork	Newyork	Yes	Self	$ 30	1903 Newyork	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
90 2	Nilsen Konrad	17		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Christiansand	"	"	"	6 "	" 30	No adress	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 3	Tollefssen Hans	21		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	1903 Newyork	41 Manhasset Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 4	Andersen Gustaf Karlman	33		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Skarsvik	"	"	"	"	" 50	No	friend Rhine Brunen	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 5	Friis Olaf Peter	28		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	"	"	" 50	1903	Hotell Rende Sharon Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 6	Johansen Andreas	34		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	Newyork	address 165 Hamilton ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Tonnessen Julia	17		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 8	Pedersen Benedikte	20		F	S	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ [illegible]	No	sister Mathilde Olsen C/o Mr Charft 492-5th ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 9	Christiansen Anton	24		M	M	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	Brother Peter Pedersen 11 Manhasset Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 10	Thomasen Dorthea	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	1900 Newyork	43 Court st Elizabeth Newjersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 11	Reinertsen Leuitz	19		M	S	Fisherman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 35	No	friend Anton Johansen 113 " " Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3560 12	Andreasen Axel	19		M	S		"	"	"	"	Skaugstad	Wis	"	"	"	" 50	No	Brother Andreas Reinertsen Slaughton Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 13	Reinertsen Reinert	22		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	" 60	1903	Cousin andreas Reinertsen Slaughton Wis	"	"	"	"	See Eyes	"
2 14	Hansen Harald	17		M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Bryning	Norway	"	"	"	" 70	Chicago Ill	193 North Morgan St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	Good	"
3 15	Emmanuelsen Jan	18		M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	"	"	" 50	No	friend Ole Severinsen 21 Linn st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 16	Severinsen Emanuel	25		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 80	No	Cousin ole P. Nilsen 189 3rd st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	See Eyes	"
5 17	Jensen Halmor	39		M	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 80	No	Brother Johan Severinsen 2 second Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	Good	"
6 18	Simonsen Anders	41		M	M	Sailor	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	American Citizen	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 19	Nicolaisen Oscar	20		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 46	1904 Newyork	address 1764 — 4 ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 20	Jacobsen Jakob	47		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 70	No	Father Oscar ole Jacobsen 317 Columbia st Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	See Eyes	"
9 21	Emmanuelsen Emma	17		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	No	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"
3561 22	Stiansen Kristine	16		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	No	Brother Marthenus Emanuelsen 40 President st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 23	Thompson Lina	30		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	No	Sister Sara Stiansen 49 3rd Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 24	Andreasen Karoline	16		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	1903 York	Husband Anton Thompson American Citizen 353 Middleton ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Thompson Annie	7		F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	No	64 4th place Brooklyn (address)	"	"	"	"	"	"
Reg 86 26	Gulleslad Hans Olsen	34		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	in care of my mother No 23 this manifest								
27	Gabrielsen Gabriel	33		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	$	5 1904 La Grange Ill								
28	Johnsen John	38		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Linn Grove Iowa	Bothell Wash	Yes	Self	$	10 No	Brother in Law J. S. Cleveland Linn Grove Iowa							
29	Gulleslad Ole Severin	19		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	Seattle Wash	Yes	Self	$	60 1896 Seattle Wash	No							
30																								

24/5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4011
24
4035

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master* of the P. M. S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. J. Crater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the P. M. S. Teutonic, of Dublin, Ireland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. J. Crater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool, 3/5, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
44182 1	Kaio Elena	20		F	S	servant	yes	yes	Finland		Kuopio, Vaasa	Astoria, Ore		friend	$ 7	no	1305 Franklin ave Astoria Oreg	no	no	no	no	good	no
35636 2	Kohtala Fanna	28		F	M	wife						East Granite Mont		self	16		2nd Box 145 [illegible] East Granite Mont						
" 3	Tuuli Maria	32		F	M	wife									17		Box 14 Helena Mont						
" 4	— — Johannes	4		M	child																		
" 5	Jansson Johannes	33		M	M	seaman	yes	yes				Memphis Tennessee			6		Percentage Nilsia Wilhelmet Nolsen F. Memphis Tennessee					sore eyes	
35580 6	Thestad Conrad Mikkelsen	27	10	M	M	Sailor	"	"	Norway	Norwegian	Stavanger	Astoria Ore			$ 10	No	Uncle Bentinus Knutsoffersen Astoria Oregon					Good	
2 7	Johannessen Christian	19	2	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Astoria Ohio	"	"	$ 10	No	Aunt Bertha Hillsboro Astoria Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"
44165 8	Svendsen Ernst	19	10	M	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Calgreen Hennepin Co Minn	"	Aunt	$ 10	No	Belgrade Hennepin Co Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
44166 9	Underberg Magnus Olsen	30	6	M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	Truman Minn	"	Friend	$ 8	No	Brigud andreas Lenke Farm Truman Minnesota	"	"	"	"	"	"
808 10	Olsen Hans Andreas	25		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Carlton Oregon	"	Self	$ 15	No	Uncle Albert Stene Carlton Ogle Co Ill Box 156.	"	"	"	"	"	"
35570 11	Petersen Nils	38		M	M	Lapsaw	"	"	"	"	Christiansand	Brooklyn	"	Self	$ 20	No	Friend Teodor Madsen 186-31-25 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 12	Severinsen Teodel	21		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	60	No	address 323 c Broadway Brooklyn Friend Anders Jensen	"	"	"	"	"	Congenital
" 13	Thomsen Tobias	44		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	No	2 Jersey City 325½	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 14	Jensen Terje	31		M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	20	1903 Jersey City	Journey Penbe — do Friend Emanuel Hanson	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 15	Langeland Martin	18		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	No	do Friend Hazl Andersen	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 16	Tabariasen Gabriel	18		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Arlington Wash	"	"	40	No 1912	Uncle Carlinston Snohomish Co Wash address 8 Conroy St Newport	"	"	"	"	Avena Bulbosa	
" 17	Amsden Gustaf	25		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 100	Newyork	West New Brighton Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 18	Amsden Anders	23		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	No	address 85 Hamilton ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 19	Andersen Lars Jacob	40	9	M	M	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	As a sailor	Friend Mr Ingvaldsen No Conroy Carroll St	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 20	Tonnessen Clarence	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	No Carroll	"	"	"	"	"	"
35580 21	Amsden Nobel	43	7	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	Friend Mr Ingvaldsen No Conroy Carroll St	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 22	Tobiasen Christian	20		M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 120	No 1903	address 225 — 8 St Friend G. Sundvall Brooklyn 222 Front St	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 23	Vindal Oliver	20		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	60	Newyork	Friend G. P.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 24	Christiansen Hjalmar	20		M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	New Jersey	address 73 Lamb St Elizabeth Port New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 25	Jensen Albert	23		M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 70	No	friend — do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 26	Hansen Martin	21															Elizabeth Port 1903 — do						
6 27	Hansen Oliver	18		M	S	Carpenter	"	"	Norway	"	"	Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	$ 80	No	friend Ingvaldsen — do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 28	Tonnessen Bernt	22		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	1903 Brooklyn	address 41 Pearl St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 29	Stillufsen Theodor	39		M	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	Newyork	Brother-Law Hansen 68 & 4 Place Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 30																							

Except 26 to Norway

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3983
28
4011

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert Kenley, [illegible] States, of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.*

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the [illegible] Liberty, Hospital, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F J McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown, April 30th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 9, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Re 216 1	Adegaard	Ivek	19		M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	Tacoma	Wash	Self	$ 50	No	Brother Albert Olsson 920 Erie Ave Tacoma Wash	No	No	No	No	Good	No
35 36 2	Woods	Frederick	34		M	Farmer	"	"	Germany	German	Rotterdam	Newport	"	"	$ more	No	(don't know name of street etc) Friend Clara Mohring Newport Ind	No	No	No	No	"	"
AB 5 776 3	Palfsen	Ole	21		M	Salesman	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Stavanger	LeRoy Minn	"	"	$ 10	No	Uncle Lars Undertaker Argyle Pa Howard Co Ia	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 4	Fullestad	Soren	24		M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Ellsworth Minn	"	"	$ 5	No	Friend Ingr Nilo Ellsworth Hamilton Co Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
44160 5	Lommersnes	Thore	21		M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Russian Settlement Minn	"	Brother	$ 5	No	Brother Ardur Johnson Russian Po Nennenahlock Co Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
AB 5 778 6	Larson	Michael	23		M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newport	"	self	None	American Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jacobsen	Olshyorn	28		M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"		"		$ 16			"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rasmussen	Andreas	23		M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"		"		20			"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Andreasson	Rasmus	47		M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"		"		$ 12			"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Johannesen	Carl Johan	28		M		"	"	"	"	"		"		$			"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Aleger	Johannes	32			Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Duluth Minn	"		$			"	"	"	"	"	"
4 12	Hansen	Lauritz	19		S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Ellsworth Minn	"		$ 18			"	"	"	"	"	"
44161 13	Braaes	Gustaf	26		M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Leeds N Dak	"		$ 100			"	"	"	"	"	"
" 14	"	Ellen	23		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		"					"	"	"	"	"	"
" 15	"	Knud	22		M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"		"		$ 10			"	"	"	"	"	"
AB 5 785 16	Helins	Jörgen	22			Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	St Paul Minn	"	Self	$ 16			"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Henberg	Henrick	21				"	"	"	"	"	Big Timber Work	"		$ 10			"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hjorth	Edmund	19				"	"	"	"	"		"		$ 8			"	"	"	"	"	"
9 19	Underberge	Arne	25			Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Whalan Minn	"		$ 7			"	"	"	"	"	"
44162 20	Berge	Haraldsen	21			Farmer	"	"	"	"	"		"		$ 10			"	"	"	"	"	"
3 21	Underberge	Albert	26				"	"	"	"	"		"	Sailor in Law	$ 7			"	"	"	"	"	"
AB 5 790 22	Pedersen	Peder	20				"	"	"	"	"		"	Self	$ 8			"	"	"	"	"	"
793 23	Christensen	Thomas	41			Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 20	1902	Brother in Law A Johnson Newport R I	"	"	"	"	"	"
792 24	Ingvaard	Ingvald	18			Brickleyer	"	"	"	"	"	Fargo N D	"		$ 50	No	Brother Johan Ringvard Fargo N Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
788 25	Underberge	Ramus	19		S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Whalan Minn	"	Uncle	$ 6	No	Uncle Heinrich Rethan Farmer Whalan Fillmore Co Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
AB 5 793 26	Lovland	Jacob Johannes	40		M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newport	"	Self	$ 20	1903	Newport R I No	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 27	Pettelsen	Lars Andreas	35		M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"		"		$ 20		Brother in Law Abel Sandne Brooklyn 1 Manhasset Place & Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
44164 28	Nordbo	Ole Gunl	18		M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Utica Minn Winona Co	"	Aunt Husby	$ 10	No	Friend Andreas Hasby Utica Winona Co Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
AB 5 797 29	Olsen	Mathias Sigvard	20		M	Salesman	"	"	"	"	"	Milwaukee Wis	"	Self	$ 23	No	Brother Ole Mathiasen 257 Ward St Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3956
27
3983

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert McKinley [illegible] of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

Ed Drake
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F J McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

Ed Drake
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. TEUTONIC sailing from Liverpool 30 March, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190 102

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Mos.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
M 2	109604 Olson Hilmer Theodor	26	male	sgl.	sailor	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sandherred	N.Y.	yes	self	$50.	no								
1	24 " Carl Mauritz	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	25 Carlsen Augusta	19	fmale	"	maid	"	"	Norway	Norwegian	"	"	"	"	"	9½ yrs.								
44168	26 Paulsen Josef Nordal	19	male	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	Canada	Clarkingtons Nebr. Clarksfield Minn	"	brother	Sh. 15.	no	brother Karl Paulsen Clarkington Nebr.							
44169	27 Hansen Carl August	40	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend	" 25		friend Jens C. Berg Clarksfield Minn							
M 2 14002	28 Larsson Amanda Bonhardine	39	fmale	widow		"	"	Sweden	Swedish	Hallard	Ny.	"	self	" 60	27 May 1902	friend Mrs Swedsen, Pacific st. Brooklyn. N.Y.							
	28 " Bang Anders	42	male	mrd	sailor	"	"	Norway	Norwegian	Tamberg				70	Oct 1903.								
	3228 Schaldy Olaus	39	"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Drammen					22 Dec. 94.	no friend Miller Marquette							
	19 " Baker Arthur Georg	27	"	sgl.	sailor	"	"	"	"	Holmestad				More	Ny.	Jersey City, New York.							
HB 5	798 10 Jansen George	23	m	k.	Hunter	"	"	"	"	Stavanger	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	Same	friend Marie Nilsen, 9 Hamilton Ave. Brooklyn. Ny.							
9	11 Larsen Jonnes	24	m	s	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Same	Same Runert Thoppen 231 Grand Ave Chicago Ill							
HB 5	802 12 Tolden Ole Andrew	27	m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Cliffords Dak	Cliffords Dak	"	"	"	American Citizen	Yo W Hansen & Chicago Ill							
9	13 Gjenesen Knud	19	m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	to	"	"	"	1903 To my home	Cliffords Dak							
4	14 Jacobsen Severin	26	m	s	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	friend Ole Tolden (in company with me)							
5	15 Jacobsen Johan Martin	18	3	m	s	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Brother John Jacobsen Newyork 105 South St							
6	16 Hansen Soren Andreas	16	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	No (Cabin Passenger)	No							
7	17 Mathiesen Kom. Olsen	17	m	s		"	"	"	"	Sweden	Cagnil Co	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Cousin Albert Johannesen Eagle Co Ice							
9	18 Olsen John Torgelsen	28	m	m	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	"	$ 8	No	Farmer 225 Eagle Co Ice							
8	10 19 Samuelsen Nicolai	19	m	s	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 19	1903 Newyork	Seamanship friend Martin Thorsen Sailor Home Newyork 214 Columbia St							
2	20 Hansen Simmig Ingvar	19	m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Jamestown Nth Dakota	"	"	"	$ 8	No	Brother Edward Hansen Farmer Jamestown Nth Dakota							
3	21 Tilstveds Torkild Jacobsen	18	7	m	s	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	Brother Jacob Tilstveds Farmer Jamestown Nth Dakota							
4	22 Jacobsen Jakob	20	m	s	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	"	$ 12	No	117 Carroll St Brooklyn N.Y.							
5	23 Jantzen Peter Martin	26	m	m	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	1903 Boston	Cousin Captain Lauritz Helgesen College Farm							
6	24 Thorsen Thorsten	21	m	s	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Brandon S.D.	"	"	"	$ 15	No	Sister Malene Marinus Brandon South Dakota							
7	25 Kristoffersen Ole Kristian	19	m	s	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	"	$ 8	No	Cousin Ole Johan Jacobsen Fulton st Fish market Ny.							
8	26 Olsenstad Martin Olsen	16	10	m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Whalen Minn	"	"	"	$ 8	No	Friend S. S. Gulbrandsen Farmer Whalen Minn							
9	27 Halland Torger Olsen	19	4	m	s	Farmhd	"	"	"	"	Hanley Falls Minn	"	"	"	$ 6	No	Name Fredrick Eger Hanley Falls Minn							
8	20 28 Hoekeland Lars Larsen	18	6	m	s	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	No	— do —							
2	29 Neese Torger	11	5	m	s	Child	"	"	"	"	Hanley Falls Yellow Medicine Co	"	My Parents	$ 5	No	Father Friend Neese Farmer Of Redal Hanley Falls Yellow Medicine Minn	with $ 27.50							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert McKinley, [illegible] master, * of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinley
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic New York sailing from Southampton, March 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 1, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
7820 1	Niels Petersen Juul	25	5	Male	Single	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Danish	Scandinavian	Aalborg Denmark	Omaha Neb.	Yes	My uncle	$15	No.	My uncle Christ J. Nödgaard 2922 Blondo St. Omaha Nebr.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
4869 2	Peter Anderson	31				Farmer			American		Malmö Sweden	Chicago Ill.		Citizen of U.S.	America	going home							
4870 3	Oscar Richard Pedersen	22				Clerk			Danish		Copenhagen Denmark	"	No	Myself	$35	No.	My friend Lew Loell 387 Dewery Av Chicago Ill					Sore Eyes	
4871 4	Anders Edvard Brask	27										Minneapolis	Yes		$24	No							
3966 5	Christine Sonne Hansen	17				Needlewoman					Tskov, Hjörring Denmark	Algona Ia.			$18		My uncle, Butcher Lars Sörensen with ½ [illegible] Algona Iowa						
6	Lars Sörensen	35			Married	Butcher					Taly Mark Denmark				$20	1889-1903 Algona Iowa	going home to Algona - Wife Ida [illegible]						
4957 7	Kristian Beck	21		M	Single	Bricklayer					Vinderslev, Viborg Denmark	Chicago Ill.			$25	No.	My cousin Knud Peter 1229 Lyndale Chicago Ill.						
8	Henrik Hansen	32				Farmer					Vejle Denmark	Catasauqua Pa.			$25		My brother Mr. Hansen Catasauqua Pa. P.O. Box 289						
9963 9	Holger Christian Rasmussen	23		S		Miller					Nörre Lindby Denmark	Stanton Mich.			$15		My uncle Martin Schröder Box 65 Stanton Mich.						
10	Niels Christen Jensen	18				Farmer					Foer By, Aalborg Denmark	Viborg Turner Co. S. Dak.			$20		My uncle Niels Nielsen Viborg S. Dak.						
5 11	Emilie Kirstine Rasmussen	24		Female		Servant					Vognsluus No 32 Hjörring Denmark	Stanton Mich.			$15		My friend Martin Schröder Box 65 Stanton Mich.						
12	Jens Anton Nielsen	22		Male		Farmer					Hasseris Aalborg Denmark	Omaha Neb.			$20		My friend Christ J. Nödgaard 2922 Blondo St. Omaha Nebr.						
13	Olave Kirstine Bendtsen	18	10	Female		Servant					Aalborg Denmark	Chicago Ill.			$7		My uncle N. C. Blair Box 85 Taylor Audubon Co. Ia.						
9 14	Søren Paulsen	26	5	Male		Shoemaker									$10		My cousin Christ Christensen 382 N. 52 Ave Chicago Ill.						
10 15	Niels Christian Haslund	20	10			Farmer					Hjörring Denmark	Penn Yan N.Y.			$7		uncle [illegible] 209 [illegible]						
1 16	Christian Werner	36	8			Weaver					America	Chicago Ill.			$30	c. 10 years Wisconsin	No						
2 17	Ole Abildgaard Olsen	23	9			Farmer									$20	2 years Wisconsin	No						
3 18	Carl Christian Juul	20	6								Hasseris Aalborg Denmark	Omaha Neb.			$15	No	My uncle Christ J. Nödgaard No. 2922 Blondo St. Omaha						
4 19	Niels Petersen Lauring	21	8			Tailor					Jörring Thisted Denmark	West Denmark Polk Co. Wis.	St. Croix Falls Wis.		$30		My father Peter Nielsen West Denmark Polk Co. Wisc.						
6 20	Lars Kristensen	64				Farmer					Ulfborg, Ringkjöbing Denmark	Chicago Ill.	Yes		Yes	19 years	My home at Chicago						
7 21	Mette Nikoline	45		Female		Servant					Holding Denmark	Peterson Clay Co.	Iowa		$15	No	My friend Rasmus Hyllested intended Husb Peterson Clay Co. Iowa						
9 22	Søren Martinius Jensen	18		Male		Farmer					Elsborg, Aalborg Denmark	Fullerton Nebr.			$10		My brother J. M. Jensen c/o Willads Christensen 3 mile S. of Fullerton						
80 23	Jörgen Peter Jörgensen	45	2		Married	Teacher					Copenhagen Denmark	Chicago Ill.			$50	1896 2 yrs Minn	My brother Fr. Jörgensen Milton Av. Chicago Ill.						
24	Sigurd	4	8			Child	No	No															
25	Gudrun	2	9	Female																			
2 26	Peter Andreas Hansen	25		Male	Single	Joiner	Yes	Yes			Bodelskov Denmark	Clinton Iowa			Yes	No	friend John Hansen 510 Gardner Av						
3 27	Ole Peter Hansen	26				Gardner									$25		friend John Hansen Lyon Co						
4 28	Anna Karlsen	46		Female	Widow	Housework			Swedish		Rörnes, Dombolen Denmark				$15		My son Karl Karlsen Clinton, Clinton Co. Iowa						
29	Annie	10			Child	Child			Denmark														
5 30	Kristian Madsen	24		Male	Single	Dairy farmer									$40		My friend Jens Hansen Clinton Co. Iowa						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert Le Tenley, * of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Le Tenley
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. Crater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. Crater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

104

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Celtonic" New York sailing from Liverpool, March 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 1, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If neither cause for exclusion, whether able and willing to work, if not, why not?	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4786 1	Otto Funk	30		Male	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Danish	Scandinav	Rönne Bornholm Denmark	Clinton Iowa	Yes	Myself	Yes	1892 Mexico N.Y. 1903 Clinton Iowa	My friend Karl Loween Box 322 Vasna Minnesota	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7 2	Jens Hansen	73				Bricklayer					Bolleskar Bornholm Denmark	Clinton Iowa					No						
8 3	Jens Kristian Jensen	25				Farmer					Bolleskar Bornholm Denmark	Clinton Iowa				No.	My cousin John M. Hansen Clinton Iowa						
9 4	Georg Kristian Hansen	19									"	Lake Forest Ill.					No.						
90 5	Johannes Fejersen	17															My sister Lake Forest Ill.						
2 6	Hans Kristian Pedersen	19									Pandskov Bornholm Denmark						No						
~~3 7~~	~~Mary Marie Christensen~~	21	4			Clerk					Vezle Denmark	New York			$25		No.						
4 8	Niels Anton Guldbak	21	3								Gudumlund Valby Denmark	Philadelphia			$50		My brother in lowe Peter Hansen Lamant Str. Roxborough Philadelphia						
5 9	Bodil Emma Jensen	22	1	Female		Housekeeper					Nallerg Denmark	Chicago Ill.			$20		My cousin Cyles Joh Christensen Amalie Pedersen 421 Margelle Str. Wisc Racine						
6 10	Marius Guldbak	24	11	Male		Bricklayer					Aspenhagen Denmark	Philadelphia			$15		My brother in lowe Peter Hansen Lamant Str. Roxbarough Philadelphia						
7 11	Peter Hansen Minkel	32	6			Farmer					Audubon Iowa	Audubon Iowa	No		Yes	12 years Audubon Iowa							Blind right eye
48 12	Jean Andersson	34	4			Sailor			Swedish		Alakuö Sweden	New York	Yes		Yes	1900 New York	No.						Compensation
5 13	Søren Peter Hansen	17	1						Danish		Ilkeborg Denmark	Salida Humboldt Co. California		My father Johs Hansen	$15	No	My friend Martin Eriksen Calita, Humboldt Co. California						No
53 14	Walter Hanson	28				Farmer			Swedish		Kristianstad Sweden	Lea Cross Wisc	No	Myself	$30	1892-1903 Lea Cross Wisc	Going home Lea Cross Wisc						
4 15	Charles Olsson	28							American		Köping Sweden	New York	Yes	Citizen of U S America going home									
5 16	Sven Karlsson	24							Swedish		Björkefall Sweden	Pringhar Iowa		Myself	$25	1902-1903 Pringhar Iowa	Going home Pringhar Iowa						
6 17	John Benson	29				Farmer			Swedish		Sweden Orkened	Honeyford N.D.	No		$50		Citizen of U S America going home						
" 18	Bror Axel Jönsson	8				child	No	No	Swedish		"	"											
7 19	Charles Sanstrom	40				Tailor	Yes	Yes	American		Kyrkebuilt Sweden	Chicago Ill.	Yes	Myself	Citizen of U S America going home								
8 20	Sven August Olsson	29				Farmer			Swedish		Sweden Orkened	Honeyford N.D.	No.		Citizen of U S America going home.								
9 21	Per Nilsson	20	9						Swedish		"	"			$15	No.	My cousin Per Olsson Honeyford N Dak.						
60 22	Sven Arvid Carlsson	19	10								"	Peoria Ill.	Yes		$27		My table Swan Swansan 506 Apple Str. Peoria Ill						
1 23	Karl Nilsson	17	4								"	East Braintree Mass.	No		$27		My brother Peter Nelson East Braintree Mass.						
487 3 24	Hans Theodor Hansen	19	4						Danish		Nykjöbing Denmark	Minneapolis Minn.	Yes		$21		My uncle H. J. Rasmussen 425 Central Av. Minneapolis Minn						
4 25	Rasmus Marius Hansen	16	4								"	"			$20		" " "						
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Except 11, 15 174 20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3886
18
3904

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert Walsh Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Walsh
Officer

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1904

R. Crales
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

N.Y. E.I.
25 MAR. 1904

I, James John McAuliffe Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1904

R. Crales
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Hyssniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Teutonic" sailing from Liverpool March 30th, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3365 1	Edlund, Johan Theodor	19		male	sgle	Labourer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinav	Stockholm Sweden	Newyork	yes	myself	30	No	To my friend Mrs J. Ekblund 758 East 85 th. Newyork N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3372 2	Von Kohler, Axel Wilhelm	33		"	Married	Mercer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	1898 1902 Newyork	To my friend Mr F. Rutkull 22 East 4th Ave. Newyork N.Y.	No	"	"	"	"	"
3392 3	Johansson, Carl Johan	32		"	sgle	Labourer	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Wärd Åland Finland	Seattle Wash	"	"	40	1902-1903 Milwaukee Wis.	To my friend August Johansson Seattle Washington	No	"	"	"	"	"
3 4	Eriksson, Viktor Alfred	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	10	44 no	To my friend Miss Amalia Josefson 221 East 96 th. Newyork N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 5	Holmström, Johan	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Alava Finland	Muskegon Mich	"	S	33	"	To my son J. Holmström, 263 Muskegon Ave, Muskegon, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 6	Eriksson, Matts Hector	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23	"	To my friend Mr [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 7	Forsman, John	46		"	married	"	"	"	American	Finnish	"	Newyork W. Hoboken	"	"	"	"	U. S. Citizen going home						
7 8	Karlsson, Erik	17		"	sgle	"	"	"	Finland	"	"	"	"	"	40	No	To my wife Anna Carlson % Lindblom 82 Jefferson St. Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 9	Karlsson, Karl Selim	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newberry Mich	"	"	"	"	To my father Oskar Karlsson Newberry, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 10	Nilsson, Carl	39		"	married	Fireman	"	"	American	Scandinav	Wisby	Hotel Newyork	"	"	"		U. S. Citizen going home						
" 11	" — " — Mathilda	42		fem.	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
" 12	" — " — Mabel	11		"	sgle	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
" 13	" — " — Agnes	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
" 14	" — " — Carl	3		male	"	Son	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
7685 15	Lundin, Chas	27		"	"	Bartender	yes	"	"	"	Stockholm Sweden	"	"	"	"		U. S. Citizen going home						
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Accept 7, 11 13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert Hewitt, of the Ship Teutonic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Hewitt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1904.

C. J. Trahi
Immigration Officer at Cherbourg

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the * Ship Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1904

R. S. Cole
Immigration Officer at Cherbourg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

U.S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE APR 11 1904

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedonic sailing from Liverpool, March 30 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7th, 1904

106

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2666 1	Rundquist Algot	28	1	male	married	carpenter	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Tingsås Kind	St Paul Minn	yes	self	$25	no	Uncle J E Swanson Barnfield Ave 338 St Paul Minn 214 Second Av. North Minneapolis Minn	no	no	no	no	good	Fingers on the right hand cut off.
8 2	Andersson Nicolaus W.	43	5	"	"	stonecutter	"	"	American	"	Waverly Sweden	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 3	" Artur W. son	16	7	"	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 4	Johansson Aron Wilhelm	32	-	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Karlskrona Sweden	Parkston Ills	no to Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	Jonasson Nils Alfred	26	3	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Rydaholm Sweden	Chicago Ills	yes	self	$40 $11 49	no	Parkston Ills Sister: Inga Lisa Linkohn East Chicago Lake Co Ind	"	"	"	"	"	no
" 6	" Emma Kristina	34	-	fem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
70 7	Magnusson Karl August	42	-	male	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Farnano valley Vermano Sweden	Smethport Pa	S	"	$ 50 $ 70		Son: Johan Gustaf Karlsson Farnano valley Mc Kean Co Pa						
71 8	Johansson Claes Viard	25	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sjösa Skräbo	St Peter, Minn	"	"	$ 26		Brother Karl Fredrik Gustaf Adolphus College St Peter Minn						
72 9	Andersson Johan Birger	24	-	"	"	"	"	"	American	"	Burleby Upsl.	North Easton Mass	"	"	$ 40	North Easton Mass 1899-1903	Father: Anders Eriksson, North Easton Mass Box 119	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 10	" August Teodor Arthur	19	10	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
73 11	Ewall Erik Gustaf	17	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gagnef Kopparb	Baltimore Md	S	"	$ 37 $40	"	Friend: Olof Ewall % Carl Olsson 1706 Alabama Str Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
74 12	Johansson Johan August	25	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Söderåkra Sweden	Litchfield Conn	"	"	$ 22	Hoboken N.J. 1896-1901 Bristol Conn 1898-1903	Cousin: Erik Blomberg Litchfield Conn Bro. Alexander	"	"	"	"	"	"
75 13	Lant Henning	24	-	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	Bamford Conn	no to Pa	"	$		Brother-in-law Jo Ben Brossevier	"	"	"	"	"	"
7910 14	Blomberg Frida Maria	27	-	female	married	wife	"	"	Sweden	"	Söderåkra Sweden	Litchfield Conn	yes	husband	$5	no	Husband: Erik F. Blomberg Litchfield Conn						
" 15	" Johanna M.	6	11	"	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$ 2	"	"						in charge of Lorenzo Le. 12.
" 16	" Signe E.	4	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
" 17	" Karl G.	2	9	male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
7911 18	Andersson Adolf	18	-	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Varola Skeby	Clarence Ills	"	S	sister	$ 17	Sister: Clara Andersson Clarence Rankin Ills						
2676 19	Johnson Oskar R.	30	10	"	"	teamster	yes	yes	Sweden	"	Sweden	Springfield Mass	no	self	$ 14	1896-1903 in Springfield Mass	Brother: Emil Adolf Johnson 57 Garland St. Springfield Mass						
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Except 2, 3 and 4 Scarlitt

1613

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3378

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert Wellesley, Master* of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Le. Wellesley
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. Frater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John Mc Auliffe, Surgeon of the R.M.S.P. Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly depose, that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United Kingdom, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. Mc Auliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. Frater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

107

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool March 31st, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

3042

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? 1894 1903	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1752	Andersson Charles	31		Male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Djurkopp Sweden	NY	yes	myself	$30	NY	my home 10 East - 50 st. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
1753	Carlsson Johan Walfrid	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	brother Teodor Carlsson 58 East - 24 st. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1754	Petersson Emma Carolina	20		fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	"	Texas "	Rockford - Ill	no	"	$50	"	sister Ida Petersson 229 Union st. Hackensack NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1755	Petersson Emil Emanuel	19		male	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Hoganas "	Rockford - Ill	yes	"	only $5.	"	friend August Nilsson 1345 - 4 Ave Rockford - Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~1756~~	~~Jonsson Paul Karl~~	~~24~~		"	"	"	"	"	Danish	"	Nestved Denmark	Ill	"	brother	$5	"	Box 10 Daryl - Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~1757~~ 1179	Nilsson Peter Johan	27	5	"	"	"	"	"	Swedish	"	Torsås Smålands Carlscrona Sa	"	cousin	$17	"	1340 S. 15th st Philadelphia - Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5295	Nielsen Niels Johannes	24		"	"	farmer	"	"	Danish	"	Hillerslev Denmark Baxter Minn	"	myself	$50	Baxter	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5296	Hansen Hans Christmus Peter	36		"	married	"	"	"	"	"	Aarhus "	Rochester - Minn	"	"	$50	yes	brother in law Thomas P. Rasmussen Rochester Minnesota	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Kristine +	34		fem	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10 " Peder	11	6	male	Twin	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	11 " Laura Kristine	8	5	fem	+	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	12 " Ingman Augusta Victoria	4	11	"	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	13 " Gerda Sofie	3	10	"	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	14 " Helga Marie	2	10	"	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	15 " Karl Anton Siegfrid	1	6	male	+	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5299	16 Persson Gottfrid	20		"	single	smith	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Hörby Carlshamn Santa Fe - Mexico	"	no	$5	no	friend Antonio Tison Horby City Salt Lake City - Utah	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5303	17 Jönsson Carl	21		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Karlsfo " ~~Salt Lake City~~ Utah	"	"	$20	"	friend Charley Petersson Bergfield NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5304	18 Lingvist Oskar Herman	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jungsby " Bergfield - NJ	"	"	over $50	1900-1903	brother Otto Hansen Ruthelp - Ia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5305	19 Hansen Alfred Oskar	23		"	married	farmer	"	"	Danish	"	Kamp-Lintrup Ribe Co. Ruthelp - Ia	"	"	$20	Ia	Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	20 " Karen Sofie	23		fem	"	wife	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	-	-	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5300	21 Thingstrup Boie Andersen	21		male	single	farmer	"	"	Danish	"	Haarby Assens	NJ	"	[illegible]	over $50	no	c/o Chris + Poulsen c/o P. Skou 147-149 to Brooklyn 3 Nav. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

11 X 5038 (505) 6/30/42

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3842
20
3862

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Robert Kenyon, Master, * of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Kenyon
Master.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1904

C. Cole
Immigration Officer at Yuma.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the Teutonic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin University; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1904

R. Cole
Immigration Officer at Yuma.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Teutonic" sailing from Liverpool, 30 March, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190 105

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
17	Hallberg, Johan Fred	40		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Fjärås	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$5	1898 this friend J. F. Hallsell 4000 Ladd Philadelphia Pa.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Karsson, Albert	33									Mohohn	Denver			$40	Yes 1902 friend Oscar Nelson 138 Denver Elizabeth St, Denver, Colo.							
19	Olsson, Axel	33			S						Hede	Scranton			$340	Yes 1903 No							Blind in eye
20	Johanson, Anna	42		f		Servant					Norrestad	Newyork			$24	Yes 1903 friends H. Henrickson 422 Newyork Greenwich Street Newyork.							Poor
21	Friberg, Carl Emil	25		m		Laborer					Edsvära	Rockford			$5	No Brother Axel Tynnegatan 1124 Rockford, Ills.							
22	Wad, Johan Mattias	19									N. Kaupa				$5	Uncle							
23	Ekman, Carl Aug.	40				Painter					Kristinehamn	Baltimore		U. S. C.		No.							
24	Strandberg, Carl Edw.	24				Laborer					Sky			Self	Over $30	No	No.						
25	Gust. Richard	23															No.						
9	Lindberg, Albert	29									Österåker	Trenton	No		$8	Yes 1897 Brother Victor Lindberg 176 Brooklyn Germantown Avenue Trenton N.J.							
10	Lindberg, Carl	18										Brooklyn	Yes		$5 10	No Uncle Ulrik Lindberg, 162 Brother Johan Brooklyn, N.Y.							
26	Olsson, Johan Aug.	18										Chicago			$3	Brother Chas Mattsson 466 Hasting Street Chicago Ill.							
12	Östlund, Eric	18										Newyork			$8	friend August Olsson Lansky Ave, Sharpsbach, Newyork							
27																Cousin Johan Stoye							
28	Engström, Anders	27		m					Finland	Finnish	Finland				$5	59-5th Ave Brooklyn, N.Y.							
14																friend Johan Lindgren Superoraba,							
29																Grandfather Antonio, Oregon							
15	Jonkaniemi, Carl	18		s								Astoria			$5	1903 No Brother Oscar Blom No 128							
30	Blom, John	42		m					Sweden	Scandinavian	Motala	Providence	No		$5	widower Elm Street Providence, R.I.							
16															$6	Yes 1902 friend Fred Ahlin, No 1004						Sore Eye	
31																Joliet Hey street Joliet Ills.							
17	Pettersson, Benjamin	32				Farmer					Boxholm	Joliet			$6	Yes 1902 friend John Johnsson, 418 Joliet Hey street, Joliet, Ills.						good	
32	Pettersson, Gustaf	66		s		Laborer					Söderala	Ironwood	Yes	Self	$5	Yes 1902 friend Fred Ahlin, No 1004 Joliet Hey street, Joliet, Ills.						good	
18																Stay with John Johnsson, 418 Suffolk St, Ironwood, Mich.							
44174	Rookoranta, Edmina	37		f	m	Wife			Finland	Finnish	Finland	Astoria		St. Louis Govara	$1	No Brother Antti Rookoranta Box 1124 Frankfort Street, Astoria, Ore.						Sore eye	
19																							
20		Karl	15	m	s	Child									—	"							
21		Maria	13	f											—	"							
22		Einari	4½	m			No								—	"							
44175	Johanson, Elma Christa	19		f		Servant	Yes		Sweden	Scandinavian	Örna	Woodhull		Anna Lofgren Carl O. Johanson	$4		Sister Anna Andersson, Box 60, Woodhull, Henry Co. Ills.							
44176	Johanson, Herman Emil	16		m		Laborer					Tjäperhult	Oneida		Johanson	$4 15		Brother Carl O. Johanson, Route 2, Oneida, Knox Co. Ills.							
24																							
44177		Edla Kathrina	18	f		Servant									$4 15								
25																							
44178	Lindahl, Carl Johan	52		m		Laborer	Yes	No			Lammaslate			Self	$5		Son in law John Pettersson Route 8, Oneida, Knox Co, Ills							
26														Johan Peterson									
44170		Johanna Mathilda	52	f		Wife	Ja								—	"							
27																							
28		Anna Rosa	18	f	s	Servant									—	"							
29		Sigrid Ida	10	f		Child									—	"							
44179	Klein, Victor Emanuel	26		m		Laborer					Linköping	Torrington		Mary Hasbag	$4		Sister Mary Haag No 68 Union St, Torrington, Conn							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3814
25
3872

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert W. Hinchy, Master of the R. M. L. "Teutonic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. L. Hinchy

~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1906

R. L. Crabb

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John Mc Auliffe, Surgeon of the R. M. L. "Teutonic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. M. Auliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1906

R. L. Crabb

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of Aprile 7, 1904

3801

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
100340 1	Martin	Richard	32	2	M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Bothwell	Irwin Pa	No	American	Citizen	Friend Samuel Herbert 6 Pax St Irwin Station Pa							
" 2	"	Thomas	23	2	"	"	"	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
87447 3	Thatcher	Mrs Eliza	40		F	M	Wife	"	"	America	American	St Helena	Boston	Will	"	"	Returning Home 174 South St Providence R I							
" 4	"	Lilian	18		"	S	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 150	" James Thatcher (Answer)							
" 5	"	Victor	15		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
" 6	"	Grace	6		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
Proxy Nethercoat		Paul	50		M	M						Boston		Yes										
14701 8	Duggan	Peter	28		"	S	Compositor	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	$ 10	No	Visiting Home Toomey & Frain 467 Fourth Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8903 9	Scott	Simon	36		"	"	Valet	"	"	British	Africa	London	"	"	"	$ 30	1901 New York	Res. P. Hassley 317 Thompson St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
96375 10	Murphy	John	32		"	"	Grocer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Newark	No	Self	$ 17	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3017 11	Meil	Hyman	48		"	M	Ship Waiter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	Baltimore	No	Self	$ 30	June 20 1903 New York	Home 616 - 6 Avenue Naught, Minneapolis (Minn.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
7455 12	Gay	Herbert Leicester	26		"	S	Traveller	"	"	England	English	Southampton	New York	"	Self	$ 5	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
1236 13	Doolan	Martin	26		"	S.	Labr	"	"	Ireland	Irish	St Helens	Providence	No	"	$ 40	2 years Diamond St	Aunt Mrs Bridget Murphy Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"
31157 14	Kennedy	Patrick	25		"	S	3-6 7061	"	"	Ireland	"	Stf Foor	South Brooklyn	No	Michael Carey	$ 120	Feb 1901	Cousin Michael Carey 507 Hamilton Avenue Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
31156 15	Bates	George	31		"	M	Weaver	"	"	"	"	Todmorden	Paris N. J.	No				Home George Bates 77 Jersey Street Paris N J	"	"	"	"	"	"
292 16	Andrew	Howe	36		"	M	Machinist	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Hawick												
612 17	Abson	Abraham	39		"	M	Cigar maker	"	"	America	American	London	Cleveland	"	"			United States Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
3019 18	Kranngan	John	29		"	S	Labourer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Kilkenny	New York	"	"	$ 30	No	Sister Lizzie Kranngan Grand Hotel Broadway bet 31st & 32nd	"	"	"	"	"	"
91342 19	Collins	James	28		"	S	Joiner	"	"	England	English	Bury	Lafayette	No	"	more	No	Uncle Box 54 Lafayette	"	"	"	"	"	"
96457 20	Brown	Herbert	26		"	M	Butcher	"	"	"	"	Birmingham	New York	"	"	$ 20		Brother in law Harry Lloyd 40 Morton Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
96456 21	Walbank	Miss Dorothy	5		F	S	Child	No	No	U S Born	American	"	"	Yes	Mother	No	No	Parents	"	"	"	"	"	"
37017 22	Sherratt	Thomas	21		M	"	Miner	Yes	Yes	England	English	Congleton	Tyler Mercer Co Pa	Yes	Self	$ 20	No	Friend Charles Jones Tyler, Route 20 Mercer Co. Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 23	Bowler	John	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93598 24	Higgo	Nancy	40		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Bilston	Pittsburg	Pa Yes	"	£4	No	Husband James Higgo Real Aston Valley, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	"	Frederick	4		M	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

ONOB
+ See B 26

C. of Eggesaid
except 10 - 17.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3801/13
3814

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert McGinstey, Master of the R. M. S. Teutonic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. Mc. Ginstey
~~(Officer.)~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

H. Crake
Immigration Officer at Cork.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John M'Auliffe, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. M'Auliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

H. Crake
Immigration Officer at Cork.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical;	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3681 1	Madsen Hans Andreas	32	4	M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	Silver City Idaho	No	Self	$37	No	Brother in Law John Paulsen Box 733 Silver City Idaho	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4133 2	Kilmartin James	28	"	S	Labourer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Bradford	New York	Yes	"	About £5	No	Michael Kilmartin Brother 220 West 52nd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5052 3	Stern Isaac	26	10	"	"	Tailor	No	No	Austria	Hebrew	Leeton Nottingham	Camden New Jersey	No	"	$35	No	338 Syracuse St Camden New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	
14205 4	Lamberg Per Alfred	40	10	"	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Liverpool	Brooklyn	Yes	"	£6	New York 1904	Friend Nicholas Hansen 128 - 23rd Street Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
— — 5	Holmberg Karl Anders	28	"	S	Sailor	"	"	Finland	Finnish	"	"	"	"	"	£4	do 1903	Brother Aug Conn do Ch - L - Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
17041 6	Mamonitos John	23	9	"	"	Seaman Mate	"	"	Greece	Greek	Cardiff 2 days	Minneapolis	No	"	About £4	Minneapolis	61 Olivers St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
70217 7	Costello William	24	8	"	"	Collier	"	"	Ireland	Irish	St Helens	Philadelphia	Yes	"	£30	No	James Costello Brother 1409 South 15th Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
96458 8	Brown Herbert	26	"	M	Butcher	"	"	England	English	Acton	New York	Yes	"	About £10	"	Brother in Law Harry Lloyd 40 Horton St New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
— — 9	" Mary	24	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
— — 10	" Herbert	4	M	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15693 11	Randall A	6																					
30113 12	McMahon Rose	40	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Carrickmacross	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	Cousin James King 1038 Park Ave New York		No	No	No	No	Good	No
30114 13	Byrne Maggie	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£1	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
96458 14	Negro Mrs M	40																					
— — 15	" J	7																					
96450 16	Kingdom William H	43	M		Sadler	for the	American	American	Birmingham	Scranton Pa			Yes	Self	$40	United States Citizen.	Home Philmore Ave Scranton Pa						
— — 17	" Mrs Margaret	39	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
— — 18	" William	11	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Parents	"	"	"						
— — 19	" Teresa	9	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
— — 20	" Arthur	8	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
— — 21	" Lilian	4	F	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
— — 22	" Richard	6	M	S	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
96451 23	Geraghty Miss Teresa	26	F	S	Domestic	No	Yes	Ireland	Irish	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	No	Father Michael Geraghty Philmore Ave Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14206 24	Watson James	24	M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	New Zealand	British	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3016 25	Murray Mary	18	F	S	Servant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Carrickmacross	"	"	"	$15	No	Post Office Harmonville New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
1693 26	Randall Arthur Ernest	22	M	"	Apprentice	"	"	England	English	London	Hamilton Canada	"	"	Yes	£10	1902 & 1903 Chicago	Mother Alice Randall 277 Hunter St Hamilton Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
8205 27	Lynch Nicholas	23	"	M	Groom	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Brother	Yes	"	£12	No	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
— — 28	" Anne	20	F	M	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£12	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
100160 29	Egan Richard	30	4	M	S	Miner	"	"	"	Glamorgan	New York	"	"	£4	"	Mr Adolph Richter (Friend) 792 Eighth Avenue New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
29995 30	Hobson William	26	6	"	"	Seaman	"	"	England	English	Stockton	"	"	(A. L. Citizen)		Bank Hotel Spring St							

17/7

16. 17. 18.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3784
17
3401

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry, Master* of the R. M. S. "Teutonic" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinstry
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. K. Crates
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R. M. S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. J. McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R. K. Crates
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Teutonic" sailing from Liverpool 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 . 3761

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any law, ordinance, or agreement, expressly or impliedly, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
529 1	Burt John	56		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	America Scotch	Scotch	London	South Shoal South Dakota	No	(American Citizen)			Returning Home South Shoal, South Dakota						
2	" Helen	55		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
1582 3	Sproots William	28		M	M	Miner	"	"	England	English	Bramlington	Springfield Ill	Yes	Self	Yes More	No	Mrs Joseph Bedford (Friend) 1 and 6 Riverton Nr Springfield, Illinois	No	No	No	No	Good	
1583 4	Cassidy John	21	6	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Self	Yes £10	No	Mrs Joseph Bedford Route 6 Riverton Nr Springfield, Illinois	"	"	"	"	Sore eye	"
4378 5	Cullen James	29		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Bolton	New-York	Yes	Self	$50	No	Sister Mrs Henry Costello 166 East 56 Street New-York	"	"	"	"	Good	"
5926 6	Broome John Henry Robert	28	11	"	M	Gardener	"	"	England	English	Gloucester	Jamestown RI	No	Self	£60	No	Brother Albert Aboyle Broome Lancaster Gardens Jamestown RI	"	"	"	"	"	"
5876 7	Mutch George	29		"	M	Mason	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Liverpool	Rochester	No	Self	£6	No	Brother in Law George B. Ingram 53 Bates Street Rochester	"	"	"	"	"	"
14195 8	Moore Isaac	29		"	M	Labourer	"	"	England	English	Stockton	Rockford Ill	Yes	Self	£6	No	Aunt Mrs Annie Smith 225 Southlawn St Rockford Illinois	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Annette	35		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4200 10	Marsh William Henry	21	9	M	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	Rotherham	Hollydale	No	(Self)	Yes £44	"	Uncle John Hayden Hollydale Clearfield Co (Pa) Son Alfred Ernest Davis	"	"	"	"	"	"
4316 11	Locking Mary Ann	60		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Sleaford	Groveland New-York	Yes	"	$50	"	Groveland Mt Morris Livingston Co New-York Brother Alfred Ernest Davis	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Ethel	23	5	F	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Groveland Mt Morris Livingston Co New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Locking John	48	11	M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	Step Son — do —	"	"	"	"	"	"
4692 14	Francis Thomas	20			S	Labourer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Enniscorthy	New-York	"	"	About $15	"	Aunt Mrs Margie Collins 147 West 137 Street New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Leheny Richard	26			S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Aclare	Danbury Conn	Yes	S	£6	"	Brother Peter Leheny 145 Main St Danbury Connecticut	"	"	"	"	"	"
1334 16	Nicol James	24			S	Stone Cutter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Aberhead	New-York	Yes	"	More	4 mths ago Peekskill	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
2103 17	Bulley Arthur Henry	19			S	Farmer	"	"	England	English	Newton Abbot	Leden Landing British Columbia	No	"	Yes More	No	Friends Charles Dunn Leden Landing British Columbia	"	"	"	"	"	"
4400 18	Mitchell Arthur	29			S	Brick Layer	"	"	"	"	West-Rotwich	Cohoes New-York	No	"	£10	4 years ago New-York	Mother Jane Mitchell 11 Mangham St Cohoes New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4452 19	Renoham Arthur James	39	5		M	Maker	"	"	"	"	Birmingham	Scranton (Pa)	Yes	"	About £6	No	Father & Mother Mr Renoham Mother Family Philmore Ave Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Jane Mrs	40	9	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Theresa	3		F	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Arthur	11	M		"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8192 23	Rogers William Henry	22	5		S	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	Lincoln	Philadelphia	No	"	£8	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Donnelly Tony					Boss			Ireland	Irish	Ballymacmurrin	San Francisco	Yes	"	$50	No	Pat Morgan 506-20th Street San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ryan Thomas					"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
6530 26	Scott Simon	36	2		S	Valet	"	"	Britain	Indian Subject	Liverpool	New-York	Yes	"	£3 10s	1902 New-York	Friend Rev Richard Parsley 214 Thompson St New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
611 27	Petersen James Henry	37			M	Butcher	"	"	England	English	London	Chicago	Yes	"	No More	No	Brother in Law Henry Parks 624 Lewis Ave Roger Pk Chicago	"	"	"	"	Sore eyes	"
28	Rohmeder Charles August	20			S	Butler	"	"	Germany	German Born Hungary	"	St Louis	No	"	More	No	No	"	"	"	"	Good	"
29	Bergen Thomas Joseph	36			M	Foreman Cattleman	"	"	America	American	Liverpool	Baltimore	Yes	(American Citizen)			Returning Home 148 Hickins Ave Baltimore						
2988 30	Hickey Mary Ann	56		F	M	None	"	"	England	English	Birmingham	Philadelphia	Yes	(—)			Returning Home Dr Mrs Mann 1234 Spruce Garden 13 Street Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3761
23
3784

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Master

Edward Robert McKinstry, * of the R M S Teutonic from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. R. McKinstry
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R S Crater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis John McAuliffe, Surgeon of the R M S Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F J McAuliffe

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1904

R S Crater
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

W.T.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Teutonic" sailing from Liverpool 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

3742

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, permission, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
30847 1	Rauckas Jonas	27	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	3 years Pittsfield	Hudson New-York	No	Cousin	$30	No	Cousin Lozas Digros 39 Lovell Street Ft. Hudson N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
- " - 2	Digros Anna	24	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14713 3	" Augniooska	4	F	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- " - 4	" Voucas	6	M	"	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31008 5	Mullen Teresa	19	5	F	S	Waitress	Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Blackburn	Jersey City	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Kate Roddy 415 Halliday St. Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
31045 6	Middlehurst Emily	29		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	English	Bolton	San Antonio Texas	Yes	Husband	£8 $10.00	No	203 Lopez St. San Antonio, Texas	"	"	"	"	"
- " - 7	" George	3	6	M	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- " - 8	" Gladys	2		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31068 9	Hewlett Charles Edward	30		M	M	Plasterer	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Bryn mawr	Berwick Pa.	Yes	Mother-in-Law	Yes Some	No	Mother Mrs. H. Sand & George 101 Berwick Columbia Co, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- " - 10	" Alice Maud	24		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- " - 11	" Gilbert Charles	4		M	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- " - 12	" David John	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31074 13	Poulton Harry	31	7	M	M	Glass Tube Maker	Yes	Yes	England	English	Middlewood	Brooklyn	Yes	Friend	$25	Yes Returned Home	Friend William Rabone 165 - 4th Avenue Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
31099 14	Grealis Peter	24	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	John Grealis	No	No	John Brother 128 Main Street Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
31102 15	Daly Mary Ann	25	1	F	M	Wife	"	"	England	English	York Bank Yorkshire	Forest City Pa.	"	Husband	"	No	Husband Thomas Daly Post Office Forest City Susquehanna Co, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
31102 16	Harmon Thomas	23	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Drogheda	Whiting	Yes	Patrick Harmon	£8 $39.00	No	Brother Patrick Harmon Post Office Whiting, Indiana	"	"	"	"	"	"
31075 17	Mc Intyre Andrew	22	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Bradford	New-York	Yes	John Mc Intyre Brother	£6 $30.00	No	John Mc Intyre Brother 793 Washington St New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
31101 18	Sullivane Michael	22	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Glenmorgan	"	Yes	Sister	£5 or $25.66	No	Sister Mrs Adolph Richter 793 Eighth Avenue New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
31116 19	Kennedy John	50	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	New-York	Yes	Sister	£2	1903 New-York	Sister Ann Kennedy 66 Court Street Brooklyn, New-York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
31117 20	Gerke Mary Jane	8																				
31105 21	Underwood Joseph	33	M	S	Labourer	No	No	England	Irish	Mexboro	Orange (N.J.)	No	Mother	£4	1890 Orange N.J.	Mother Margaret Rendergast 88 Scotland St. Orange, New-Jersey	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3742
19
3761

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Form 1518.

U. S. Immigration Service.

No. 115

wd. S. S. Teutonic arrived April 7, 1904, 1 Pm M. Str. White Star from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEP. Date	DEP. Excl. Page	DEP. Excl. Secy	REHEARINGS. Date	REHEARINGS. Page	REHEARINGS. Secy	ADMITTED. Date	ADMITTED. Page	ADMITTED. Secy	ADMITTED. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date	DEPORTED. Ship.	DEPORTED. Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 1.	Pendleton David	V 27	1	L.P.C.- stowaway -	Baker	4/7	112	Carey										3.30 PM		Teutonic	Tilson	5	6	5
✓ 2.	Fletcher John	V 25	1	" "	Baker	4/7	43	Carey										3.30 PM		"	"	5	6	5
✓ 3.	Trondal Anna	U 23	1	"	Fitz.	4/7	168	Gaul								4/11	40	Ellen				4	5	5
✓ 4.	Olsen Martin	O 24	1	"	JOR	4/7	68	H.S.L.								4/7	65	H&R	3.20			—	1	—
✓ 5.	Holmstrom Johann	H 5	1	"	Monty	4/7	68	H.S.L.								4/7	68	H&R	3.20			—	1	—
✓ 6.	Edelman Anny	U 8	1	" Ch. in hosp.	Fitz.	4/7	181	Gaul	4/8	104	S.L.	4/8	2	Ellen	3.20							7	8	7
✓ 7.	Higgins Mary	C 24	1	" Dr. cert.	Greene											4/7	24	Jones	3.40			—	1	—
✓ 8.	Sundaal Maria	U 21	1	"	Fitz	4/7	63	H&R								4/8	23	Lloyd	11.0			1	1	1
✓ 9.	Magnusson Karl Aug.	G 8	1	" Dr. cert.	Scarlett	4/7	11	H&R								4/8	125	Mooy	11.50			1	1	1
✓ 10.	Goldstein Chaje	U 10	1	" " "	Fitzg.	4/7	22	Jones								4/9	55	Ellen	1.50			2	3	2
✓ 11.	~~Goldstein Chaje~~	~~U 3~~																						
✓ 12.	Edelman Itzig	U 9	1	Ret. 4/1, 4/04. 12.30. P.M. In hosp. since arrival ABun.												4/11	2	Ellen	3.20			—	—	—
																						25	33	8

TOTALS.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic arrived April 7, 1904, 1. M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Paulsen Nordal	K	4		1	Telg *	B B to bro Karl Paulsen Box 214 Harrington Neb.	Behlert	4/11	6m	4	6	5
2	Warren Jas	B	2		1	sis	Cousin Pat'k Odea 355 West St Nyc	Currie	4/11	3.25	—	1	—
3	Obel James	A	9		1	Bro	Bro Harry 117 Leroy St Nyc	"	"	"	—	1	—
4	Gay Herbert	D	12		1	no add	Pastor Patton Epis Church 29 Vesey St Nyc	"	"	2.30	—	1	—
5	Paulo Giovanbattista X	X	13		1	Bro (see Roma)							
6	McCormick Tom	2	2		1	sis	Sister Margaret 1131 Bergen St Bkn	Behlert	"	3	—	1	—
7	~~Costantino~~												
8	Clark James	2	27		1	sis	Sister Marie 443 E 119 St Nyc	Currie	"	3.55	—	1	—
9	Jorgensen Julia	N	7		1	"	" Matilda 49 3 Ave Bkn	Ainsworth	"	3.20	—	1	—
10	Hegge Maria / ch.	D	2½		2	Telg *	R R husb James, Larkins Alley & 7 St Pitts Pa	Behlert	8	1.20	2	4	2
11	Funk Otto	D	1		1	" "	RR6 Cousin Carl Carlson / Ry St Clinton	Ainsworth / Currie	"	7.45	—	1	1
12	Barry Mary Ellen	2	17		1	uncle	uncle John C Barry 200 Main St Jackell	Landing Ny	"	7.30	—	1	—
13	Rose Julia	2	6		1	cousin	Cousin Lizzie Hart 416 W 25 St Nyc	Currie	"	7.30	—	1	—
14	Jorgensen Bernt	M	28		1	no fds	Swedish Lutheran Home 5 Water Nyc	Currie	"	7. 2.25	—	1	—
15	Petersen Gottfried	J	16		1	no add	A Dahlberg 5 Water St Nyc	Behlert	"	7.20	—	1	—
16	Daly Mary Ann	O	15		1	Telg fund	R R Husb Thomas Daly Box 157 Forestdale Penn.	Brown	9	12.—	2	3	2
17	Pedersen Benedikte	N	8		1	Bro	Bro Peter Marksvatt Pl 18 Bkn ny	Currie	"	7.40	—	1	—
18	Mullen Teresa	A	5		1	sis	Sister Kate Roddy Holliday St 415 Jersey City N J	"	"	3.22	—	1	—
19	Thomsen Dorothea	N	10		1	cousin	Cousin Christina Andersen 180-11 St Bkn	Currie	"	3.32	—	1	—
20	Morrissey Katie	A	13		1	sister	Sister Mary 215 E 40 St Nyc	Driscoll	"	3	—	1	—
21	McDermott Margie	D	9		1	uncle	Aunt Thos McDonough 202 3 St Jersey City N J	Currie	"	3.25	—	1	—
22	Smyth Lizzie	D	4		1	aunt	Aunt Mary McDonough / Jersey City Nyc	Currie	"	3.25	—	1	—
23	Kennedy Josie	B	20		1	cousin	Father Henry 7 State St Nyc	Driscoll	"	2.—	—	2	—
24	Regan Margaret	B	30		1	"	" " " "						
25	Sigvaldsen Anton	O	1		1	no add	R R C fd John J Gudland Greenwood Farm Philo Po	Driscoll	"	3	—	1	—
26	Daly Annie	D	1		1	Aunt	Aunt Sarah Martin 336 West 11 St Nyc	Currie	"	3.25	—	1	—
27	O'Hara Anna	A	22		1	sis	Sister maggie O'Hara 161 W 75 St Nyc	Ainsworth	"	3.25	—	1	—
28	McNicolas Ellen	A	21		1	sis	Sister Mary Mack 229 W 132 Nyc	Behlert	"	3.—	—	1	—
29	Andersen Christina	R	10		1	dg	Daughter Matilda Nilsen 194 33 St Bkn	Currie	"	11.—	1	1	1
30	Langeland Martin	M	15		1	Telg &	R R uncle Emanuel A Hansen 266 Austin Ave Chicago. Ill.	Behlert	"	4	1		
												37	11

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
31	Fiscklay Blume & ch	U	4/7		8	Help	RR hunt Baptist 108 E Prach Baltimore Md	Ashlert	9/8/04	2 25	4	8	4
32	Madsen Hans Andrew	C	1		1	Help funds	RR Bro August Paulsen Dewey Odahs	"	"	4 11	4	—	1	—
33	Nelson Joseph	L	28		1	Bro	Bro Olof A Nilsen c/o Mr Salen 560 3 Av Akron	Brown	9/8/04	9 33	1	1	1
34	Schuman Freiga & ch	P	13/14		3	Help funds	RR hunt Stpg 199 Chambers Boston Mass	Ashlert	" 8/11	2	3	6	3
35	Jacobson Clara sister	C	21/23			Bro	S L L Martin Jacobson 109 Lugrin St Akron	Armwood	" 7	3 55	—	2	—
36	Walsh Mary	C	25		1	Cousin	Cousin Mrs Michael Day 443 DeKalb Av Akron	"	"	" 5 50	—	1	—
37	Maguire Kate	A	4		1	Aunt	Aunt Kate Scott 236 E 55 St NY C	"	"	" 3 25	—	1	—
38	Reilly Mary	A	29		1	Cousin	Father Henry 7 State St NY C	Driscoll	"	" 4 31	—	1	—
39	Arzola Selma X	U	13		1	Grd father	Miss Matthews 9 State St NY C	"	"	" 4 35	—	—	—
40	Seely Bridget	D	14		1	Bro	Bro John 450 E 55 St NY C	Currie	"	" 5 55	—	1	—
41	Schroeder Chas August	B	38		1	no add	Mr Rabb of Pastor Dorring 12 State NY C	Ashlert	" 8	" 10 32	1	1	1
42	Nazzel Chas	P	15		1	Help tk & funds	RR Bro Schmuel 35 Spring Boston Mass	"	" 8	" 2 20	1	2	1
43	Fleelastin Oscar	R	19		1	father	Fathers cousin Peter Jarein 317 Columbia Uniontown Pa	Cummins	" 7	" 3 55	—	1	—
44	McMahon Rose	C	17/13		1	Cousin	Cousin Margaret King 1031 Park Av NY C	Currie	" 7	" 2 20	—	2	—
45	Lynn Maggie	C	—		1		" " "						
46	Jordon Bridget	A	10		1	sister	Sister Mary 127 69 St NY C c/o Mr Magan	Driscoll	" 7	" 3 32	—	1	—
47	Murray Mary	B	25		1	"	Aunt Mrs Porter Nichols Glen Cove L I	"	" 7	" 3 32	—	1	—
48	Oliver Mary	D	3		1	Cousin	Cousin Mrs L Gilchrist 1837 Lexington Av Akron	"	" 7	" 3 32	—	1	—
49	Graeomo Vicelli Oliver	P	5		1	no add	RPH fd Lucia Capetans 54 Lafayette Av New Rochelle NY	Driscoll	" 8	" 12 05	1	2	1
50	Gandigiamono Caplin L	P	6		1	no add	Bro Bartolo 54 Lafayette Av New Rochelle NY	Cummins	" 7	" 3 55	—	1	—
51	Andriassen Karoline	R	20		1	uncle	Uncle Pastor E Petersen 466 Johnson Av Glen NY	"	" 7	" 4 32	—	1	—
52	Andriassen Sigrid	O	7		1	sis	Sister Jules 41 Marbaretta Pl Ackley NY	Currie	" 7	" 4 —	—	1	—
53	De Selorian Michael	P	4		1	no add	RP H fd Louis Capetans 54 Lafayette Av New Rochelle NY	Driscoll	" 8	" 12 06	6	3	1
54	Strandberg Andrew E & Bro	C	8/9	2		& Carl Lehman	Uncle Carl Eatman 2122 Lemp Av St Louis Mo	Cummins	" 7	" 3 20	—	2	—
55	Manuelson Emma	R	21		1	Bro	Bro Martenius 110 President Akron	Ashlert	" 7	" 3 25	—	1	—
56	Sheltosen Kristine	R	22		1	sis	Bro & Sis Christian Stillerson 49 - 3 Pl Akron	Cummins	" 7	" 4 35	—	1	1
57	Erahnstrom Anna	U	25		1	fpd	Miss Matthews 9 State St NY C	Driscoll	" 7	" 4 32	—	1	—
58	Adorrizzi Giuseppe	P	8		1	no add	RR fd Remigio Menapace Wheeling Ohio Box 47	Ashlert	" 8	" 5 —	1	2	1
59	Finner Katharina	U	16		1	fpd	Miss Matthew State 9 NY C	Driscoll	" 7	" 4 32	—	1	—
60	Byrne Mary	C	27		1	sister	Sister Katie 166 E 56 St NY C	"	" 7	" 3 35	—	1	—
											13	47	14

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST GROUP	MANIFEST NUMBER	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
61	De Horian Trofilea	P	2		1	no add	P.R. frd Jean Capture 54 Lafayette Mt Rockwell NY	Driscoll	4/15/13	12 35	1	2	1
62	Braman Sigurd	S	23		1	sister	A Dahlberg 5 Water St NY 6	Dahlert	" 8 "	1 20	1	2	1
63	Carroll Annie	C	26		1	Aunt	Aunt Mrs Margaret Carroll 313 Summit Av	Jersey City N.J. Driscoll	" 7 "	3 40	—	1	—
64	Jacobson Henning	S	24		1	Bro	Bro John P 560 - 3 Av Elkn	Dahlert	" 7 "	5 25	—	1	1
65	Hillman Elsa	U	26		1	frd	Miss Matthews 9 State St NY 6	Driscoll	" 7 "	4 35	—	1	—
66	Hughes Margaret	C	19		1	cousin	Cousin Catharine Ogara 404 Yorkst	Jersey City N.J. Currie Armbruster	" 7 "	5 40	—	1	—
67	Karlson Erik	St	8		1	sister	Uncle John Foreman 260 First St Hoboken NJ		" 7 "	5 20	—	1	—
68	Daly Annie	C	15		1	Bro	Bro John 1006 125 St NY 6	Currie	" 7 "	3 30	—	1	—
69	Pendergast Joseph	A	21		1	mother	sist Mrs James McGrath 60 Scotland	Orange N.J. Mechanic Driscoll	" 8 "	9 40	1	1	1
70	Saarintar Olga	U	20		1	frd	Miss Martins 9 State St NY 6	Driscoll	" 7 "	4 30	—	1	—
71	Jennings Fanny	A	26		1	Bro	Father Henry 9 Stats St NY 6		" 7 "	4 20	—	1	—
72	Jackson Karolina	U	19		1	frd	Miss Matthews 9 State St NY 6	Driscoll	" 7 "	4 35	—	1	—
73	Egan Norah	E	19		1	sister	Father Henry 7 State St NY 6		" 7 "	4 31	—	1	—
74	Smith Annie	E	1		1	Sis	Sis John 432-639 St New York NY	Ameswort	" 7 "	3 20	—	1	2
75	Bird Bridget	E	7		1	cousin	Uncle Thomas Bird 215 Bond St Elkn	Currie	" 7 "	3 40	—	1	—
76	Maguire Susan	E	6		1	"	Cousin Mr Rose Kilby 217 Parris Elkn	Driscoll	" 7 "	3 36	—	1	—
77	Hafgen Anna J.	J	12		1	Sch friend	N Rel Bro Christofer Kindred N Da	Hta	" 13	2 30	6	7	6
78	Murphy John	D	10		1	no add	Irish Im Soc 51 Chambers	Currie	" 9	11 0	2	2	2
79	Jedrisch Johannes	U	2		1	" fr.	Pastor E Peterson 8 State NY 6	Driscoll	" 8 "	10 20	1	1	1
80	Salmo Victor	N	18		1	relative Hf & D	Frd. Mrs Alma Johnson 17 Relyea Pl. Mt Vernon NY	Dahlert	" 11	5 20	5	6	6
81	Masketrom Alfred	D	21		1	Sch for H	N Rel Bro Erick Bruefors S Dak	Hta	4/13	2 30	6	7	6
82	Lundberg Gustav	D	5		1	" " "	R.R. Cousin Aunt Gust afsen 841 Gilmor St	Dahlert	" 8 "	12 35	1	2	1
83	Lund Carl	D	17		1	awaiting ticket	" " Mrs M. Dahlleen	Kansas City Kan Maynard Minn. N Jersey	" 11	1 20	4	4	4
84	Holgar Christen	J	9/11		1	To be married	Martin Schroeder PO Box 65 Stanton Mich		" 7 "	2 35	—	2	—
85	Ernelie Anatasie	J	—		1								
86	De Jesus D Andre	P	28		1	no add							
87													
88													
89													
90													

?? 28 49 30 8

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Berris [illegible] master, of the S.S. Rama [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of [illegible] and each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under a promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Geronimo Baron, Surgeon of the U.S. Rama sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples; and that I have made a personal examination of the [illegible] each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Di Baron

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

[illegible] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

21-1070

Taron

Brownsville Tex

P1 P1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Romeo sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Franck Atwood	Secretary	35	M	Sing	Commercial	yes		American			New York	no	Self	20	yes	no one.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	and mother	Charles	30	F	M.	at home	yes		"			New York	no	"	20	yes	no one	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Tassei	Luisa	21	M	S.	Commercial	yes		Italian		Agnone	"	no	"	20	no	no one	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Minichillo																	no	no	no	Good	no
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

PASSE

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Venicio Rossi of the S/S Roma from Naples do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according tho the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Venicio

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Apr 190 4

A. F. Marshall

Consul of the United States at Nap

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D. Rossi Julian Surgeon of the Gy-31 do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 31 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpelier and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are according tho the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative tho the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Apr 1904

A. F. Marshall

Consul of the United States at Nap

D. W. Ross

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched Brooklyn Bridge

ected Barnum Square

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2 AAA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

227 S.S. Roma sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of Boston April 7 1904 113 3648 54

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Wether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
Haren Goondokyan	22	6	M	Single	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Turkey Armenian	Marseilles	American New York	New York	yes	his cousin	~~$ 10~~ $ 6	no	his cousin Krikor Gulezjian 402 E 21st St. NY	no	no	no	good	no
Abatti Vincenzo	38	6	"	Married	Mason	no	no	Italian	"	"	Brooklyn NY	no	himself	$ 10	no	his cousin Di Mare Francesco Emmett St. 47 Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
Michele Di Mare	24	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bizerte	"	"	"	his brother	$ 5	no	his brother " " "	"	"	"	"	"
Natale Mirenna	30	6	"	"	miner	"	"	"	Tunis	"	Easton Pa	"	his cousin	$ 10	"	his cousin Merlo Andrea - Spruce St. no 221 Easton PA	"	"	"	"	"
Nicola Maschetti	23	6	"	Single	Journalist	yes	yes		Marseilles	"	Boston Mass	yes	his brother in law	$ 5		his brother in law Secondino Spaguolo	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Pastorel	46	6	"	Married	Seeman	"	"	French Frenchman	"	"	Allston Mass	no	himself	~~$ 20~~ $ 22	1893 to 1903 Allston Mass	his wife Catherine Pastorel - 135 Cambridge St Allston Mass 192 North St Boston Mass (c/o Dr Lafaele)	"	"	"	"	suburb of Boston

C. G. H. March

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Venuis Pefuis * of the SS Roma from Napoli do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according tho the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Venuis

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Apr 190 4

M Marchesi

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Rosa Surgeon of the Roma do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 21 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are according tho the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative tho the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Apr 190 4

M Marchesi

Consul of the United States at Naples

G. B. Rosa

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M S.S. Roma sailing from Marseilles le 25 Mars 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 7 1904 119 3620

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Wether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
Thomas Stamatopoulos	21	✓	M	married	Mechanician	yes	yes	Turque	Smyrne	New York	New York — yes		himself	$ 180	no	his friend Jack Carabochia 216 1st Avenue 711-4th Ave 44-45 St. N York	no	no	no	good	no
Mary "	23	✓	F	"	Milkwoman	"	"	"	"	"	"		his husband	—	no	With her husband d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Georgis Papangelis	21	✓	M	Single	Mechanician	"	"	grecque	"	"	"		himself	$ 25	"	his friend Georges Milanos 267. 3rd Avenue & 4-York	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Abie	21			Married	Cultivator	no	no	Syrian	Marseilles	"	North Amherst Ohio	no	"	$ 10	"	his cousin Tanner Mahfoud. N° 6 Quarry st Amherst Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
Kamand Atti	22	✓	"	Single	farmlabr	"	"	Turkey	"	Cyprus	Wheeling W. Va	"	"	$ 16	"	d° d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Ibrahim Gerius	21	✓	"	Married	farmlabr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	"	Friend Thomas Mahfoud d° d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Yousef Ibrahim	24	✓	"	"	farmlabr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	d° d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Anis Aboud	18	✓	"	"	farmlabr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	his brother Salim Aboud d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Daoud Ilias	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 102	"	his cousin Salim Mahfoud d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Daoud Isse	24	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	" " Tanner Mahfoud d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Hermann Yousef	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4	"	" " Salim Aboud d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Ibrahim Isse	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	" " Salim El Aidé d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Hanna Daoud	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	" " Georges Haidé d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Georges Ibrahim	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	"	" " Salim El Aidé d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Georges Makoul	20	✓	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4	"	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Sleiman	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	his friend Tanner Mahfoud d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Daoud Assad	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 9	"	his cousin Salim El Aidé d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Daoud Ibrahim	30	✓	"	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	" " Yousef Ghazzi d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Daoud Ghabaud	32	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 102	"	" " El Bradey Salem d° d° d°	"	1st Buy. Conceal Ghadie			
Daoud Salem	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 100	"	his friend Tanner Mahfoud d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Katil Assad	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	d° d° d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Khalil Daoud	35	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	d° d° d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Yousef Sada	37	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	d° d° d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Sleiman Assad	25	✓	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	d° d° d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Semaan Nassour	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 4	"	d° d° d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Abdallah Hanna Kazem	20	✓	"	Mar.	farmlabr	"	"	Turkey	Syrian	Troy NY	no	Self	$ 8	"	his mother Ellen Kazem, 242 W. 17th Street Troy NY	"	"	"	"	"
Hannie " "	16	✓	F	"	no occup.	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	his husband	—	"	with her husband d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"
Khalil Khadad	25		M	Single	farmer's	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	himself	$ 6	"	his cousin Mansour Khadad Co. 22 Washington St. NY	"	"	"	"	"
Hanna Nasif Salem	20	✓	"	"	Weaver	no	no	Turkey	Syrian	"	Allentown PA	no	Self	$ 8	"	his uncle Shaker Nasif - 102 N Second St. Allentown PA	"	"	"	"	"
Hanna Melhem Bou Hamad	21	✓	"	"	Clerk	yes	yes	Turkey	Syrian	"	Cincinnati Ohio	"	Brother	$ 12	"	his cousin Joseph D. Bou Hamad 38 W Front St. Cincinnati Ohio	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verrio Master, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Verrio
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1904

A.F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Corrado Bruno, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Municipality of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 this list containing 20 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Bruno

Sworn to before me this 24-7 day of March, 1904

A.F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

21

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1492-1521

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

121 S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7, 1904 120 3592

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Capodici Gaetano	23		M	S.	Tailor	yes		Italian	Messina	Messina	N.Y.	yes	Self	$8.00	no	Brother Matteo — a. N. York # 151½ Christopher st	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Celauro Giuseppe	39		M	M	Laborer	no		Borgetto		Palermo	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$ .20	no	Brother in law Rizzo Giuseppe # 100 E. B. R. York State						
3	Traficto Luigi	29		M	M	do	no		do		do	N.Y.	yes	self	$ .22	no	Brother in law Giammarco Rosario 170 E. # 23 E. 3 st York						
4	Sammarco Lucio	32		M	M	do	no		Valledolmo		Palermo	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	$ .25	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Sombardo 98 Stagg St. Room 15						
5	Lagattuta Giuseppe	24		M	M	do	yes		do		do	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	$ .30	no	Brother in law Gaspare Raimondo Bridge St. # 327						
6	Carollo Vito	19		M	S.	do	no		Carini		Palermo	N.Y.	yes	self	$ .50	no	Cousin Salvatore Brooklyn Union St # 154 a-b						
7	Amato Antonino	26		M	S.	do	yes		do		do	N.Y.	yes	self	$ .12	no	Cousin Salvatore Brooklyn Union St # 154 a-b						
8	Giambanco Vincenzo	17		M	S	do	yes		do		do	Phila, Pa	yes	self	$ .60	no	Cousin Gennaro Gaetano Brooklyn Columbia St. 183						
9	Morici Pietro	24		M	S.	do	yes		do		do	do	yes	self	$ .20	no	Cousin Meredino Giuseppe Christopher St # 1128						
10	Morici Vincenzo	19		M	S.	do	no		do		do	do	yes	self	$ .50	no	Cousin Gennaro Francesco Meredino 821 Christian St.						
11	Sidoti Calogero	29		M	M	do	no		S. Agata		Messina	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	$ .20	no	Uncle Lacca Antonino Christopher St # 1128						
12	Allocca Benedetto	43		M	M	do	yes		do		do	Mayfield Ohio	yes	self	$ .12	no	Brother in law Mollica Antonio Perry St 125						
13	Cacciabia Castello	19		M	S.	do	no		do		do	do	yes	self	$ .12	no	Brother in law Rizzo Giuseppe # 47 E. Main St.						
14	Cathovinci Giuseppe	22		M	S	do	yes		do		do	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Brother	$ .12	no	Brother Pasquale Lobaccaro Perry St 134						
15	Altocelle Salvatore	42		M	M	do	yes		Giardinello		Palermo	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$ .12	no	Uncle Lo Nero Vincenzo Perry St 125						
16	Misuraca Antonio	26		M	S.	do	no		do		do	do	yes	do	$ .12	no	Brother in law Mannino Gaspare Congress Street 233						
17	Galati Filippo	27		M	M	do	no		do		do	Mayfield Ohio	yes	Brother	$ .12	no	Brother in law Galati Giuseppe Sarnia Street 166						
18	Pizzuro Vincenzo	23		M	S	do	yes		do		do	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$ .12	no	Brother Vincenzo 133 South Canal St.						
19	Saucinca Antonio	18		M	S	do	yes		Monreale		do	N.Y.	yes	self	$ .12	no	Brother in law Lapiccirella Cristofano 187 Mulberry St.						
20	Curto Domenico	18		M	S.	do	no		S. Stefano		Messina	N.Y.	yes	self	$ .12	no	Cousin Antonino Farina # 440 E. 10 St.						
21	Ghizoria Arcangelo	38		M	M	Cultivator	yes		do		do	Mt Vernon N.Y.	yes	self	$ .12	no	Uncle Giuseppe Arcieri Potter Street # 46						
22	Gnadalli Francesco	28		M	S	Cultivator	yes		CITIZEN DISCHARGED		Reggio C.	N.Y.	yes	self	$ .25	no	Cousin Constantino Romano 76 Baxter St. N.Y.						
23	Brunetto Carmelo	15		M	S	Laborer	yes		Erice		Trapani	Lawrence Mass	yes	self	$ .12	American	Mother Brunetta Francesca 2926 E. Fabertine St.						
24	Cavallaro Calogero	57		M	M	Carrettiere	no		Cerda		Palermo	Hammonton N.J.	yes	Son	$ .5	no	Son Giovanni Cavallaro Hammonton N.J.	No Cash Arrived					
25	Cattano Mario	26		M	M	Laborer	no		do		do	do	yes	Brother	$ .15	no	Brother Tommaso Cattano Hammonton N.J.						
26	Venditto Salvatore	56		M	M	Cultivator	no		Baucina		Termini Imerese	N.Y.	yes	self	$ .18	1902	Nephew Vitelle Lullo 503 West 33 St.	No Cash Arrived					
27	Tomaro Domenico	19		M	S	Cultivator	no		do		do	Hellrode N.J.	no	self	$ .10	no	Father Andrea Box # 1 Hellrode N.J.						
28	Montalto Giovanni	22		M	S	Painter	yes		Castellammare		Napoli	N.Y.	yes	self	$ .100	yes	Brother Sebastiano Passaro 30 [illegible]						
29	Lucrezio Sebastiano	41		M	M	Laborer	yes		Prizzi		Palermo	Pittsburg Pa.	no	self	$ .20	American	Brother Antonio 137 137 Lorizzo Mo						
30	Vitale Domenico	20		M	M	Tailor	yes		Corleo		Italian	Palermo	Lorizzo	yes	self	$ .20	no							

1318-1347

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which the [illegible] and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Enrico Trasier, * of the SS ROMA, from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Trasier
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1904

A. J. Murchison

Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Barone

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of August, 1904

A. J. Murchison

Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

10

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

121

List 1462 1491

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7th, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bakshevi Raffaele	36		M	M	Tailor	no		Italy Contessia	Italian	Palermo	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	Self	$ 20	1st 1901 Buffalo	Brother Pietro Bakshevi Steak Sheet # 4-6-	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Bascarella Gaspare	54		M	M	Cowboyman	no		Borgetto	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 10 $ 20	no	Brother in law Vicari Leonardo 330 E. 63 St.						
3	D'Onofrio Benedetta	23		F	S	Servant	no		Cassaria	"	Messina	Boston	"	"		no	Brother in law Carmelo Berkshani % Banker Stabile 182 North St.						
4	D'Onofrio Giovanna	28		F	S	Servant	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	Brother in law Carmelo Berkshani % Banker Stabile 182 North St.						
5	Bongiovanni Michele	28		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 2	no	Brother Carmelo Berkshani % Banker Stabile 182 North St.	Bongiovanni Pete					
6	Castelluccio Ignazio	31		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	Cousin Berkshani Carmelo % Banker Stabile 182 North St.						
7	Orlando Orlando	19		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Utica N.Y.	"	"	$ 15	no	Brother Salvatore 1203 S. 9th St.						
8	Correnia Stefano	36		M	M	Laborer	no		Castellamare	"	"	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	$ 12	1900-1903	Brother Giuseppe Correnia 613 Walnut Street Milwaukee Wis						
9	Noto Calogero	24		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1901-1903	Brother in law Giuseppe Correnia 613 Walnut Street Milwaukee Wis						
10	Salerno Salvatore	26		M	S	Laborer	no		Agostella	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 4	yes	Brother Alfio 107 East 11th St. N.Y.						
11	Bonmarito Paolo	28		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cassacia	"	Palermo	Detroit Mich	"	"	$ 12	1900 1903	Brother in law Guilio Romania Rowell Street 80-						
12	Cassara Gaspare	32		M	S	Laborer	yes		Sortino	"	"	"	"	"	$ 19	yes 1900 1903	Brother in law Costantino Romania 1515 Antwine St.						
13	Federico Rosario	31		M	M	Laborer	no		Villalonga	"	Catania	Buffalo	"	"	$ 10	no	Brother in law Salvatore Mingoia North East P.O. and Buffalo						
14	Gennaro Giovanni	14		M	S	Child	no		S. Agata	"	Messina	Cleveland Ohio	"	Father	none	no	Father Gennaro Salatore Cong. # 116	in charge					
15	Uncle Pasquale	28		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cefalu	"	Palermo	Pittsburg Pa per Oakmont	"	Self	$ 100	yes	Brother in law Pasquale Prano Oakmont Box 38 P.O.						
16	Wife Maria	22		F	M	wife	yes		"	"	"	Oakmont	"	"	$ 140	no 1903							
17	Ciaramitaro Santo	19		M	S	Laborer	no		Balestrate	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$ 5	no	Brother in law Ciaramitaro Clute Street 56						
18	Lafata Domenico	18		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	Brother in law Agnetta Giovanni Clute Street 31						
19	Agnara Vito	28		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	St. Louis Mo	"	"	$ 24	no	niece Palacorta Sebastiano 783 Carr St.						
20	Lafata Gaetano	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		Cerda	"	"	New Jersey	"	"	$ 20	no	Uncle Alamia Vincenzo 61-13 Thomas Street						
21	Alamia Angelo	40		M	M	Laborer	yes		Carini	"	"	St. Louis Mo	"	"	$ 9	no	Cousin & Friend Giuseppe 1020 W 7 Street N.Y.C.						
22	Bellia Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 10	no	Brother Salvatore % M. Caracappa Columbia St. 177 Brooklyn						
23	Jenante Giacomo	31		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	St. Louis Mo	"	"	$ 15	no	Cousin Vincenzo Salamo Street N 7 St. N 1000.						
24	Castello Giacomo	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	no	Brother in law Frank Giuseppe N 1020 W 7 St.						
25	Cardinale Croce	20		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	no	Brother Cardinale Cesare Wash Street # 10 604 Vara St						
26	Marciano Domenico	20		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	Brother Marciano 613 Wash Street # 10						
27	Guglielmo Antonio	45		M	M	Storekeeper	no		Toscano	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 90	1895 1903 Pittsburg no Branch	Brother in law Guglielmo Antonio Consulate Gen. Marina Cancelliere 5 St. Grant St. Pittsburg Pa						
28	Wife Teresa	35		F	M	wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"									
29	Liotta Sebastiano	8		M	S	Child	no		S. Agata	"	Messina	Cleveland Ohio	No	Father	None	no	Father Liotta Gaetano Cong. # 116	in charge of Wife & Child	X				
30	Liotta Giuseppe	6		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	Father Liotta Gaetano Cong. # 116						

Scarlett

1290-1317

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferries Master, * of the SS ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ferries

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 190[illegible]

A. Marshall

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barrow, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Barrow

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 190[illegible]

A. Marshall

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 29
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

122

List 143
1461

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day, March, 190~ Arriving at Port of New York, Apr. 7, 190~

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franchina Iquopo	17		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Settepatelli	Italian	Mospino	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Father	$ 12	no	Father Franchina Gaetano Orang St # 133		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Vinci Basilio	21		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	" 20	yes Uncle Salvatore	Cousin Calcchi Salvatore Orang St 116						
3	Vizzi Gaetano	23		M	S.	"	yes		Alcara	"	"	"	"	Brother	" 12	no	Brother Vizzi Chiparo Salvatore Orange St 163						
4	Bruno Mercurio	20		M	M	"	no		Militello	"	"	"	"	Self	" 12	no	Brother Calogero Bruno Orang St 17						
5	Fontano Maria	23		F	M	"	no		Agata	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Husband Castrovinci Giuseppe Orang St 66						
6	Seno Salvatore	19		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Cousin Vizzi Salvatore Orange St 140						
7	Morgano Giuseppe	28		M	S.	"	no		Militello	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Brother in law Tamillo Salvatore Orange St 17						
8	Grasso Giuseppe	19		M	S.	"	no		Agata	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Uncle Bonina Antonino Orange St 129						
9	Rosello Francesco	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Brother in law Geraci Giuseppe Orang St # 55						
10	Restifo Pecorella G.	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Brother Biagio Orange St # 78 Williamstown N.J.						
11	Sanza Rosalia	14		F	S.	"	no		"	"	"	New York	"	Sister	" 12	no	Sister Sanza Maria #310 and 107 St. N.Y.						
12	Cancellieri Biagio	28		M	M	"	no		Alcara	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	Self	" 20	no	Brother in law Romano Antonino Orang St 104						
13	Giordano Rosario	24		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Brother in law Mannino Nicolo Maiffield St # 251						
14	Battiato Salvatore	15		M	S.	"	no		S Agata	"	"	"	"	Brother	" 12	no	Brother Vincenzo Battiato - Orang St 133						
15	Battiato Biagio	23		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	" 12	no	Brother Vincenzo Battiato - Orang St 133						
1190 16	Franchina Gaetano	48		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Father Franchina Gaetano - Orang St 133						
17	Restifo Pecorella	23		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Brother Calogero Restifo Orang St 86						
18	Vizzi Carolina Dottr.	16		F	S.	"	yes		S Fratello	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	no	Sister in law Bandetta Salvatore Orang St 56						
19	Vizzi Giuseppe (Vidua)	38		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 10	no	Cousin Alfino Saluzzo 335 E. 107 St. New York						
20	Wife Teresa	26		F	M	Wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	no							
21	Naso Angelo	12		M	S.	"	yes		S Agata	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	no	Father	" 12	no	Father Antonino Naso Orang St 23						
22	Vitaura Antonio	19		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Brother	" 12	no	Brother Vitaura Biagio Orang St 39						
23	Spadafora Michele	21		M	S.	"	no		Montelepre	"	Palermo	New York	"	Self	" 12	no	Cousin Giuseppe Prepina 267 Elizabeth Street						
24	Mannino Giuseppe	35		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Cousin Purpura Giuseppe 267 Elizabeth Street						
25	Puglio Antonio	22		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Brother Puglio Vincenzo 227 E. 29 Street						
26	Piscitta Salvatore	17		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Cousin Amato Francesco 411 E. 28 Street						
27	Di Leone V.	26		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	"	" 12	no	Brother Ignazio Di Leone Lorne Street 245						
28	Candela Francesco	24		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Brother Candela Antonino Lorne Street 166						
29	Salviati Antonino	23		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 12	no	Brother in law Riccobono Filippo 267 Elizabeth Street						
30	Di Lorenzo V.	28		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	Uncle Abbate Andrea 330 East 63rd Street						

1904

1261-1289-

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verrio Grassi, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Grassi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 190-

N. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Phila.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Tommaso Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 (fifty first containing 20 names) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. M. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190-

N. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Phila

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

123

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples & Palermo, March, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for the care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carenciono Giuseppe	33		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Palermo	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$12	no	Uncle Cirricono Salvatore 416 S Clark St					Good	no
2	Marzullo Gaetano	35		M	M	"	yes	yes	Tuscan	"	Rochester	"	"	"	$40	yes 1901	Sister Pasqualina Monroe ave 280						
3	Wife Nicola	30		F	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no Rochester	"						
4	Son Pasquale	4		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
5	D'Alessandro Giuseppe	28		M	S	"	no	no	Calabrian	"	"	Newf	"	"	20	no	Cousin Antonino Northgate						
6	Traterigo Salvatore	27		M	M	"	yes	yes	Palermo	"	"	Buffalo NY	"	"	35	no	Cousin Scott Fruterers Evertson Avenue # 89						
7	Buccicola Salvatore	24		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Uncle Giacomo Carlin Geneseo St # 238						
8	Lo Re Michele	17		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Brother	Brother	25	no	Brother Giovanni Hart St # 35						
9	Marsina Giuseppe	26		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	30	no	Brother Vincenzo Messina Shop St # 58						
10	Cardinale Loreto	28		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	20	no	Sister Cardinale Giovanni Milton ave # 180						
11	Gervasi Giuseppe	4		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	10	no	mother Giovanna Milton ave 180						
12	Pellittieri Francesco	29		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	North East Pa	yes	self	30	no	Brother in law Stoke Fortunato Port East P.O.						
13	Imbrenone Vincenzo	24		M	M	"	no	no	Calabrian	"	Palermo	St Louis Mo	"	"	15	no	Cousin Pietro Imbrenone Biddle St # 704						
14	Brancone Nicolo	21		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	14	no	Brother Pietro Imbrenone Biddle St # 704						
15	Marchese Giuseppe	36		M	M	"	no	no	Bergotto	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	"	50	no Yes 1899	Brother Francesco Gratiot ave 264						
16	Randazzo Lorenzo	20		M	M	"	yes	yes	Cinisi	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Cousin Randazzo Pietro 103 Sheriday St # 80						
17	Muscaro Matteo	18		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Pulaski 99						
18	Gallo Giuseppe	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	Caltavuturo	"	"	NY	"	"	12	no	Uncle Giuseppe Newman 894 Decatur Brooklyn						
19	Di Lango Antonio	25		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	NY	"	"	30	no	Brother Luigi 402 E 116th St						
20	Pomenta Vincenzo	25		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	NY	"	"	30	no	Brother Giuseppe Monroe St # 39						
21	Wife Gaetana	22		F	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	NY	"	"		no							
22	Ciaramitaro Mariano	24		M	S	"	no	no	Termini	"	"	Detroit Mich	yes	"	12	no	Brother Giuseppe Macomb St # 182						
23	Malta Giuseppe	49		M	M	"	no	no	Cinisi	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Brother in law Park Cousin Jack St # 97						
24	Calimeri Raffaele	21		M	S	"	yes	yes	Corleone	"	Messina	NY	"	"	30	no	Cousin Parasiliti Sebastiano 2132 First ave						
25	Raffa Gaetano	19		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Auburn NY	"	"	30	no	Cousin Raffa Antonino 141 Church St						
26	Ciscari Nicolano	24		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Jamestown NY	yes	"	30	no	Brother in law Antonino Bajamo Box 395						
27	Santo Bellocchi	38		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	30	no	Cousin Francesca Rosario Orange St 127						
28	Tot. Pizzirilli	20		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Jamestown NY	"	"	20	no	Cousin Antonino Bajamo Box 395						
29	Militari Salvatore	20		M	S	"	yes	yes	Ustica	"	Palermo	Chicago Ill	"	"	20	no	Brother Pietro 384 Clark St						
30	Oriti Nicolo	24		M	S	"	yes	yes	S Agata M	"	Messina	Cleveland Ohio	"	Brother	17	no	Brother Mit Salvatore Orrey St 186						

1234
1266

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernie Master, of the SS ROMA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Vernie
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March 1904

A. F. Matthews
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the SS ROMA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 that list containing 30 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March 1904

A. F. Matthews
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 10
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

124

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1907 Arriving at Port of April 7, 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lo Verde Marcus	22		M	M	laborer	no		Italian	Italian	Palermo	Detroit Mich	Husband	$14.00		3 mo.	Husband Schiamenti Andrea 247 Adams Street.		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Lo Verde Diego	32		M	M	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	self	$40.00		1900 to 1903 Detroit (?)	Brothers Francesco and Paolo 247 Adams Street	168	no	no	no		
3	Goliah Antonino	33		M	M	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	"	"			"							
4	Abruzzo Calogero	27		M	M	[illegible]	no		"	"	Messina	Cleveland Ohio	Self	$14.00		no	Brother Salvatore Orange st 153							
X 5	Orlando Vito	16		M	S	laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	Brother Lo Verde Domenico Orange st 86							
X 6	daughter Vincenzo	5		F	S	child	no		"	"	Palermo	Detroit Mich	Husband	$32.00		no	Husband Orlando Carmelo Mansoni ave 268							
7	Sparacino Gaetano	24		M	M	laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	Father			no	"							
8	Cosa Felice	41		M	M	laborer	yes		"	"	Girgenti	Brooklyn N.Y.	Self	$18.00		no	Cousin Adamo Francesca 1021 Riley st. 224 Flushing ave							
9	Catadano Angelo	21		M	S	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	"	"	$30.00		no	Cousin Catadano Francesco 1021 Belmont							
10	Alcozzo Gaetano	41		M	M	[illegible]	yes		"	"	Palermo	Detroit Mich	yes	$30.00		no	Cousin Cardaro Antonino Locust street 246							
11	Compisi Giorgio	30		M	S	barber	no		"	"	Messina	Cleveland Ohio	Sister	$14.00		no	Brother in law Antonino Orang st 23 - 73 Orange st							
12	D'Amico Antonino	20		M	S	laborer	yes		"	"	Palermo	N.Y. N.Y.	"	$60.00		yes: 1903 N.Y. No.	Uncle Buscemi Giuseppe 73 Orange st							
13	Presti Calogero	23		M	M	[illegible]	yes		"	"	Messina	Cleveland O.	"	$46.00		no	73 Orange st - Italy. Cousin Rosello Antonino							
14	daughter Teresa	1		F	S	child	no		"	"	"	"	Husband	$19.00		no	Husband Bruno Bellino and Orang st 38.							
15	Corrao Marina	28		F	M	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	"	$ -		no	"							
16	son Giovanni	8		M	S	child	no		"	"	"	Cold Springs O.	Husband	$120		no	Husband Stra Giuseppe Orang st 61							
17	" Maria	4		F	S	child	no		"	"	"	"	father			no	"							
18	La Rosa Giovanni	33		M	M	[illegible]	no	Castellamare	"	"	"	"	"	$		no	"							
19	Cirincione Domenico	26		M	S	[illegible]	no	Castellamare	"	Trapani	Erie Pa	O.	Self	$130.00		no	Cousin Giuseppe Pellicane Grand John st Box 22.							
20	Culotta Rosalia	26		F	M	wife	yes	"	"	Palermo	Chicago	Ill.	Husband	$17.00		no	Brother Salvatore 415 S. Chart - st.							
21	Mazzullo Francesco	11		F	S	child	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	$ 15.00		no	Husband Maria Salvatore Parliament Box 38 -							
X 22	Cucchiara Giacchino	18		M	S	laborer	no	Castellamare	"	"	"	Pa	Parents	Self	4	no	(accompanied by uncle Guglielmo Antonio)							in company with aunt XX 28
23	Buzzetta Vincenzo	38		M	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	yes	Self	$40.00		no	Brother in law Lapisura Gaetano 227 E. 29 Street N.Y.							
24	Candela Natale	46		M	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	"	$ 70.00		no	Cousin Cannella Salvatore Lasin street 166 -							
25	Cucchiara Giacchino	25		M	S	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.	N.Y.	"	$ 70.00		no	Uncle Lapisura Cristofano 187 Mulberry st							
26	Guidomora Benedetto	23		M	S	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	"	$40.00		no	Cousin Barone Giuseppe Locust street 246							
27	Barone Gaetano	36		M	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	Mich	"	$80.00		no	Brother Antonio Antonio Locust street 246							
28	Turrioni Salvatore	17		M	S	[illegible]	yes	Bargetto	"	"	"	Mich	Brother	$90.00		no	Brother Francesco - Beaubien street 150 -							
X 29	Bonello Salvatore	24		M	M	[illegible]	yes	Messina	"	"	"	Mich	Brother	$50.00		no	Brother Leonard Woodbridge - st 150 Woodbridge							
30	Crispino Salvatore	24		M	M	[illegible]	no	Bonfalcone	"	Palermo	Trapani	Mich	Self	$30.00		no	Son Rosario Mallet st N 252							
											Palermo	Detroit Mich	self	$10.00		no	Brother Gaspare - Woodward 663 -							

1208.
1233.

J. Fitzgerald

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Lostia, * of the S.S. ROMA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Lostia
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1904

A J Mawhinney
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 (fifty first) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1904

A J Mawhinney
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 30
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

125

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th April, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York April 7th, 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cantorno Giuseppe	24	✓	M	M	Laborer	no		[illegible]	Sicilian	Palermo	Milwaukee Wis	yes	self	$8.25	no	Brother-in-law Cottone Ignazio 203 Third St Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Wife Carmela	20	✓	F	M	"			"	"	"	"											
3	Cottone Nicolo	4	M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	"	yes			no							
4	Attacchi Filippo	24	M	S	"		no		Terrasini	"	"	St Louis Mo	yes	self	$22	no	Brother Ignazio 203 third St Detroit						
5	Bartolommeo Natale	32	M	M	"		yes		Montelepre	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$22	no	Cousin Cosmo Antonio 713 Big Bend St						
6	Di Stazio Angelo	29	M	M	"		yes		Giardinello	"	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	$22	no	Cousin Cosmo Antonio 713 Big Bend St						
7	Mortorana Giuseppe	32	M	M	"		no		Montelepre	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Brother-in-law De Luca Giuseppe 618 Carondelet St						
8	Russo Ernesto	18	M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	"	$22	no	Brother-in-law De Luca Giuseppe 618 Carondelet St						
9	Fiorentino Salvatore	26	M	M	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Cousin Candela Domenico Larned St 265						
10	Gaglio Giacomo	33	M	M	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Brother-in-law Russo Giovanni 269 Third St						
11	Polizzi Giacchino	39	M	M	"		yes		Giardinello	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Cousin D'Arpa Giuseppe Larned St 265						
12	Randazzo Giovanni	18	M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Brother-in-law Galeno Randazzo Bonbin St 180						
13	Randazzo Salvatore	20	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Brother Randazzo Pietro Bonbin St 180						
14	Giammanco Piero	25	M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Cousin Pietro Randazzo Beaubien St 180						
15	Vitale Angelo	19	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Brother-in-law Giannola Pietro Beaubien St 180						
16	Mannino Salvatore	24	M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Uncle Cumpiso Giacomo Larned St 165						
17	Giammanco Giovanni	33	M	S	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Brother Gaetano Congress St 282						
18	Giambona Antonio	18	M	S	"	22X23113 - 505 - 3/4/07	no		Montelepre	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Uncle Galeno Giannola Beaubien St 180						
19	Billuni Salvatore	33	M	M	"		yes		Borgetto	"	"	"	"	"	$22	no	Brother Giuseppe Beaubien St 180						
X 20	Caruso Maria	25	✓	F	M	wife	no		Partinico Sicily	"	"	"	"	Husband	$17	no	Brother-in-law Raccuglia Giovanni 1100 d B Ridge St 180						
X 21	Son Giuseppe	4	✓	M	S	"											Husband Giovanni Giacchino 24 Adams St						
X 22	" Giovanni	2	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	Father		no	" "						
✓ 23	" Mariano	6 mo	M	S	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	" "						
24	Caruso Mariano	54	M	M	laborer		no		"	"	"	"	"	Sons	$20	no	Sons: Gaetano and Giovanni 217 Adams St						
25	Wife Felicia	50	F	M	wife		no		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	" "						
26	daughter Candolfa	20	F	S	sewer		yes		"	"	"	"	"	Brother		no	Brother "						
SI 27 ADMITTED	Lo Verde Antonino	64	M	M	laborer		no		"	"	"	"	"	Sons	$20	no	Sons: Gaetano and Giovanni 217 Adams St						
SI 28 ADMITTED	Wife Caterina	56	F	M	wife		"		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	" "						
SI 29 ADMITTED	daughter Candolfa	13	F	S	child	8X36681 - 5/4/03	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	no	" "						
30	Nicola Vincenzo	30	M	M	laborer		no		"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law	$22	no	Brother-in-law Giovanni Anthony St 169 Illinois St						

1186.
1207

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verries Master, * of the S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Verries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 & 4 day of March, 1904

H. J. Marchese
Immigration Officer at Ayw

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 this list containing 47 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Barone

Sworn to before me this 7 & 4 day of March, 1904

H. J. Marchese
Immigration Officer at Ayw

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French. 2
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 25
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

126

List 1318
1347

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

SS

3416

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, prepaid or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ranieri Giovanni	22		M	S	Laborer	yes		Potenza	Italian	Potenza	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$40	yes	Cousin Fortunato Ricciuti Box 864 Navy St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Rubino Francesco	45		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Reggio Cal	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$25	yes	Archimbaldo Vincenzo Borgonda 708 Grand ave Ill 69						
3	Parise Antonino	27		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Policastro	"	Cotrone	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	$20	no	Uncle Rosario Vocale Minerva 96 Penn Ave						
	Grimaldi																						
	Justof Langlade																						
5	Jenny Langlade	25		F	Wife	Housework	yes		Belgium	France	Jeanne	St Louis	yes	Self	$200		[illegible]						
	Jules																						
6	Son Louis	1		M	S				"	"	"	St Louis	yes	Father	$24	no	Brother Eugene Director of University of the School St Louis	Grand University Grand Ave St Louis					
	Pattoni Mingi	29							Roccasicura	Italian	Christo												
	Ricciuti Giovino	26							"	"	"												
X 9	Serino Vincenzo	28		M	M	Baker	yes	yes	Potenza	"	Cotangaro	NY		Self	$24	no	[illegible]						
10	Di Camillo Michele	24		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cosenza	"	Christo	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$20	Yes Room	Uncle Camiglio Lorenzo 721 Christian ave						
11	Bianco Camillo	27		M	S	Laborer	yes		Catanzaro	"	"	Philadelphia	Yes	Brother	$10	$50 or $100 at Duke	Brother Vico 721/723 Christian ave						
12	Emmanuele Francesco	34		M	M	Laborer	no	yes	S. Teodillo	"	Messina	Cleveland Ohio	no	Self	$30	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Zangara 55 Orange St.						
X 13	Corso Antonino	22		F	M	Tailor	no		Castelvetrano	"	Sergenti	Chicago Ill	=	S	$25	no	Husband Antonino Sciacqua 208 W. Eagle St.						
X 14	Rosalia daughter Calogero	3		F	S		no		"	"	"	"	=	S	=	no	Husband Francesco Arcara 1021 Kalorama St. Apt 4						
X 15	Vivona Antonino	40		F	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	NY	=	S	$20	no	"	"					
X 16	Agrippina daughter Anna	13		F	S				"	"	"	"	=	S	=	no	"	"					
X 17	Son Emanuele	7		M	S				"	"	"	"	=	S	=	no	"	"					
X 18	" Pietro	5		M	S				"	"	"	"	=	S	=	no	"	"					
X 19	" Andrea	2		M	S				"	"	"	"	=	S	=	no	"	"					
1 20	Barretta Maria	35		F	M		no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	=	S	$20	no	Husband Gaspare Montalbino						
1076 21	Son Andrea	7		M	S				"	"	"	"	=	S	=	no	Aunt Theresa 82						
X 22	Coli Carmelo	18		M	S		no		S. Agata	"	Messina	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Father	$25	no	Father Coli Gaetano 251 Mansfield St.						
23	Forzano Giuseppe	23		M	M	Laborer	no		Crapsas	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Cousin	$20	no	Cousin Miraglia 4th Cumberland Plaza 207 Wylie Ave						
24	Siracusa Giuseppe	22		M	S	"	yes		S. Agata	"	"	Minneapolis	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother in law Fortunello Salvatore Lobb St 306 and 4th						
25	Contanutto Calogero	29		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	Brother	$12	yes	Brother Fortunello Salvatore Lobb St 306 and 4th						
26	Garrica Salvatore	21		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother in law Fortunello Salvatore Lobb St and 4th 306						
27	Chiodi Biagio	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother in law Fortunello Salvatore Lobb St and 4th 306						
X 28	Petrisi Salvatore	26		M	M	1/8/40	yes		Castello	"	"	"	yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother in law Lanthemore Baker Orange St 125						
29	Longa Salvatore	31		M	M	"	yes		Reggio Cal	"	Negg Cal	NY	yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother in law Lanthemore Baker Bradford St 58						
30	Navaro Diego	23		M	S	"	no		Naples	"	Girgenti	Brooklyn NY	yes	Father	$20	yes	Brother in law Calleo Giuseppe 510 & 107 St. Father Antonio St 276						

1763.
1785.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vinci Master, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Vinci
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 26th day of April, 1904

N. Z. Mazur
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Barone

Sworn to before me this 7 26th day of April, 1904

N. Z. Mazur
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North). 11
Italian (South). 19
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

~~3380~~ 1292 1311

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ROMA** sailing from Naples, 23rd August, Thursday, 1906

Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 7, 1906

127 3386

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franco Agostino	23		M	S	Labourer	yes		Carriogey	Italian	Alessimiano	Boston		Self	$ 48	no	Uncle Codarella Giovanni						
2	Franco Vincenzo	44		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	50	no	Brother Codarella Giovanni						
3	Bava Angelo	54		M	M	"	yes		Recchetto	"	"	Stockton Cal		"	150	no	Son Bava Antonio Care of Box 126 Stockton Cal						
4	Bava Michele	23		M	M	"	yes		Cuneo	"	"	"		"	50	no	Cousin " "						
5	Balbon Cesare	30		M	M	"	no		Torino	"	"	Boston Mass		Self	9	no	Brother Antonio Sonzi Fortini Fall River Mass						
6	Cassina Maria	42		F	M	Wife	no		Castelletto	"	"	Berlin Conn		Husband	45	no	Husband Marino Giuseppe Silver Brittain Conn 4 Mi. North						
7	Gaglio Adelaina	12		F	S	Daughter	yes		"	"	"	"		Father			Father						
8	Gaglio Maria	13		F	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"		no	"						
9	" Federico	7		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	"		"		no	"						
10	" Paolo	6		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	"		"		no	"						
11	" Luigi	2		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"		"		no	"						
12	Colimma Vincenzo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Cerlenia	"	Reggio Calabria	Cambria Pa	no	Self	14	no	Uncle Scarcia Dario Nicholas St. 50 Cambria						
13	Stocki Giuseppe	21		M	S	Labourer	no		Reggio Cal	"	"	White Plains NY	no	Self	40	no	Brother Francesco						
14	Sergi Sisto	27		M	M	Shoemaker	yes		Motta S. Gio	"	"	[illegible]		Self	20	no	Uncle Tripodi Giuseppe 110 Baxter St New York City						
15	Nonno Antonino	29		M	M.	Labourer	no		"	"	"	[illegible]		Self	15	no	Brother Francesco Gullo 110 Baxter St New York City						
16	Sergi Isidoro	21		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	Witan	no	Self	20	no	Uncle Tripodi Giuseppe 110 Baxter St New York City						
17	Pecine Pietro	25		M	S	Labourer	no		Cosoleto	"	"	Olean NY	no	Self	18	no	Cousin Marino Francesco P.O. Box 211 Olean NY						
18	Condolfi Arturo	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		Reggio Cal	"	"	Amsterdam NY	no	Self	12 10	no	Cousin Romeo Tommaso Amsterdam NY						
19	Catalano Antonino	24		M	S	Carpenter	yes		Motta S. Gio	"	"	Witan	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Romeo Carmel Witan W.V. 2						
20	Catalano Giorgio	23		M	S	Carpenter	yes		"	"	"	Witan	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Romeo Carmel Witan W.V. 2						
21	Amodeo Giuseppe	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		Reggio Cal	"	"	White Plains NY	yes	Self	10	no	Cousin Vincenzo Cadeon 7 Central Ave						
22	Condon Giuseppe	18		M	S	Labourer	no		"	"	"	White Plains NY	yes	Self	10	no	Brother Antonio Alvarino 7 Central Ave						
23	Sprano Francesco	32		M	M.	Labourer	no		"	"	"	Witan	yes	Self	12 10	no	Brother Natale Tavernacrigno Box 110 Witan						
24	Cidoni Domenico	17		M	S	Labourer	no		Terranzano	"	"	White Plains NY	yes	Self	12 10	no	Brother Carlo Giuseppe 7 Central Ave						
25	Cichupi Giuseppe	17		M	S	Labourer	no		Cortlona	"	"	Olean NY	no	Self	10	no	Brother Antonio Bonanno Box 111 Olean NY						
26	Di Sieglio Luigi	23		M	M	Shoemaker	yes		Castelvieri	"	Naples	NY	-	Self	10	no	Cousin Antonio Valentino 50 Mulberry St NY						
27	Sebastiano Concetta	24		F	M	Domestic	yes		"	"	"	NY	-	Husband	10	no	Father						
28	Crani Giuseppe	18		M	S	Labourer	no		Sestena	"	Cosenza	Primero Colorado	yes	Self	18	no	Brother Giovanni Crani Box 161 Primero Colorado						
29	Mannetta Rocco	21		M	S	Labourer	no		Caggiano	"	Bari	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	25	no	Cousin Giuseppe D'Alessio Bay St. N. 27th Chicago Ill						
30	Volpe Michele	27		M	S	Labourer	yes		Caggiano	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	Self	25	no	Nephew Giuseppe D'Alessio Bay St. N. 27th Chicago Ill						

Moss

1138
1162

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferries Foster, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904

N. F. Marshall

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 (Final List containing 24 names) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Barone

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904

N. F. Marshall

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North). 3
Italian (South). 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1252
1281

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York April 1, 1907

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marullo Giuseppe	36		M	M	Labourer	no		S. Lucia	Italian	Messina Prov.	Phila. Pa.	yes	Self	17	no	Cousin Marcagatta Pietro 9/6 Cleveland 9th Tenth Eighth St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
~~2~~	~~Russo Domenico~~	~~26~~		~~M~~	~~S.~~	~~do~~	~~no~~		~~Saponara~~			~~Hamilton Can~~	~~no~~	~~do~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~uncle Russo Giuseppe~~ 108 Mc. Nob. Hill North						
~~3~~	~~Marra Domenico~~	~~45~~		~~M~~	~~S.~~	~~do~~	~~yes~~		~~S. Lucia M~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~Father Marra Giuseppe~~ 108 Mc. Nob. Hill North						
~~4~~	~~Lupone Carmelo~~	~~30~~		~~M~~					~~S. Filippo~~														
5	Crisafulli Francesco	24		M	S.	Labourer	no		S. Lucia	"	"	Montreal Can	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Campo Filippo 2026 N. Catherine St						
6	Marzulli Santi	29		M	S	do	yes		Mandanici	"	"	Phila Pa	yes	do	16	no	Brother Rosario Lo Nostro 212 Fratt avenue N.Y.						
7	Micale Filippo	22		M	S.	do	no		Naso	"	"	Phila Pa	yes	do	12	no	Brother Antonio Sammartano 2126 N. 11th St Phila Pa						
8	Squillaci Nicola	24		M	S.	do	yes		Messina	"	"	Worcester Mass	do	Brother	12	no	Brother Squillaci Nicola 148 Schrewsbury St						
~~9~~	~~Cannizzaro Luigi~~	~~36~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~do~~	~~no~~		~~S. Angelo~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Mingo Junction Ohio~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Cannizzaro Francesco Box 145~~						
10	Calderone Carmelo	27		M	S.	do	yes		Caltavuturo	"	"	Montreal Can	no	Self	20	no	Uncle Alberti Giuseppe 60 Elizabeth 2026 N. Catherine St						
11	Ianna Antonio	17		M	S.	do	yes		Patti	"	"	Phila, Pa.	yes	do	12	no	Brother Cono Ianna 821 Chatterton St. 60 E. Berard Ave						
12	Macri Stefano	26		M	M	do	yes		Messina	"	"	do	no	do	16	no	Cousin Pulizzi Stefano 813 S. Darien St.						
X 13	Italiano Salvatore	29		M	M	do	no		"	"	"	Atlantic City N.J.	no	do	12	no	Cousin Bertolino Giuseppe 76 13 miglio Fiumara - Reggio Calabria						
14	D'Andrea Francesco	27		M	M	Laborer	yes		Avellino	"	Avellino	Syracuse N.Y.	no	Self	20	no	Father Guarino Saverio 610 via Duca Degli Abruzzi Syracuse N.Y.						
15	Cicotoli Vincenzo	26		M	M	Labourer	yes		Ceccano	"	Roma	Troy	no	Self	12	no	Brother Rosario Francesco 5 Sant Agostino Via 90 Genova Via						
16	Petraccaro Antonio	23		M	M	Laborer GR-11969 (505) 3/22/37	yes		Roccaraso	"	Aquila	New Castle Pa.	no	Self	20	Yes from 1905 to 1906 New Castle	Uncle Benedetto S. Battista 1 to 2 Cross Via New Castle Pa.						
17	Turco Acresio	23		M	S	Labourer	yes		"	"	"	New Castle Pa.	yes	Self	20	no	Brother Bernardino Turco 7 & 9 Box New Castle Pa.						
18	Metta Angelo	23		M	S.	Labourer	yes		"	"	"	New Castle Pa.	no	Self	20	Yes from 1900 to 1905 New Castle	Father Bonifacio Metta 211 Tower Hill Via						
619 19	Mosciaro Gregorio	25		M	S.	Cultivator	yes		Catanzaro	"	Catanzaro	Rome NY	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Gregorio 307 East Commerce Ave Rome NY						
20	Mosca Rocco	17		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Andali	"	"	Rome NY	yes	Self	12	no							
21	Odondues Giorgis	22		M	S	Labourer	yes		Trigh	Greek	Turco	Montreal Can	yes	Self	30	no	Friend Basile Baruta N. 211 Yong Via						
~~22~~	~~Pizzo Giuseppe~~	~~20~~							~~Nasa~~	~~Italian~~	~~Messina~~												
~~23~~	~~Tangalia Ignazio~~	~~22~~							~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~												
24	Faino Angelo	16		M	S.	laborer	yes		Lipari		"	Monmouth N.Y.	no	Brother	12	no	Brother Giuseppe Faino Box 480						
X 25	Barone Giuseppe	21		M	M	Barber	no		Messina	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	Brother	12	no	Friend Graziano Graziano 192 North Ave Boston Mass						
X 26	Giangreco Francesca	5		F	S	Child			"	"	"	"	yes	Father	12	no	Father "						
X 27	" Grazia	3		F	S				"	"	"	"	yes	"		no	" "						
28	Molinari Matteo	23		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Cerada	"	Genova	Austin Pa.	yes	Father	20	no	Father Emilio Molinari Box 15 Austin Pa.						
X 29	Franco Domenico	43		M	M	do	yes		Molo Borbera	"	Alessandria	Francisco Cal.	yes	Self	60	no	no one						
X 30	Franco Carlo	29		M	M	do	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	do	40	no	no one						

40 x 8

Rec'd Receipt

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1110
1137

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verrils Master,* of the SS ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Verrils
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904
N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baroni Surgeon of the SS ROMA, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 first list containing 2 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Baroni

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904
N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 27
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1100-1134

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M — S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 190- Arriving at Port of April 7, 190-

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Virgilio Lobuono	18		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Italy	Italian	Cerano	Pittsburg Pa		Self	$16	no	Brother Virgilio Giovanni 207 Frank St. Pittsburg Pa. 207 Webster ave						
2	David Carratora	25		M	M	Laborer	no		Calabria	"	Tarantino	Chicago Ill.		Self	$20	no	Brother Leonardo Barbe Same St.					Good	no
3	Felice Fiore	20		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Sicily	"	Cerami	Stockton N.J.		Self	$12	yes	Cousin Gennaro Dipon Box 81 Stockton N.J.						
4	Sebrino Daniele	2-		M	S	Cultivator	yes		"	"	"	Stockton N.J.		Self	$12	yes 1902 Lithuania	Brother Dominico Ferri Box 81 Stockton N.J.						
5	Di Russo Giovanni	18		M	S	Cultivator	yes		"	"	"	Stockton N.J.		Self	$20	no	Brother Domenico Ferri Box 81 Stockton N.J.						
6	Di Leonardo Carmelo	36		M	M	Cultivator	yes		"	"	"	Stockton N.J.		Self	$40	no	Wife Maria Camillo Ferri Box 81 Stockton N.J.						
7	Lanzano Ernesto	2-		M	S	Cultivator	yes		"	"	"	Stockton N.J.		Self	$40	no	Brother Paolo Di Leonardo 1469 Broadway Nor. Hoboken						
8	Di Martino Emidio	2-		M	S	Cultivator	yes		"	"	"	Commodore Pa.		Self	$50	no	Brother Lorenzo Lanzano 2[illegible] Bedford Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.						
9	Esposito Scattia	18		M	S	Cultivator	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.		Self	$30	no	Cousin Gaetano Carozella Domenico 207 Webster Ave						
10	Di Marco Carmine	18		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Italy	"	Cerano	Pittsburg Pa.		Self	$15	yes	Cousin Francesco Giorgio [illegible]						
11	Trombo Stefano	16		M	S	Cultivator	yes		"	"	Trenta	Pittsburg Pa.		Self	$20	no	Brother Alfredo 1112 Penn Ave Imola Felice Bambola						
12	Calderisi Antonio	2-		M	M	Cultivator	no		Italy	"	Campobasso	Kilbuck Pa.		Self	$40	no	Cousin Vincenzo Lanzoff Pa. 25						
13	Di Mauro Nicola	17		M	M	Cultivator	yes		"	"	Foggia	Warren O.		no	$2	no	Brother Calderisi Pasquale Box Kilbuck Pa.						
14	Martella Matteo	1-		M	S	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	Warren O.		yes	$2	no	Cousin Rubbiano Giorgio 2nd Cousin Box Kilbuck Pa.						
15	Mazzullo Antonio	2-		M	M	Cultivator	no		Italy	"	Cerano	Warren O.		Self	$2	no	Cousin Pasquale Calparmi Same 208 Market Ave. Warren O.						
16	Di Cerro Cesare	6-		M	S	Child	no		"	"	Cerro	Warren O.		Father	$2	no	Father Antonio Cerro Michele 208 Market Ave. Warren O.					Returned to Dr.	crippled right hand
17	Iguitiero Michele	1-		M	S	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	Warren O.		Father	$2	no	Father Antonio Cerro 208 Market Ave. Warren O.					good	one
18	Trimenti Nicola	36		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Italy	"	Cerano	Pittsburg Pa.		Self	$11	no	Cousin Orlando Guglielmo 207 Webster Ave.						
19	Cavaloni Francesco	35		M	M	Cultivator	no		Italy	"	Cerano	New York		Self	$50	no	Wife Maria Cavaloni 324 Sackman St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
20	Greco Pasquale	2-		M	S	Mason	yes		Italy	"	Benevento	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	$10	yes 1903	Cousin Antonio Cavaloni 28 Nod Carlton Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
21	Nelfe Felice	2-		M	S	Mason	yes		Italy	"	Foggia	New York		Self	$12	yes 1903	Brother Andrea Cavaloni 28 Nod Carlton Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
22	Di Bonte Ferdinando	19		M	S	Blacksmith	yes		Italy	"	Benevento	Bound Brook N.J.		Self	$25	no	Friend Pasquale Ferramiello Box 362 Bound Brook N.J.						
23	Lauderi Antonio	1-		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Cerano	Utica N.Y.		Self	$40	no	Uncle Carmine Hanna 1370 Hoffman St. Utica N.Y.						
24	Ledicini Tolmo	1-		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Benevento	Summit Pa.		Self	$11	no	Cousin Carmine Ledicini Box 218 Summit					Arrays Sensibly	
25	Lacci Raffaele	36		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Foggia	Scranton Pa.		Self	$12	no	Cousin Vincenzo Francesco 208 Market St. Warren O.						
26	Olivieri Raffaele	19		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	"	Cerino	Trenton N.J.		Self	$50	no	Brother Lorenzo Lanzano 2[illegible] Bedford Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.						
27	Ciccardi Giovanni	20		M	S	Cultivator	no		Italy	"	Trenta	Pittsburg Pa.		Self	$15	no	Cousin Gaetano Carozella Domenico 207 Webster Ave						
28	Hali Mansour	40		M	M	Cultivator	no		Turkey	Syrian	Zouk	New York		Self	$50	no	Brother Joseph Nicholas Vincenzo 1114 Gilbert St.						
29	Daudi Ajdar	25		M	S	Tailor	yes		Turkey	Syrian	Zouk	Pittsburg Pa.		Self	$15	no	Uncle Nachman Ajdar Alli Tasha 7308 Penn Ave.					Cataract left eye	
30	Elia Bedra	44		M	M	Hotel Keeper	no		Turkey	Syrian	Zouk	Pittsburg Pa.		Self	$40	no	Friend Joseph Tannous 1103 Fifteenth St. Pittsburg Pa.					Sore eyes corneal Opacity	

974-1002

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Louis Hatz, of the SS ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Venuti
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of March 1904
11th day of February

A. F. Murshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmen Boone, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmen Boone

Sworn to before me this 25th day of March 1904
11th day of February

A. F. Murshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), ✓
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1232
1281

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day March 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Previti Domenico	36		M	M	laborer	no	no	Messina	Italian	Messina	Hammonton N.J.	yes	Self	12	no	Husband Annuaranzata Previti Hammonton N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Figl. Giovanni	14		M	S		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	Father " " "						
3	Scubglia Rosa	8		F	S		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	" " "						
4	" Caterina	4		F	S		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	" " "						
5	" Angela	2		F	S		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	" " "						
6	Cacciola Pietro	38		M	M	laborer	yes	no	Italy	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	Self	$50	no	Cousin Gesu Bambino 192 North St. Boston Mass						
7	Cuzzo Carmelo	17		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Sicily	"	Castroreale	Saratoga N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Brother Benedetto - Bagnara St. N 84						
8	Salina Giuseppe	16		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.	no	"	12	"	Brother Giovanni 318 E. 106 St. N.Y.						
9	Minasi Francesco	26		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Saratoga N.Y.	no	"	12	yes	Brothers Giuseppe and Antonio Bagnara St. N 84						
10	Minasi Filippo	35		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	Messina	"	no	"	12	yes	Brother Giuseppe and Antonio Bagnara St. N 84						
11	Battisto Pietro	28		M	M	"	no	no	Ficarra	"	"	Phila. Pa.	no	"	20	no	Brother Nunzio 707 South Seventh St.						
12	Orico Antonino	28		M	M	"	no	no	Sicily	"	"	"	yes	"	12	no	Brother Giuseppe Orico 707 South Seventh St.						
13	Battaglia Giuseppe	38		M	M	Commercial Clerk	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.	no	Self	100	yes	Friend Andrea Bottone 114 Bleecker St. N.Y.						
son 14	Battaglia Ludovico	12		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	no	Father	20	no	" " "						
15	Mirabella Giuseppe	34		M	M	laborer	no	no	Augusta	"	Syracuse	Boston Mass	yes	Relative	20	no	Relative Vincenzo Francesco 1011 2d St.						
16	Passanisi Domenico	24		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	20	no	Relative Michele Francesco 69 North St. Jo Bacon State Co						
17	Fiaccione Francesco	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Self	20	no	Brother Luciano Sebastian 76 Sackman St. Columbia St. Brooklyn						
18	Ciringoli Carmelo	14		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.	no	Self	20	no	Father Ciringoli Gaetano 56 Hicks St. 186 - Brooklyn						
19	Intelisano Carmelo	41		M	M	"	yes	yes	Mongiuffi	"	Messina	N.Y. City	yes	self	20	no	Cousin D Trentino Francesco 331 E. 12th St. N.Y.						
20	Sampieri Paolo	31		M	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Phila. Pa.	no	S.	17	no	Brother in law Antonio Antoni 822 So. 4th St.						
21	Fasolo Carmelo	36		M	M	Fabricator	no	no	Sinagra	"	"	Cleveland O.	yes	Relative	20	13 no	Brother in law Alberto Rossi 257 Mayfield St.						
22	Puglisi Giuseppe	38		M	M	Sailor	no	no	Augusta	"	Syracuse	Mayfield Pa.	yes	Relative	20	14 no	Relative Girolamo Luciano Box N.						
23	De Filippo Domenico	24		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Relative	20	9 no	Relative Luigi Maggi - 177 Columbia St.						
24	Giarrino Gaetano	17		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Mayfield Pa.	no	Father	20	10 no	Brother Domenico Giarrino Box N. 298 - Jo Langhorne						
25	Bocchieri Salvatore	23		M	S	Baker	yes	yes	Roccuso	"	"	Cleveland O.	yes	Brother	20	10 no	Brother Bocchieri Giuseppe 189 Broadway Yon						
~~26~~	~~Spadaro F~~	~~4~~							~~Messina~~		~~Catania~~												
~~27~~	~~Costiglia F~~	~~26~~										~~San Francisco Cal~~			~~20~~		~~Brother Salvatore Costiglia 404 22nd Avenue San Francisco~~						
28	Bucca Saverio	23		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	S. Filippo	"	"	Montreal Can.	no	Self	20	no	Cousin D. Giovanni Antonio Jo Bankers Dini 20 86 Catherine St.						
29	Calderone Antonio	28		M	M	"	no	no	S. Lucia	"	"	Canal Winchester O.	no	"	20	16 no	Brother Calderone Cosimo Canal Winchester Ohio						
30	Campo Antonino	18		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Montreal Can.	no	Self	20	12 no	Cousin Campo Filippo Jo Dini 2026 St. Catherine St.						

1084.
1109

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

REGISTERED AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verries Master, * of the S. S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Verries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904

A. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S. S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 First List Containing 27 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Barone

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904

A. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 27
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1907 Arriving at Port of April 1, 1907

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbarossa Emanuele	22		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Sessinari	Hoboken N.J.	no	Self	$10	no	Cousin Barbaro Luca 44 Grand street				Sensible	Good	no
2	Leuro Francesco	44		M	M	"	no		Catanzaro	"	"	NY	no	"	20	no	Cousin Fraumo Marino 8 Thirty third St Astoria						
3	Berenato Francesco	49		M	M	"	no		Ecco	"	"	Hammonton	"	"	40	no	Uncle Belleghini Giuseppe Hammonton NJ						
4	Olivo Giuseppe	31		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	11	no	Cousin Paleo Stefano 813 S. Darien St.						
5	Mondella Antonio	23		M	S.	"	no		Forza d'Agro	"	"	NY	"	"	14	no	Uncle Mondella Nicola 214 First Avenue Cor 102nd St	Discharged	Near relative				
6	Caminiti Francesco	35		M	M	"	no		S. Teresa	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	Brother in law	11	no	Brother in law Vinciguerra Lorenzo 70 Stark St 192 North St						
7	Ferrici Giuseppe	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	Brother in law Vinciguerra Lorenzo 192 North St						
8	Giuseppe Giovanni	18		S	S	Laborer	yes		Messina	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	Friend	40	no	Uncle Stefano Bruno 192 North Battery Boston Mass						
9	Calini Michele	18		M	S.	Barber	yes		Fabbra	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Sebastiano Charles St 16						
10	Grasso Antonio	33		M	M	Mason	yes		S. Teresa	"	"	Dunkirk	"	Brother	20	no	Brother in law Francesco Micali Dunkirk	Discharged					
11	Wife Carmela	30		F	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Do	"	"	10	no							
12	Tomasello Letteria	46		F	W	Laborer	no		Messina	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	Brother in law	40	no	Brother in law Calandra Giuseppe 21 Thatcher St Boston Mass						
13	daughter Nunzia	8		F		Laborer	no		"	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	Brother in law	10	no							
14	Silvestro Antonino	23		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Erice	"	"	Clearfield Pa	no	Self	47	no	Relative Leonardo Carmelo Grocery Store						
15	Lombardo Vincenzo	17		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	180	8	17	no	Relative Ali Vincenzo Grocery Store						
16	Melice Giuseppe	21		M	S.	"	no		Trabia Villa	"	"	Altoona Pa	no	"	12	no	Cousin Canalo Michele N 808 11th Ave						
17	Valentini Salvatore	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Nyack	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Cognome Abraham 38 Mulberry Street						
18	Bruca Nicolas	29		M	M	Carpenter	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	Uncle Cognome Sebastiano 38 Mulberry Street						
19	Scuderi Salvatore	24		M	S.	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Montreal Can	"	"	14	no	Brother Giuseppe Latourette St 19						in transit
20	Consalvo Giuseppe	39		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Altoona Pa	"	"	12	no	Brother Michele Consalvo 528 11th						
21	Bonsilico Nunzio	34		M	M	"	no		Ficarra	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	30	no	Cousin Bellach Mauro 76 Bunker Room 237 So Seventh Street						
22	Ferraro Natale	20		M	S.	"	no		S. Angelo	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Cousin Pallah Maria 237 So Seventh Street						
23	De Luca Antonino	33		M	S	"	no		S. Lorenzo	"	"	Altoona Pa	Yes	Self	12	no	Cousin Perrito Matteo 13 N. Main Ave Beach						
24	De Luca Francesco	39		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	Cousin Perrito Matteo 13 N. Main Ave Beach						
25	Montalbano Egidio	9		M	S.	Scholar	yes		Patti	"	"	Brooklyn NY	yes	Self	12	no	Uncle Sebastiano 80 68th St Brooklyn NY						in charge of 26
26	Toscano Gaetano	26		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	Brother in law Navello 490 60th Street						
27	Wife Concetta	32		F	M	Wife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Husband	10	no	Brooklyn NY.						
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferraris Master,* of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferraris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H.F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Perone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 Steerage list containing 28 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Perone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H.F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek. 2
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 22
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish. 3
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1800 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1165-1194-

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Napoli 26 Maggio, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, June 4, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution or care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Pennino Fantozzi	5		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Italian	Italian	Torretta	New York		Self	10	no	Cousin Gaetano Mandalari 69 W. 107 Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Marco Sciacchitano	5		M	S	Child	Yes																
3	Nicolas Lorcas	40		M	S	Tailor	No		Turkey			Yonkers					Brother Nicolas Lorcas 123 N. Arena Ave Yonkers N.Y.						
X 4	Pasquale Costa	20		M	S	Barber	No		Italian		Caserta	Brooklyn		Self	1	no	Brother John Nicolas 371 Clinton Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
X 5	DiLuca Lorenzo Antonio	33		M	S	Clerk	Yes					Brooklyn		Father			Brother Pasquale DiLuca 123 Lucas Pasquale Common Ave. Brooklyn						
6	Hilliadis Karagiorgis	21		M	S	Merchant	Yes		Hellenic	Greek	Greek	New York		Self	50	no	Uncle Brooklyn						
7	Christo Karabassilos	26		M	S	Merchant	Yes		Turkish			New York		Self	7	yes	Uncle Brooklyn						
8	Negin Joseph Noé	2		M	S	Electrician	Yes		Egyptian			St. Louis		Self	12	no	Friend Caserta Director of Hypnotism St Louis Mo						
9	Noe Lampard	25																					
10	Carlisi Stellario	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Messina	Italian	Messina	Boston	yes	Self	4	no	Brother Salvatore Giuffrida 1 Hanover St Boston Mass						
11	Wife Giacomina	28		F	M	Domestic								Husband									
12	La Mezza Rosa	24		F	M	Domestic	Yes		Turin			Pearsall's P.O.	no	Self	12	no	Husband Giuseppe Pellati Country Store L.I. N.Y.						
13	Rigano Giuseppe	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes								19	no	Brother Vincenzo Box 216 L.I. N.Y.						
14	Panventi Domenico	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes								20	no	Cousin Luigi Domenico Box 216 L.I. N.Y.						
15	Mannino Filippo	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes					Pearsall's P.O.	no	Self	14	no	Cousin Rosario Bellati Box 216 L.I. N.Y.						
16	Correnti Vincenzo	25		M	M	Laborer	no					Pearsall's P.O.	no	Self	16	no	Brother Vincenzo Box 216 L.I. N.Y.						
17	Giannone Francesco	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes								17	no	Cousin Paolo Sebastiano R.F.D. 3 Box 212 L.I. N.Y.						
18	De Francesco Domenico	31		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Pearsall's P.O.	no	Self	16	no	Brother Vincenzo Sheet Rd R.F.D. 212						
19	Lo Turco Salvatore	42		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Hungarian			New York		Self	15	no	Cousin Canuck Giuseppe Country Store L.I. N.Y.						
20	La Ca Pietro	48															Brother-in-law Mazzullo Canuck and Rocco Andrea 123 E. 108 St.						
21	Chiejato Mario	45		M	M	Laborer	no					Phila-Pa	no	Self	12	no	Wife Lo Cicero Antonina						
22	Penticello Vincenzo	23		M	M	Barber	yes					New York	yes	Self	12	no	Cousin Luigi Andrea 123 E. 108 St.						
23	Longo Gaetano	16		M	S	Laborer	no					New York			12	no	Cousin Luigi Andrea 123 E. 108 St.						
24	Ciccarello Giuseppe	27		M	M		yes								14	no	Brother Canuck Paolo 34 Mulberry St						
25	Chiejato Sebastiano	51		M	M		yes					Albany N.Y.	no		17	no	Son-in-law Lo Cicero Francesco 8 Banker Italian 8 Madison Ave						
26	Muscarà Carmelo	27		M	M		no		S. Angelo			Phila-Pa.	no		14	no	Brother Giuseppe 137 So Seventh St Philadelphia Pa						
27	Giuffrè Carmelo	37		M	M		no								20	no	Brother-in-law Pellati Nunzio 8 Bozzelli 707 So Seventh Street						
28	Giorgio Michele	21		M	S		no					New York			20	no	Cousin Pellati Nunzio 707 So Seventh Street						
29	Giudone Pietro	22		M	M		no								13	no	Cousin Francesco Marino 85 Spring St Jo Carbone						
30	Caruso Antonio	25		M	S		no										Cousin Francesco Marino 85 Spring St Jo Carbone						

1052.
1059.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ennis Master, * of the S/ ROMA, from Kasba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ennis
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

J. F. Marshall

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lorenzo Larone, Surgeon of the S/ ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 (one list containing 20 names) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Larone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

J. F. Marshall

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek. 8
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 5
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish. 12
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1135-1164

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples via Palermo, March 26th, 1907 — Arriving at Port of Philadelphia, April 4th, 1907 — 133 — 3250

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Borrelli Leonardo	25		M	M	Cultivator	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cerchi	Fall River, Mass.	no	Self	20	yes	Cousin Mariano Saragnano 109 Jason St. Fall River Mass	no	no	no	good	no
2	daughter Anna	9	7				yes							Father									
3	Franco Enrico	12		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Italy		Cerchi	Fall River, Mass.	no	Self	20	no	Mariano Loding 109 Jason St. Fall River Mass						
4	Mazzola Vincenzo	20		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Italy		Cerchi	Fall River, Mass.	no	Self	20	no	Mariano Loding 109 Jason St. Fall River Mass						
5	Clark Evangelos	22		M	M	Servant	yes	yes	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Smyrna	Chicago, Ill.	no	Self	12	no	Nicholas Lorandos 1115 Adams St. Chicago Ill.						
6	Peter Louikas	19		M	S	Fireman	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greek	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	12	no	Mother Olympia Louikas 212 Roosevelt Ave. Chicago Ill.						
7	Athanasio Castros	17		M	S	Cultivator	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greek	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	10	no	Brother Athanasio Castros 1108 Harry Street Chicago Ill.						
8	Demetrio Papadopoulos	15		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	10	no	Uncle Demetrio Papadopoulos 22 Leighton St. Worcester Mass.						
9	Christos Caloyiannis	14	16	M	S	Laborer	no		Turkey in Asia	Greek	Greek	Worcester, Mass.	no	Self	10	no	Brother Emanuel Caloyiannis 1522 Avenue Worcester Mass.						
10	Jean Petritis	26	16	M	S	Cultivator	yes		Greece	Greek	Greek	Worcester, Mass.	no	Self	10	no	Uncle Petrinakos Paloyeas 119 Washington St. Worcester Mass.						
11	Nicolas Petritis	25	11	M	S	Laborer	yes		Greece	Greek	Greek	Worcester, Mass.	no	Self	25	no	Father Georgios Demetropoulos 55 Harrison St. Worcester Mass.						
12	Andrea Kolliakos	22	11	M	S	Cultivator	yes		Greece	Greek	Greek	Worcester, Mass.	no	Self	20	no	Friend Thomas Demetropoulos 55 Harrison St. Worcester Mass.						
13	Charalambos Nicolas	20	11	M	S	Cultivator	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	15	no	Uncle John Demetropoulos 55 Harrison St. Worcester Mass.						
14	Laskaris Antonios	25	11	M	M	Cultivator	no		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Fitchburg, Mass.	yes	Self	15	no	Brother Charalambos Nicolas 5 Leaside Ave. Toronto Ont.						
15	Demosthenes Liritzis	22	11	M	S	Cultivator	yes		Greece	Greek	Greek	Worcester, Mass.	no	Self	15	no	Uncle Georgios Gerakis 55 Harrison St. Worcester Mass.						
16	Jean Siliamow	20	11	M	S	Laborer	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	no	Self	15	no	Brother Evangelos Jerkes 5 Bligh Ave. Toronto Ont.						
17	Costantios Karkaras	37	11	M	M	Cultivator	no		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Fitchburg, Mass.	yes	Self	25	no	Brother Evangelos Stylianos 200 Colgate Ave. Toronto Ont.						
18	Athanasio Castros	36	11	M	M	Cultivator	no		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	20	no	Brother Charalambos Andromalos 11 313 Parliament St. Toronto Ont.						
19	Thomas Charalambos	25	11	M	M	Waiter	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	25	no	Dimitri Georgiadis 1115 Bligh Ave. Toronto Ont.						
20	Gregorios Tromaka	20		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Fitchburg, Mass.	yes	Self	35	no	Brother Charalambos Andromalos 11 313 Parliament St. Toronto Ont.						
21	Demetrio Tecopoulos	40		M	M	Laborer	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	35	no	Friend Georgios Vlachos 11 Bell Watt 24th Ave.						
22	Yacob Cohen	20		M	S	Laborer	no		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	100	Uncle 8 days to go	Nathan Cohen 26 Ninth St.	No. Dist. court, Providence, R.I. May 3, 1907					
23	Jacob Hazan	27		M	S	Merchant	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	20	no	Friend Raphael Hazan 278 Clark St. Toronto Ont.						
24	Christos Karabatsos	28		M	M	Cultivator	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	10	no	Brother Raphael Hazan 278 Clark St. Toronto Ont.						
25	Sabatora Hugos	23		M	S	Merchant	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	20	no	Uncle Evangelos Karpouzos 200 Bolton Ave. Toronto Ont.						
26	Demetrio Xanthis	20		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	20	no	Friend George Vlachos 278 Clark St. Toronto Ont.						
27	Nicolas Barakis	17		M	S	Baker	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	10	no	Brother Basilios Barozzis 504 West 24th Ave. Vancouver B.C.						
28	Nicolas Kabanzis	25		M	S	Laborer	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	10	no	Brother Basilios Barozzis 211 Yonge St. Toronto Ont.						
29	Evangelos Nomikos	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkish	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	20	no	Brother Basilios Evangelides 200 Forsyth St. Toronto Ont.						
30	Apostolo Lombopoulos	22		M	S	Seaman	no		Greece	Greek	Greek	Worcester, Mass.	yes	Self	25	no	Uncle Evangelos Stelios 11 Bell Watt 24th Ave. Vancouver B.C.						

1003-1031

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Master, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 26 1st day of October, 1904
N F Marshall
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Corrinne Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A M Barone

Sworn to before me this 7 26 1st day of October, 1904
N F Marshall
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

3197 KK List 1075 to 1104

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples Palermo & Genoa, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7th, 1904 134 3197

No. in List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Pietro Commendo~~																						
2	Simonetti Orazio	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Caserta	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Self	12	no	Father Filippo Via Mario 4 N. 214	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Simeone Angelo	6		M	S	Child	yes	no	Palma Campania	"	"	Nazareth Pa	yes	Self	12	no	Uncle Simonino James Nazareth Pa						
4	Tommino Carmine	25		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Torrecuso	"	Avellino	Hartford Conn	yes	Self	20	no	Wife Filomena Torrecuso Avellino Italy						
5	~~Capozzi Pasquale~~																						
6	Schiavo Carmine	1		M	S	Child			Long Island N.Y.	"	Farmingdale												
7	Filippelli Vincenzo	17		M	S	Shoe Maker	yes	yes	Torrecuso Avellino	"	Avellino	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Self	16	yes	Brother Antonio Filippelli 210 Throop Ave. Brooklyn						
8	~~Luca Salvatore~~	17		M	S							Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Father		yes							
9	Vitelli Commendo			M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Torrecuso	"	Avellino	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Self	50	yes	Wife Antonia Abbamarte Ghost Cat Brown Troy N.Y. 69 Third Graham Conn.						
10	Pizzo Felice	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Torrecuso Avellino	"	Avellino	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	12	yes	Father Antonio Abbamarte Ghost Cat Brown Troy N.Y. 69 Third Graham Conn.						
11	Benedetto Vito	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Torrecuso Avellino	"	Avellino	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	12	yes	78 Coal Dock Wilkesbarre Pa						
12	Brandolini Domenico	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Tarcento Udine	"	Udine	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	12	yes	78 Coal Dock Wilkesbarre Pa						
13	Tria Francesco	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Tarcento Udine	"	Udine	Reading Pa	yes	Self	18	yes	Father Samuele Lapponi 172 Spring St.						
14	Martelli Tommaso	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Acquaviva delle Fonti	"	Bari	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Vincenzo Domenico 952 Ave. C Bayonne N.J.					Lumma	
15	Fraioli Raffaele	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Torcino	"	Caserta	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	12	yes	Cousin Erminio Fraioli 180 Hudson St. Newark N.J.					Good	no
16	Bedino Gennaro	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	"	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	12	no	" Troop						
17	Di Como Commendo	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Loreto Apruzzi	"	Teramo	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	12	yes	" Troop						
18	Lanni Luigi	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Self	14	yes	Cousin Felice Fabbelli 925 & 927 - 9th St.						
19	Faretta Francesco	29		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	14	no	Cousin Tommaso Francesco 925 & 927 - 9th St.						
20	Stucchi Emilio	2		M	S	Child	yes	no	Cingri	"	Caserta	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Self	24	yes	Father Ambrogio Stucchi 925 & 927 - 9th St.						
21	Giancola Saverio	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Bolitto Caserta	"	Caserta	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Uncle	22	yes	Uncle Francesco Rachele Troop						
22	Giancola Giovanni	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	16	no	Cousin Saverio Giancola 344 - 4th Avenue 27 St.						
23	Di Felice Luigi	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	Bonturio Del Sannio	"	Benevento	Little Falls N.Y.	yes	Self	18-20	yes	Uncle Giancola Francesco 2 Frank & Horatio - 90 Third Ave.						
24	Ferritelli Francesco	31		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Teramo	"	Teramo	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	200	no	Box 130 Little Falls N.Y. Cousin Pietro Patella 1st Ward Hotel Pittsburg					Discharged "Contract Labor"	
25	Colasabano Artiferio	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ex-soldato	"	Teramo	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	Self	12	no	Troop						
26 X	Mammarone Adamo	37		F	M	Laborer	yes	no	Delicato	"	Potenza	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Self	12	yes	Wife Lucia Cosmo 2 Frank & Russo 93 Gilberg St.						
27 X	daughter Bernardina	9		F	S	Child	yes	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	12	yes							
28 X	Son Salvatore	4		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	12	yes							
29	~~Colamarino Pasquale~~																						
30	Cavarretta Francesco	25		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	"	Elkins N.Y.	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Carmine Bruno Elkins N.Y.						

946 - 975

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernici Frasure, * of the SS ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Vernici
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904

F. Marsnare
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Bozzoni, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

list containing 22 names

C. Bozzoni

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904

N. Palamba
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 22
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

3175

List 12-5-10-4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the master, commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7, 1904

135

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	* Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Biasi Giacomo	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Tezano	Hoboken N.J.	Yes	Brother	18	no	Brother Pompeo 112 Hoyt St. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Simonelli Luigi	25		M	S	Farm laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Northampton Co. Pa.	Yes	Uncle	14	no	Uncle Giuseppe Cardarelli Nine Congress ave						
3	Martinelli Luisa	—		F	S	Children	no					Northampton Co. Pa.	Yes	Father	20	no	Father Arcangelo Martinelli Nine Congress ave						
4	Mercadante Antonio	26		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Wilkesbarre Pa.	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Carmine Mercadante 1 Nine Congress ave						
5	Bocardi Luigi	19		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Italian		Benevento	Wilkesbarre Pa.	Yes	Brother	100	no	Brother Pietro Bocardi 15th Ave. 29th & 30th Sts						
6	Ricciardi Angelina	26		F	M	Laborer	no	yes	Italian		Potenza	Harrison N.J.	Yes	Husband	8	no	Giuseppe Ricciardi 2218 Third avenue						
7	Longiveri Vincenzo	36		M	M	Laborer	no					Harrison N.J.	Yes	Brother	16	no	Brother Luigi Longiveri Box 178 Harrison N.J.						
8	Cannavale Cirino	21		M	S	Laborer	no	yes	Italian		Cadorna	Bayonne N.J.	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Antonio Cannavale Corner Park Ln Rochester N.Y.						
9	Eugenio Carlo	—		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Roumanian		Lugoj	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Brother	16	no	Brother Eugenio Abrobecko 245 Boulevard Bayonne						
10	Cirillo Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Roumanian		Orsova	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Cirio Eugeom 2327 Lagrida N.Y.						
~~11~~	~~Ferro Carlo~~	~~—~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~		~~Catania~~						Ford. Mar. Giuseppe Ricciardi (Return 1900 Brooklyn) Resident 52 Hall St Brooklyn						
~~12~~	~~Cardullo Luigi~~	~~—~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~		~~Catania~~												
~~13~~	~~Bilingheri Vincenzo~~	~~—~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~		~~Catania~~												
~~14~~	~~Cannizzaro Salvatore~~	~~—~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~		~~Catania~~												
~~15~~	~~Cappello Antonio~~	~~—~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~		~~Catania~~												
~~16~~	~~Pulvirenti Giuseppe~~	~~—~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italian~~		~~Catania~~												
17	Lattuca Gaetano	27		M	M	Laborer	no	yes	Italian		Catania	Coalmine Pa.	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Pompeo Lattuca						
18	Di Bella Pietro	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Catania	Coalmine Pa.	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Pompeo Lattuca						
19	Latina Gaetano	27		M	S	Laborer	no	yes	Italian		Catania	Coalmine Pa.	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Pompeo Lattuca						
20	Giusti Vincenzo	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Cousin	21	no	Cousin Giulio Bernardini Chicago Ill.						
21	Capelli Giuseppe	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Uncle	18	no	Uncle Giusti Bernardini Box 353 Landrith Sta.						
22	Giusti Fortunato	26		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Brother	20	no	Brother Giusti Bernardini Box 353 Landrith Sta.						
23	Giusti Felice	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Cousin	24	no	Cousin Bernardini Giusti Box 353 Landrith Sta.						
24	Castellani Pasquale	34		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Cousin	24	no	Cousin Bernardini Giusti Box 353 Landrith Sta.						
25	Cicalone Angelo	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Cousin	24	no	Cousin Bernardini Giusti Box 353 Landrith Sta.						
26	Silveri Pietro	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Cousin	19	no	Cousin Giusti Bernardini Box 353 Landrith Sta.						
27	Silveri Giuseppe	23		M	S	Laborer	yes					Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Brother	27	no	Brother Romolo Frattali 76 Baxter St.						
28	Nardantonio Giovanni	—		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Brother	21	no	Brother Romolo Frattali 76 Baxter St.						
29	Vittorini Girolamo	42		M	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Brother	20	no	Cousin Romolo Frattali 76 Baxter St.						
30	Castracani Romeo	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian		Lucca	Cook Co. Ill.	Yes	Brother	19	no	Friend Alfeo Giusti 108 Taylor St.					No Says Rosaria	
938															26	no	Brother Castracani Romeo Hoboken N.J. 110						

918-947

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Hance, * of the S.S. ROMA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the ROMA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 22
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

3153 List 1235

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Napoli 26th day of March, 190- Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, April 9, 190- 136 1-10 P. M. 3153.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tudisco Ignazio	22		M	S	Farmer	no		Italian	Italian	Catania	Brooklyn	no	Self	15		Husband Sister Mrs. Tudisco 160 Navy St. Brooklyn N.Y.		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Grado Gaetano	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Austrian		Zara	[illegible]		Self	11		Brother Antonio Grado 1 Bowery N.Y.						
3	Capeccia Pasquale	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian		Italy	Brooklyn	no	Self	12		Brother Domenico Capeccia 1 Bowery N.Y.						
4	DeBella Pasquale	19		M	S	Laborer	no		Italian		Italy	N.Y.		Self	10	no	Brother Antonio DeBella 221 Sullivan St. N.Y.						
5	Corrello Pasquale	20		M	S	Laborer	no		Italian		Italy	Boston	yes	Self	14	no	Uncle Michele Cassiere 5 Endicott St. Boston Mass.						
6	Tudisello Giuseppe	8		M	S	Child	no					Boston	no	Self	12	no	Uncle Michele Cassiere Boston						
7	See Above																						
8	Ricco Michele	41		M	M	Shoemaker	yes		Italian		Calabria	Monongah W.Va.	yes	Self	25	no	Sister Filippo Pasquale Monongah W.Va.						
9	Pascalli Antonio	16		M	S	Laborer	yes					Monongah W.Va.	yes	Father	20	no	Father Filippo Pasquale Monongah W.Va.						
10	Villani Giacomo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Austrian		Istria	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	Father	20	no	Father Filippo Pasquale Box 272 Monongah W.Va.						
11	Pagliuca Luca																						
12	Bonaguro Carmela	35		F	M	Laborer	no		Austrian Venetian		Napoli	Buffalo	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Pasquale Bonaguro 355 Seneca St. Buffalo N.Y.						
13	Son Bonaguro Antonio	3		M	S	Child	no					Buffalo	no	Father		no	Father Pasquale Bonaguro 355 Seneca St. Buffalo N.Y.						
14	Ricco Giuseppe	22		M	S	Laborer	no					Buffalo	no	Father		no	Brother Michele Ricco 355 Seneca St. Buffalo N.Y.						
15	Carrabi Luigi	40		M	M	Laborer	no		Austrian		Trentino	Buffalo	yes	Husband	10	no	Husband Salvatore Coppa 355 Seneca St. Buffalo N.Y.						
X 16	Forgione Francesco	20		F	S	Seamstress	yes					Brooklyn	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Raffaele Forgione 707 Lombardy St. Phila. Pa.						
X 17	Santamaria Maria	23		F	S	Laborer	yes					Brooklyn	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Giuseppe Santamaria 585 Metropolitan Avenue						
18	Lampignano Biagio	24		M	S	Barber	yes		Foggiano		Bari	Chicago	yes	Self	5	no	Brother Giovanni Lampignano 385 Metropolitan Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.						
19	Lampignano Michele	17		M	S	Barber	yes					Chicago	no	Self	5	no	Brother Giuseppe Lampignano 1340 Chicago St. Chicago Ill.						
20	Tonnilli Pasquale	26		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian La Bonitagna		Foggia	Utica N.Y.	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Angelo Tonnilli 1 Vineland N.J. Mayd-						
21	Vastola Emanuele	6		M	S	Child						Utica N.Y.	yes	Father		no	Father Emanuele Vastola Vineland N.J.						
22	Vastola Giuseppe	13		M	S							N.Y.	yes			no							
23	Vastola Vincenzo	9		M	S								yes			no							
24	Vastola Angelo	7		M	S								yes			no							
25	Vastola Gennaro	5		M	S								yes			no							
26	Turco Alessandro	24		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian		Catania	Philadelphia	yes	Brother	25	no	Brother Michele 632 Catherine St. Phila. Pa.						
27	Son Salvatore	9		M	S		no						yes	Uncle		no	Uncle						
28	Nicolo Pellegrino	24		F	M	Laborer	no					Philad.	yes	Husband	5	no	Husband						
29	Joseph Turco Angelina	4		F	S	Child	no						yes	Uncle		no	Uncle Michele Turco						
30	Nicolo Michele	16		M	S	Laborer	no					Philadelphia	no	Self	12	no	Brother Pietro Turco 632 Catherine St. Phila. Pa.						

895-917

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vennis Keller, * of the S/ ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Vennis
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7/26th day of March, 1907

A. F. Malcha.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baroni, Surgeon of the S/ ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 this list containing 27 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Baroni

Sworn to before me this 26/27 day of March, 1907

A. F. Malcha

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 27
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3515-1014

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of N. Y. April 7, 1904 137

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lettieri Gennaro	21		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Salerno	[illegible]	-	Brother	$ 11	no	Brother Carmine 114 1st Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X2	Romolo Concetta	16		F	S	Domestic	no		Italy	Italian	Salerno	Brooklyn, N.Y.	-	Husband	$ 5	no	Husband						
X3	Son Lenzo Giovanni	2		M	S	Child	no							Father		no	Father Pietro Lenzo 33 Bayside						
4	Ronello Gaetano	33		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Caserta	[illegible]	-	Self	$ 10	no	Brother Benjamino Gonzalo 9 Pt. Bank Credit = $ 115-00						
~~5~~	~~Marchisello Margherita~~	~~25~~		~~F~~	~~M~~	~~Domestic~~	~~yes~~		~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Foggia~~	~~Foggia~~		~~Self~~	~~$~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin Carlo Pilla 82 Fourth Ave Brooklyn~~						
6	Lilli Giuseppe	26		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Bari	[illegible]	NA	Self	$ 14	no	Cousin Guerra Giovanni Box 136 Pinole Junction Contra Costa Co. Cal.		Paralyzed				
7	Titulli Vito	22		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Self	$ 30	no	Friend Antonio Bocchini 2 Hart Inn Box 264 S. 4th St.						
8	Lagiova Nicola	41		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	$ 20	no	Cousin Vincenzo Lonardo 9 Grand Ave Pt. of 69						
9	Giannelli Tiranzo	29		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	$ 50	no	Cousin Luigi Damorado 1002 Grand Ave N.69						
10	Lonnozzi Giovanni	16		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	$ 10	no	Cousin Luigi Damorado 1002 Grand Ave N.69		with cousin coming				
11	Addante Vito	17		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	$ 20	no	Cousin Luigi Damorado 1002 Grand Ave N.69						
~~12~~	~~Bianchi Domenico~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~			~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~Self~~	~~$~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin Luigi Damorado 1002 Grand Ave N.69~~						
13	Mastrodonardo Vincenzo	30		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	$ 20	no	Cousin Luigi Damorado 1002 Grand Ave N.69						
14	Lombardi Michele	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	no	Self	$ 42	no	Cousin Domenico Vincenzo 1002 Grand Ave N.69						
15	Caccuccio Stefano	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	$ 20	no	Nephew Capuccio Nicola 118 W. Ohio St.						
16	Guerra Antonio	25		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Caserta	[illegible]	yes	Brother	$ 17	no	Brother Guerra Giovanni Box 136						
17	Danese Michele	15		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Self	$ 12	no	Uncle Guerra Giovanni Box 136		with 16				
~~18~~	~~Labbinante Nicola~~	~~16~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~		~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Catanzaro~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~	~~Father~~	~~$ 12~~	~~no~~	~~Father Antonio Labbinante 1002 Grand Ave N.69~~						
19	Labbinante Nicola	33		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Brother	$ 16	no	Brother Domenico Labbinante 1002 Grand Ave N.69						
20	Carone Domenico	44		M	S		yes		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Chicago, Ill.	no	Father	$ 126	no	Father Nicola Carone 11 Colt St. N. 138		with cousin 19				
21	Giannatelli Enrico	30		M	W.	Barber	yes		Italy	Italian	Teramo	[illegible]	yes	Self	$ 20	no	Cousin Francesco Lattanzio 11 Colt St. N. 138						
22	Lattanzio Rocco Cousin 21	12		M	S	Barber	yes		Italy	Italian	Foggia	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Father	$ 12	no	Father Lattanzio Francesco 2 Campobasso St. N. Ohio St.						
23	Ferrini Pasqua	46		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Potenza	Pittsburg, Pa.	no	Self	$ 18	no	Cousin Ferrini Raimondo 2 Campobasso St. N. Ohio St.						
✓24	Nonni Antonio	18		M	S	Blacksmith	no		Italy	Italian	Caserta	Campbell Station, Canada	yes	Self	$ 50	no	Brother Gamalle Michele 810 Pfeffer Ave						
X25	Colonici Saverio	22		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Catanzaro	Brooklyn, N.Y.	-	Self	$ 16	no	Cousin Lattanzio Gregorio 236 Court Rand Brooklyn						
26	Primanti Domenico	25		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Chieti	Philadelphia, Pa.	no	Self	$ 15	yes	Brother Fedele Primanti 2 Piazza V. D'amborosio 3/1738 Jefferson St.						
27	Cimmarusti Fabrizio	33		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Caserta	Chicago, Ill.	no	Self	$ 30	no	Brother in law Zampanella Michele		with bro in law 26				
~~28~~	~~Campanella Nicola~~	~~15~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~		~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Foggia~~	~~Chicago, Ill.~~	~~no~~	~~Self~~	~~$ 12~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Campanella Vicenzo 11 Colt St. N. 138~~						
29	Cricchi Vito	27		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Foggia	[illegible]	-	Self	$ 20	no	Brother Cristoforo Cricchi 213 Chestnut Avenue						
X30	Cartonica Maria	5		F	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Foggia	[illegible]	-	Self	$ 7	no	Father Gaetano De Rosa 2 Gilbert Landing Rd. Box 101						

566-894

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Virrio Master, * of the S/S ROMA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Virrio
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N F Marshall
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lorenzo Barone, Surgeon of the S/S ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lorenzo Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N F Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

3100 GG List 955-984

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF BOSTON, MASS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 22 S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples Feb'y 5, 1904, 190- Arriving at Port of Boston, Mass., April 7, 1904 138

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Grasso Vincenzo	25		M	M	Laborer			Italy	Italian	Roma	Hartford Conn			$12	Yes	Brother Antonio Grasso 1 Bank Street Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Lorenzo Giuseppe~~	22																					
3	Liburdi Angelo	26		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes				W			$15	no	Friend Pietro Migliamaro 2 Bank St Barre Vt						
4	~~Di Emilio Leone~~	16																					
5	Ciotoli Leonardo	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Wor			$7	no	Cousin Pietro Francesco 2 Millbury Mass						
6	Ciotoli Giovbattista	27		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Wor			$7	no	Cousin Pietro Francesco 2 Millbury Mass						
7	~~Castrogiacomo Lorenzo~~	21		M	M	Laborer	no	no				~~Wor~~			~~$7~~	no	Cousin Pietro Francesco 2 Millbury Mass						
8	Del Fosco Nicola	22		M	M	Laborer	no	no				Wor			$15	no	Brother Michelangelo 72 Millbury 3rd Floor 203 Grand Ave						
X 9	Cavaliere Giuseppe	22		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy			Wor			$4	no	Friend Vincenzo Giovannone 1 Bank Court Hall Worcester Mass						
X 10	Gazzera Francesco	16		M	S	Laborer	no	no				Worcester		Prepaid	$7	no	Brother Pietro Guerriera Box 224 Harrison Ave						
11	Rossi Antonio	20		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy		Roma	Worcester		Prepaid	$7	no	Brother Pietro Guerriera Box 224 Harrison Ave						
12	Halloran Lawrence	16		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Ireland		Ireland	Springfield Mass		Self	$15	no	Friend Palombo Carmine 2 Bank Terrace Ct Millbury Mass						
13	Cerroni Teodosio	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Roma	Worcester		Self	$15	no	Brother Halloran Lawrence Mass						
14	Kenna Solio	17		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy		Roma	Worcester		Self	$20	no	Brother Cerroni Teodosio Box 351 Hopedale Mass						
15	Mazzarella Vincenzo	35		M	S	Laborer	no	no				Worcester		Self	$17	no	Cousin Antonio Gambevero 2 Morse Sherrill Ave						
16	De Angelis Nicola	16		M	S	Laborer	no	no				Worcester		Self	$17	no	Brother Felice Mazzarella Hopedale Mass						
17	Rico Giuseppe	15		M	S	Laborer	no	no				Worcester		Self	$17	no	Brother De Angelis Pasquale 2 Morse Sherrill Ave						
18	Bruno Pasquale	23		M	S	Laborer 3-703.07	Yes	Yes	Italy		Roma	Worcester		Self	$10	no	Brother Giovanni Rocci 98 Geneva Ave						
19	Valentini Antonio	31		M	S	Coachman	Yes	Yes	Italy		Roma	New York		Self	$10	no	Brother Andrea Bruno Bank Napoli 720 Fulton St Hoboken						
20	Cancredi Giuseppe	21		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy		Benevento	Worcester		Self	$12	no	Brother Pasquale Bruno Bogan Ave 11 Newport R.I.						
~~21~~	~~Graziani Donato~~	24															Brother Cancredi Angelo 31 no Hill Ave						
22	Valente Salvatore	18		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy		Roma	Worcester		Self	$26	no	Cousin Cagnillo Valente 2 Bank Graham 144 Bank Square						
23	Faviero Giuseppe	24		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy		Calabria	Pittsburg Pa		Self	$20	no	Brother Valbo Michele 1/2 Zumeli Ave						
24	Valbo Antonino	16		M	S	Laborer	no	no				Pittsburg Pa		Self	$2	no	Father Valbo Michele 2 Zumeli Ave						
25	Smidi Lorenzo	27		M	M	Shoe worker	Yes	Yes	Italy		Bari	Worcester		Prepaid	$2	no	Brother Smidi Marino 108 Mott St 2nd floor						
26	Tortorella Rocco	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Worcester		Prepaid	$3	no	Brother Pasquale De Santis 156 Southbridge St						
~~27~~	~~Zampa Giuseppe~~	17		M	S	Laborer	no	no				~~Worcester~~		~~Prepaid~~	~~$2~~	no	~~Cousin Zampa Pasquale 139 Mott St~~						
28	Virgini Giuseppe	34		M	M	Laborer 21-6905-505 4/13/03	Yes	Yes				Worcester		Self	$5	no	Brother Marino Angelo 1 Bank Court Hall Worcester Mass						
29	Mitarotondo Giuseppe	17		M	S	Laborer	no	no				Worcester		Self	$12	no	Brother Rocco Mitarotondo 2 Bank Court Hall Worcester Mass						
30	Marino Rocco	24		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Worcester		Self	$2	no	Brother Marino Angelo 2nd fl 52 Mt Pleasant Ave						

~~505~~ (C.O. 205-11/19/28)

O. H. Merrill

Not

536-865

Newport Rhode Island

with 23

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Master* of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examindtion of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190-

N J Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190-

N J Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 28th day of March, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, April 9, 1907 12:45 p.m.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Ludovico Romano~~								~~Austria-Hungary~~														
2	~~Fabiani Romano~~								Italy														
3	Davide Labrotici	21	6	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria		Naples											Good	
4	Mandalari Mario	29	11	M	M	Cabinet Maker	yes	yes							60		Brother Mario Mazzarino						
5	Liscione Giuseppe	22	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes							12		Cousin Giuseppe Liscione						
6	Landolfo Carlo	23	1	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Austria		Culaver				20		Father Nephew Carmela Carlo						
7	~~Laquila Salvatore~~																						
8	Primavera Ludovico	18	6	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes									Uncle Antonio Lappio						
9	Luciano Giovanni	25	11	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes									Cousin Lappio Antonio						
10	Licari Bruno	18	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes							15		Uncle Peterson Avenue						
11	~~Di Bono Domenico~~																						
12	Licari Francesco	16	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes							25		Brother Antonio Buffalo N.Y.						
13	Ippolito Vincenzo	17	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes									Brother Paolo 130 Baxter St.						
14	Licari Attilio	17	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria						12		Uncle Ippolito Vincenzo						
15	Virginia Sebastiano	20	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy						25		Brother Antonio Buffalo N.Y.						
16	Galliano Alfredo	15	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria						12		Uncle Galliano Lorenzo						
17	~~Bubbio Domenico~~								~~Austria-Hungary~~														
18	Ruvazzo Antonio	18	11	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Austria		Naples						Brother Vincenzo 15 Market St.						
X 19	Carboni Luigi	37	11	M	M	Mason	yes	yes	Austria		Brooklyn				12		Cousin Antonio Carbone						
X 20	Grimaldi Pietro	17	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes							12		Father Cousin Carbone						
X 21	Mastrone Ignazio	27	11	M	M	Mason	yes	yes									Cousin Pietro Grimaldi						
22	Cirillo Domenico	37	11	M	M	Mason	yes	yes							15		Box 272 Highland Falls N.Y.						
23	~~Lorino Nicola~~																						
24	Carnevale Giuseppe	20	11	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria								Cousin Pirozzi Liberato						
25	Ramo Filippo	25	11	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes							20		Brother Biagio Rozano						
26	Speranza Carmine	30	11	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria						12		Brother-in-law Onorato						
27	Mastro Gerardo	18	11	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria						18		Brother Speranza Salvatore						
28	Giovanniello Raffaele	18	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy						12		Brother Cousin Luigi De Grandis						
29	Ventriglia Giovanni	22	11	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes							12		Brother Angelo						
30	Ciotoli Vincenzo	31	11	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria						14		Relative Amadeo Radio						
31															14		Cousin Nicola Cerroni						

806 - 835

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferries Master,* of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. C. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ROMA** sailing from Naples Italy, the 8th of March, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, April 7, 1904, 2-45 p.m.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State. City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Defect Or Nationality of
1	Di Lillo Michele	15		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Amsterdam N.Y.	Yes	Self	15	no	Cousin Vincenzo Ventura 1911 East 12th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	
2	Di Lillo Vincenzo	24		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Amsterdam N.Y.	Yes	Self	15	no	Husband Michele Rafaele 537 Lorenzo Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	
3	Di Lillo Maria	3		F	S	Child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Amsterdam N.Y.	Yes	Father	5	no		no	no	no	no	Good	
4	[illegible]																						
5	Liguori Vincenzo	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Caggiano	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Self	15	no	Brother Michele Liguori 526 Broom St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
6	Cropallo Luigi	16		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Sicignano	Wilmington Del.	Yes	Brother	12	no	Father Giuseppe Cropallo 526 Broom St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
7	Tedesco Vincenzo	27		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Sicignano	Wilmington Del.	Yes	Self	10	no	Uncle Pasquale Abbamonte 526 Broom St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
8	Abbamonte Vincenzo																						
9	Cozzolino Michele	35		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sicignano	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Self	16	no	Brother Francesco Tedesco 1927 First Ave N.Y. 57 Bay 22 Montclair N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	
10	Tedesco Giuseppe	25		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sicignano	Oswego N.Y.	Yes	Self	12	no	Brother-in-law Vincenzo Tedesco 1927 First Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
11	Esposito Tommaso	16		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Caianello	Elkins W.Va.	no	Self	20	no	Brother Tedesco Rosario Oswego N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
12	[illegible]																						
13	Barrella Agato	32		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Elkins W.Va.	no	Self	20	no	Brother Rosario Tedesco P.O. Elkins W.Va.	no	no	no	no	Good	
14	Consalo Michele	26																					
15	Scandale Fabio	5																					
16	Romano Antonio	57		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Joliet Ill.	Yes	Self	221	no	Brother Nicola Romano Barrella 62 Corning Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	
17	Geremicca Pietro	27		M	M	Mason	no	no	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Joliet Ill.	Yes	Self	50	no	Cousin Biagio Tedesco 37 E. Kinsail St.	no	no	no	no	Good	
18	Valente Giuseppe	16		M	S	Barber	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Elkins W.Va.	no	Self	20	no	Son Giuseppe Biagio Valente 1284 Bronx - N 214 Hickey Ave.	no	no	no	no	Good	
19	Nocchino Valentino	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Oswego N.Y.	no	Self	10	no	Brother Domenico Nocchino Elkins W.Va.	no	no	no	no	Good	
20	Andrea Antonio	24		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Castrocielo	Syracuse N.Y.	no	Self	25	no	Uncle Giuseppe Tedesco 28 Grand Ave.	no	no	no	no	Good	
21	Palmieri Giuseppe	41		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Venafro	Brooklyn N.Y.	-	Brother	20	no	Brother-in-law Antonio Lorenzo 371 E. 4th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	
22	Corrado Raffaele	48		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sicignano	Port Chester N.Y.	Yes	Self	11	no	Brother Romano Tedesco 526 Broom St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
23	Iquitieri Antonio	37		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Caiano	N.Y.	-	Self	20	no	Brother Antonio Lorenzo Rose St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
24	Campitelli Luigi	20		M	S	Baker	no	no	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	N.Y.	-	Self	20	no	Son Adam Brown Francesco Corrado 1911 Fulton Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	
25	Nunziata Mariangela	21		F	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Reggio Calabria	Brooklyn N.Y.	-	Brother	10	no	Stepson Corrado Nelson 214 First Avenue	no	no	no	no	Good	
26	Leonardi Giovanni	25		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Reggio Calabria	Amsterdam N.Y.	Yes	Husband	10	no	Brother Giuseppe Leonardi 1927 First Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
27	Marino Sebastiano	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Caianello	Amsterdam N.Y.	Yes	Self	10	no	Brother Domenico Rocco 141 East 104th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	
28	Minico Vincenzo	35		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Lioni	Albany N.Y.	yes	Brother	11	no	Cousin Remigio Romeo 141 East 104th St.	no	no	no	no	Good	
29	Maceri Giuseppe	28		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Benevento	Brooklyn N.Y.	-	Father	10	no	Brother Marino Pasquale Box 2414 Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
30	Scopano Giuseppe	5																					
												Buffalo N.Y.	no	Self	14	no	Sister Maria Consiglio Vincenza 46 Ft. 14th Avenue Frank Commercial Ave. 14 144						

777 - 805

Roma

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verrile Master* of the SS ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Verrile
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 this list containing 2 sheets in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. M. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 25
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

141 30 x 8 List 56

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th Day of March, 1941 Arriving at Port of , 190

3026

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution or care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Chiappinelli Maria	38		F	M	wife	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Brooklyn NY	-	Husband	$26.00	no	Husband Cristoforo Chiappinelli 1 Nor. Wright Avenue and 60 St. Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Joseph Giovanni Maria	6				child			"	"	"	"	-	Father		no							
X 3	" " Elvira	2				child			"	"	"	"	-	"		no							
4	Cipriani Vincenzo	22		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	$50.00	no	Brother Vincenzo Cipriani 1 Nor. Wright Avenue and 60 St. Brooklyn NY						
5	Volpe Donato	21		M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	New York NY	-	Self	$17.00	no	Cousin Michele Carrabba 2 Bank St. Lucera Capitanata 116	no	Penniless	no	no	N.Y.	
6	Varinone Antonio	22		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Foggia	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	Self	18.00	no	Brother Luigi Carrano Clifton Ave 1133 Bethlehem Pa						
7	Quacchia Innocenzo	20		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	Latin	Foggia	Amsterdam NY	Yes	Relative	$50.00	no	Brother Filippo Festa 93 Market St. Amsterdam NY						
X 8	Luna Michele	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Amsterdam NY	Yes	Father	None	no	Father Emanuele Luna 93 Market St. Amsterdam NY	3	Mother	57			
9	Ellerodi Sebastiano	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Lackawanna NY	yes	Brother	$11.00	no	Brother Felice Ellerodi 93 Market St. Amsterdam NY		one foot				
677 10	Simone Costantino	21		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	Self	$14.00	no	4 years 93 Hudson St. Friend Borrello Nestore 1331 to 1908 at Britton						
11	Ferrillo Carmine	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Foggia	Paterson NJ	yes	Self	$5.00	no	Cousin Rocco Pomato 1 2009 - 22 St. Philad. Pa						
12	Lacca Giuseppe	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Foggia	Paterson NJ	no	Self	$60.00	no	Brother Donato Lacca 1 Belt Ave. 11 to 148 Bowron						
X 13	Cortini Emilio	24		F	M	wife	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Bridgeport Conn	no	Self	$40.00	no	Husband Bonnel Lorenzo 1 Beech St. Bridgeport Conn 552						
14	Pic Santo Filippo	30		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Paterson NJ	yes	Self	$55.00	no	Cousin Rocco Pomato 1 108 Beech St. Paterson NJ						
15	wife Federico Emalia	19		F	M	wife	no	no	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Paterson NJ	no	Husband		no							
16	Poppolo Felice	28		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Foggia	Hartford Conn	Yes	Self	$50.00	no	Brother Pasquale Poppolo 1 Bank St. Lucera Foggia Italy						
X 17	Memillo Filomena	24		F	M	wife	no	no	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Salerno	Bridgeport Conn	yes	Husband	40	no	Husband Giuseppe Palumbo 1 Bank St. Lucera Foggia Italy						
X 18	Son Palumbo Pasquale	3				child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Father	None	no							
X 19	" " Pasquale	2		M	M	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Father		no							
20	Viglietti Antonio	3		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Bragoni	Youngstown Ohio	yes	Brother	14.00	no	Brother Pasquale Viglietti 1 2622 Albert Federal Ave						
21	Mazza Giovanni	36		M	M	Tailor	no	no	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Salerno	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Brother	$12.00	no	Brother Antonio Mazza 22 Cross Ave 22						
22	Iannaccone Nicola	36		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Bridgeport Conn	yes	Self	12.00	no	Brother Antonio Manzo Fifth and 2nd Bridgeport						
X 23	Mariano Liberato	18		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	NY NY	yes	Self	$10.00	no	Brother Lorenzo Vincenzo 1 5th St. Lodi 149 St.						
24	St Bartolomeo Michele	15		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Bound Brook NJ	yes	Self	$11.00	no	Brother Pasquale Carrillo Box 562 Bound Brook						
X 25	Cerasani Luigi	25		M	M	Barber	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Aquilla		Self	12.00	no	moons						
26	Raglione Pietro	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Self	10.00	no	Relative Pietro Raglione 1 Ellsworth Ave Philadelphia Pa						
27	Esposito Filippo	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Foggia	Jersey City NJ	yes	Uncle	5.00	no	Uncle Angiolino Esposito 4263 - 22nd Ave Jersey City						
28	Esposito Antonio	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	Passaic NJ	no	Self	12.00	no	Brother Esposito Filippo 176 Bank St Passaic NJ						
29	Piacentino Antonio	27							Italy	South Italian	Foggia	Hartford Conn											
30	Ferrillo Antonio	33		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sicilian	South Italian	Foggia	New York NY	-	Self	$16.00	no	2 years 1908 to 1910 at present	no	Brother Orazio Ferrillo 1 Bank St. Lucera Foggia Italy No. 216				

752- 776

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris master, * of the S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904

N. F. Marsha.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Corona, Surgeon of the S. ROMA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

142 1904 CC List 837-5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 2nd, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17. Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18. Whether a Polygamist.	19. Whether an Anarchist.	20. Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22. Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Guarano Carlo	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Campobasso	Boston	yes	Self	$12	no	Antonio Lisi 302 E. 116th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sangio Bozzo Lucia	7		F			yes		"	"	"	"	yes	Father				no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Grignoli Raffaele	22		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	Father	$2	no	Cousin Pietro [illegible] Boston Mass						
4	Carlo [illegible]	22		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Boston	yes	Self	$2	no	Nephew Pietro Carlo [illegible] Boston Mass						
5	Zambardo Maria	42		F	M	Wife	yes		Italian	Italian	Campobasso	Boston	yes	Self	$2	no	Husband Pietro Zambardo [illegible] Boston Mass						
6	Vinciguerra Vincenzo	5m		M	S	Child	yes		"	"	"	Boston	yes	Self	$2	no	Father Luigi Vinciguerra [illegible] Boston Mass						
7	Zimpano Raffaele	43		M	M	Tailor	yes		Italian	Italian	Campobasso	Boston	yes	Self	$14	no	Brother Luigi Zimpano 129 Hanover St. Boston Mass						
8	Brin Tommaso	18		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	$15	1896 to Italy	Cousin Pietro Brin 520 Catharine St. Philadelphia Pa.						
9	Brin Francesco	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	$15	no	[illegible]						
10	Marcone Donato	33		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Campobasso	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$25	no	Brother Nicola Cimarusti 1st Lyndon St. Philadelphia Pa.						
11	Palmieri Angelo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$14	no	Uncle Augusto Antonio Pasquale 732 E. 173 St. New York						
12	Evangelista Daniele	26		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Caserta	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$14	no	Uncle Leonardo Barbiano 1st Bank St. Philadelphia Pa.						
13	Di Camillo Carmine	26		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Caserta	Philadelphia	no	Self	$14	no	Cousin Angelo Lorenzo 1st Bank St. Philadelphia Pa.						
14	Di Camillo Guiseppe	5		M	S	Child	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	$2	no	Brother Carmine Di Camillo 1st Bank St. Philadelphia Pa.						
15	Cuzzi Domenico	23							Italian	Italian	Rome												
16	Cuzzi Giacinto	4							"	"	"												
17	Petrarca Michele	26		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Teramo	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$25	Yes	Wife Domenica Morrone 1st Bank St. Philadelphia Pa.						
18	Scaglione Marino	20		F	S	Milliner	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	$15	Yes	Brother Luigi and Sister Raffaela Scaglione 1st Bank St. Philadelphia Pa.						
19	[illegible]	18																					
20	Morrone Domenica	7		F	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Teramo	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$15	no	Brother Domenico Morrone 1st Bank St. Philadelphia Pa.						
21	Sister Rosa	18		F	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	$12	no							
22	Barca Raffaele	22		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$14	no	Brother Barca Giovanni 1st Bank St. Philadelphia Pa.						
23	Simonetti Vincenzo	5		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$100	Yes 1903	Cousin Pietro Barca Penfield Bank Abbeville S.C. 22-23-25 Carpenter						
24	Marano Pietro	44		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$50	Yes 1902	Cousin Pietro Barca Penfield 1st Kimball St.						
25	Caro Luigi	24		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$25	no	Brother Sebastiano Luciolli Campbell St. Philadelphia Pa.						
26	Luzi Antonio	40							"	"	"												
27	Nordilli Elisabetta	21		F	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Italian	Foggia	Brooklyn	no	Friend	$10	no	Uncle Giovanni Antonio Nucci Grand and Bot Sts.						
28	Chiappinelli Emilio	38		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	Self	$15	Yes Return 1901 to Italy	Brother-in-law Giovanni Origoni 1st Grand and Bot Sts.						
29																							
30																							

727 - 751

Clear of corrections with a blue line

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Master, * of the [illegible], from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7-26th day of March, 1904
N.J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lorenzo Baroni, Surgeon of the R. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon; and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Baroni

Sworn to before me this 7-26th day of March, 1904
N.J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 23
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 508-5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples & Palermo, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 143

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Over in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																						
2	Pietro Trapolo	27	4	M	Married	Laborer	yes	no	Italy Southern Italian Lucania		Carbon-Cyzzone	Pittsburg	yes	Self	20	5/1 Boston 15 to 20	Sister Concetta Lauria Pearl Ave. Pt. 512	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible]																						
4	Palomba Giuseppe	2	11	M	Child				Italy								Father Domenico [illegible]					Crippled right hand	
5	Lorenzo Gustado	5	4	M	Child				Italy								Father Luigi Lorenzo					Good	no
6	Guadillo [illegible]																Father Ubaldo Lorenzo						
7	[illegible]																[illegible]						
8	[illegible]																						
9	Edoardo Lindyppe	6	4	M	Child				Italy														
10	Gamba Angelo	35	11	M	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy		Lagnasco	Pittsburg	yes	Self	25	no	Brother Antonio Gramolo Pittsburg Pa.						
X 11	Nazzello Lorenzo	21	11	M	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lorenzo	Lorenzo	yes	Self	20	no	1 room Family 1/27/1907						
X 12	David Lindyppe	2	11	M	Child				Italy								1 room						
13	Gioachino Lindyppe	2	11	M	Child				Italy								1 room						
14	Evangelo Theodomaro	28	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Chicago	yes	Self	12	no	Uncle Francesco Leonardo Brooklyn N.Y. 97 13						
15	Pasquale Giovanni	24	11	M	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Chicago	yes	Self	20	no	Relative Angelo Lindyppe 135 W. Polk St. Chicago Ill.						
X 16	Pelle Domenico	28	11	M	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	New Kensington	yes	Self	20	no	Uncle Antonio Arcangelo Box 525 New Kensington Pa.						
17	Francesco Lindyppe	23	11	M	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Pittsburg	yes	Self	25	no	Brother [illegible]						
18	Eudemio Pasquale	22	11	M	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	[illegible]		Self	15	no	Uncle Giovanni Di Pirro 111 Sullivan Ave. Box 29						
19	Giunta Antonio	33	11	M	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	[illegible]		Self	15	no	Brother Lindyppe 111 Sullivan Ave. Box 27						
20	Trapani Rocco	27	11	M	Laborer	no	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Pittsburg	yes	Self	24	no	Brother Luigi Del Fiore Carmela 42 53 Franklin St.						
21	Gallucci Leonardo	17	11	S	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Pittsburg	yes	Self	22	no	Brother Leonardo Campolo Pittsburg						
22	Rospoini Antonio	20	11	M	Laborer	no	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	[illegible]		Self	16	no	Pittsburg Pa.						
23	Scappatura Salvatore	21	11	M	Laborer	no	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Pittsburg	yes	Self	20	no	From Sardo Salvatore 76 Baxter St.						
24	Saraceno Nicola	25	11	M	Laborer	no	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	[illegible]		Self	22	no	Brother Leonardo Campolo Pittsburg Care of Index Route Box 817						
25	Luce Giovanni	35	11	M	Laborer	no	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Pittsburg	yes	Self	20	no	Brother Domenico Pittsburg Pa. Bank Bonaventura Pittsburg Pa.						
26	Scabatino Michele	2	11	S	Laborer	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Pittsburg	yes	Self	25	no	Brother Domenico Pittsburg Pa. 76 Baxter St.						
27	Nenti Carlo	30	11	M	Laborer	no	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Pittsburg	yes	Self	15	no	Brother Leonardo Campolo Pittsburg Pa. 76 Baxter St.						
28	Scalia Giuseppe	35	11	M	Laborer	no	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Canonsburg	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Leonardo Campolo Pittsburg Pa. Care of Saint Bernard Church Canonsburg Pa.						
29	Pellegrino Donato	4	11	S	Child				Italy	Italian	Lagonegro	Carnegie	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Michele Di Geronimo Bank Italian Trust Co. 51 Bay St.						
30	[illegible]																Brother Michele Di Geronimo Bank Italian Trust Co. 51 Bay St.						

298-726

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferrier Master, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferrier
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1903.

H. Marchant
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lorenzo Borzone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, Living Mazzarotta, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 first list containing 50 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Borzone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1903

H. Marchant
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North). 4
Italian (South). 1
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

144 2961 List 775-80

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21 S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Apr 7, 1904 2961

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, what?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	16							[illegible]														
2	Scandolo Pellegrino	27		M	M	Shoemaker	Yes		Contursi			NY		Brother	12	no	Brother Angelo Scandolo 20 Bleecker St					Good	no
3	Piccarillo Fabrizio	16		M	S	Laborer	no		"			Jersey		Brother	12	no	Brother Carlo Pallerino 20 Bleecker St						
4	Salvatore Luigi	16		M	S	Laborer	no		"			Boston		Brother	12	no	Brother Salvatore 20 Bleecker St						
5	Conzio Giovanni	18		M	Stable Laborer	Laborer	yes		Teramo		Teramo	St. Louis		Father	12	no	Father Filippo Sposato						
6	di Silvio Ludovico	41		M	M	Laborer	no		Contracavallo		Frosinone	Philadelphia	no	Self	12	no	Brother Cristina Bastaggioramo						
7	Corraborelli Nicola	32		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cerchiara			Philadelphia	no	Brother	15	no	Brother Silvio di Silvio						
8	Cagatore Cristino	25		M	M	Laborer	no		Caserta			Philadelphia	no	Father	10	no	Father Antonio Cagatore						
9	Son Nicola	7		M	S	Laborer	no		"			Philadelphia	no	Father	20	no	Son Cagatore Cagatore					Conjunctivitis	
10	Leva Giovanni	25		M	M	Laborer	no		"			Philadelphia	no	Brother	9	no	Brother Cagatore Cagatore						
11	Varlese Vincenzo	29		M	M	Laborer	yes		"			Boston	no	Self	15	no	Brother Pasquale Varlese						
12	Mongano Raffaele	23				Laborer			Caserta			Boston	no	Self	12	no	Brother Graham Mongano						
13	Cacciatore Luigi	21				Laborer			Caserta			Boston											
14	Pepe Francesco	23		M	S	Stable Laborer	no		Caserta		Caserta	Brooklyn		Brother	10	no	Brother Pepe Sebastiano						
15	Esposito Antonio	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Castelcicala			Brooklyn		Brother	10	no	Brother Nicola Esposito						
16	Dragano Biagio	31		M	M	Cultivator	no		Cerzadio		Napoli	Albany	no	Self	10	no	Brother Pasq. Lu 575 Broadway						
17	Simone Lazzio	30		M	M	Laborer	yes		Roccarainola		Caserta	Albany	no	Self	10	no	Brother Felice Lazzio						
18	Torrigni Vincenzo	25		M	M	Laborer	yes		Baiano		Napoli	Yonkers Caruso	no	Self	29	no	Brother Guido Gillespie						
19	Scenna Gabriele	18		M	S	Laborer	no		Roccarainola		Caserta	Yonkers Caruso	no	Self	20	no	Brother Guido Gillespie						
20	Carcaldi Antonio	2							Monteforte		Campobasso	Gillsburg	no	Self	20	no	Uncle Torrigni Angelo 207 Myrtle Ave						
21	Torcia Angelo	28							Frosolone		Campobasso												
22	Torcia Modestino	17							Campobasso		Caserta												
23	De Angelis Sabatino	22		M	M	Laborer	yes		Orgiano del Sannio		Napoli Sicily	NY		Self	12	no	Brother Vincenzo Bruno 76 Bleecker St						
24	Correa Luigi	33		M	M	Laborer	no		"		"	Wilmington Del	no	Self	19	Yes from 1899 to 1902	Nephew Enrico Lebruca Uncle 76 Bleecker St						
25	Bianchini Cesare	16 12		M	S	Laborer	yes		"		"	NY		Self	12	no	Uncle Vincenzo Bruno 76 Bleecker St						
26	Morini Pancrazio	49		M	M	Laborer	yes		"		"	Wilmington Del	no	Self	20	Yes from 1898 to 1900	Brother Vincenzo 76 Bleecker St						
27	Correa Giuseppe	5																					
28	Scaffidino Domenico	36							Terracina		Caserta												
29	Lombillo Ernesto	30																					
30	Cinquiano Michele	25		M	S	Laborer	no		Teramo		Caserta	Brooklyn		Self	12	no	Uncle Cinquiano Francesco 508 Dr 1 549 17 St						

669-697

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Master,* of the SS ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190 4.

N J Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baron, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 thereof containing 24 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C M Baron

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190 4.

N J Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

145

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the proceeding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples & Palermo March, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7th, 1904

2938

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before by the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carallucci Tommaso	34		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Teora	Chicago Ill	Yes	S Self	$15	No	Nephew Carallucci Pedadamo 444 Park Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Vannello Bruno	43		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Teora	Chicago Ill	Yes	S Self	$15	No	Brother Bruno Giuseppe Hillsdale P. Box 484	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Mirarchi Pasquale	26		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Teora	Chicago Ill	Yes	S Self	$20	No	Brother Bruno Mirarchi Hillsdale P. Box 484	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]	28		M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	3		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	Di Libranto Enrico	17		M	S	Laborer	No		Italy	So Italian		Concord N.H.	Yes	Uncle	$18	No	Uncle Di Simon Bernardo						
9	Carrera Vincenzo	28		M	M	Tailor	No		Italy	Italian	Naples	Boston	Yes	Brother	None	No	Brother Carmine Dello Russo 225 Fo 2nd Ave Boston						
10	[illegible]	5		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	Rella Russo (wife of No 9)			F	M	Child	No		Italy	Italian	Naples	Concord N.H.	Yes	Husband	None	No	Husband Carmine Dello Russo 225 Fo 2nd Ave Boston						
12	Zannini Amalia	23		F	S	Domestic	No		Italy	Italian	Teora	Boston	Yes	Brother	None	No	Brother Carmine Scott St. 196						
13	Corvino Diego	43		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Teora	Boston	Yes	Self	$25	No	Brother Carmine Scott St. 196						
14	Son Felice	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Teora	Boston	No	Nephew	$20	No	Nephew Arnaldo Maria Corvino Box 345						
15	Pisani Antonio	32		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Teora	Boston	No	Self	$10	No	Self Box 345						
16	Leone Giuseppe	26		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Teora	Boston	Yes	Self	$10	Yes 1903 & 1908	Brother Felice Leone 5th District Italy						
17	Bernardo Francesco	50		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Teora	Boston	Yes	Self	$10	No	Brother Angelo San Giorgio Via Santa Felicia 5 Elizabeth Pl						
18	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	Di Nardo Francesco	19		M	S	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Teora	Boston	Yes	Brother	$7	No	Brother Pasquale Di Nardo Via Santa Felicia 5 Box 345						
20	Lemmo Giuseppe	38		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Teora	Boston	Yes	Relative	$10	No	Brother Pasquale Di Nardo Via Santa Felicia 5 Box 345						
21	Polcaro Francesco	26		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Avellino	Boston	Yes	Relative	$4	No	Brother Felice Addolee 2 Cum Centum 14th St.						
22	Quinto Giuseppe	37		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Potenza	Boston	Yes	Brother	$36	No	Brother Quinto Nicola Amesbury Mass Box 348						
23	Barbalinardo Nicola	26		M	S	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Potenza	Boston	Yes	Brother	$12	No	Brother Nicola Quinto Amesbury Mass Box 348						
24	Cianflone Antonio	29		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Tabanzaro	Boston	Yes	Brother	$12	No	Brother Pompeo Giuseppe 5 Pump Trail Box 192 North Ave						
25	Virgilio Annamaria	38		F	M	Wife	No		Italy	Italian	Potenza	Chicago Ill	Yes	Husband	$8	No	Husband Lazzaro Giovanni Lauria Melrose Park 21 Court Ave 57 Chicago Ill						
26	Scaraghi Lauria Maria	44		F	M	Servant	No		Italy	Italian	"	"	Yes	Cousin		No							
27	Lauria Nicola	4		M	S	Child	No		Italy	Italian	"	"	Yes	Cousin		No							
28	Pollinelli Angelantonio	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Teora	Salerno	Yes	Brother	$11	No	Brother Tommaso Via Santa Felicia 307 Mulberry St						
29	De Cuida Francesco	34		M	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Benevento	Long Island	No	Self	$10	No	Brother Nicola De Cuida 92 Front Ave Carroll St Brooklyn						
30	Talbonetto Nicola	13		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Naples	Philadelphia	Yes	Father	$10	No	Father Giuseppe Talbonetto 5 Santa Isabella Ave Philadelphia						

645 - 668

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Scarlett, * of the S.S. ROMA from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1907

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giovanni Bazzoni, * Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 (Five Lists containing 20 names) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Bazzoni
M.D.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1907

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

7426 V

145

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day, March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Biagio Matteo	57		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Lauro, Avellino	Italian	Same	Philadelphia, Pa	Yes	Self	$14	No	Bro Fco Di Biase 821 Christian St. Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Petrella Domenico	6																					
3	Grancio Cesare	35	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Lauro, Avellino		Same	Hazelton, Pa	Yes	Self	$16	No	Uncle Pasquale Di Nicola Hazelton Pa							
4	Di Cola Raffaele	18	M	S	Miner	Yes								Self	$2	No	Uncle Salvatore Colicchio Box 189 Exeter Pa							
5	Cerio Gaetano	40	M	M	Laborer	Yes								Self	$2	No	Wife Rosalia Cerio Lauro, Avellino Italy							
6	Belsito Francesco	30	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Yes	Lauro, Avellino		Same	Same	Yes	Brother	$30	No	Brother Bruno Belsito Lauro, Avellino Italy							
7	Calcavecchia Salvatore	21	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Yes	Castellabate, Salerno		Same	Scranton, Pa	Yes	Self	$2	No	Bro Luigi Calcavecchia 530 Lackawanna Ave Scranton Pa							
8	Spallone Eleonora	5	F	S	Child	Yes			Cambalata, Avellino		Campobasso	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$10	No	Father Giuseppe Spallone 5th & Bank Phila Pa							
9	Postumalo Carmine	11	M	S	Child	Yes			"		"	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$10	No	Father Giuseppe Postumalo 113 Mulberry St Newark NJ							
10	Migrongna Salvatore	31	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	No	Pietrelcina, Benevento		Same	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$12	No	Brother Pasquale Migrongna 937 - 9th St Phila Pa							
11	Reale Francesco	16	M	S	Laborer	Yes			"		"	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$12	No	Cousin Pasquale Migrongna 937 - 9th St Phila Pa							
12	Postumalo Carmine	4	M	S	Child	No	Yes	No	Pietrelcina, Benevento		Same	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$2	No	Father Giuseppe Postumalo 113 Mulberry St Newark NJ							
13	Di Bruno Carmela	32	F	M	Housewife	Yes	Yes	No	Pietrelcina, Benevento		Same	Altoona, Pa	Yes	Self	$30	No	Husband Giuseppe Di Bruno 2 Bank Ave Altoona Pa							
14	Maria Concetta Campagna	6	F	D	Child	No			"		"	"	Yes	Father			Father Giuseppe Campagna 11 - 2nd, 9th St Altoona Pa							
15	Son Michele	3	M	S	Child	No			"		"	"	Yes	Father			Father Giuseppe Campagna 11 - 2nd, 9th St Altoona Pa							
16	Di Nunzio Agostino	27	M	M	Laborer	Yes			"		"	Harrisburg, Pa	Yes	Self	$40	No - Yes - 1902 Returned to Italy	Brother Vincenzo Di Nunzio 1920 Derry St Harrisburg Pa							
17	Wife Virginia Filomena	24	F	M	Housewife	No			"		"	"	Yes	Father		No	Husband Agostino Di Nunzio 1920 Derry St Harrisburg Pa							
18	Son Di Nunzio Giuseppe	2	M	S	Child	No			"		"	"	Yes	Father		No	Father Agostino Di Nunzio 1920 Derry St Harrisburg Pa							
19	~~Nunzio Domenico~~	23																					
20	~~Pasquantonio Salvatore~~	2																					
21	Evangelista Raffaele	23	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	No	Pietrelcina, Benevento		Same	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$16	No	Cousin Michele Migrongna 937 - 9th St Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Cappelletti Antonio	32	M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	No	Pietrelcina, Benevento		Same	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$30	No - 1903 Returned to Italy	Wife Filomena Cappelletti 937 - 9th St Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	~~Zanelli Giovanni~~	22																					
24	Cristofaro Salvatore	25	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	No	Pietrelcina, Benevento	Italian	South	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$20	No	Bro Giuseppe Cristofaro 715 North 9th St Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	~~Martone Vincenzo~~	23																					
26	~~Pasquale Donato~~	17																					
27	~~Capozzoni Ernesto~~	23																					
28	~~Romano Domenico~~	6																					
29	~~Crispo Antonio~~	33																					
30	~~Paolucci Pietro~~	2																					

Buker

644

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verrill Hasslet, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Verrill Hasslet
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 26th day of March, 1904

M F Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baron, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, said list containing 87 names are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Baron

Sworn to before me this 7 26th day of March, 1904

M F Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North). 2
Italian (South). 27
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

~~2893~~ 117 List 685

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7th, 1904

2892

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Matteo Domenico	24		M	M	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Teramo	Lisbon	yes	Self	$46	No from Portugal 1902	Wife Maria Di Andrea Domenico Fisherman Palmerton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mariani Giuseppe	16		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pen Argyl Pa.	yes	Brother	$44		Brother Raffaele Petrolungo Pen Argyl Pa.	no	no	Pen Argyl Pa.			
3	Orlando Giovanni	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	"	Foggia	Brooklyn	yes	Brother	$5		Brother Lombardi Orlando 188 Navy St. Brooklyn						
4	Perchiano Lemaro	20		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	Brother	$6		Brother Lombardi Nicola 188 Navy St. Brooklyn						
5	Marielli Tommaso	24		M	M	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	Brother	$5		Brother Giovanni Marielli 1302 Fulton St.						
6	Giangrande Fabian	24		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Apulia	"	Trinitapoli	NY		Brother	$4		Brother Giovanni Marielli 1302 Fulton St.						
7	Caponigro Vito	19		M	S	tailor	yes	yes	Foggia	"	Cerignola	Chicago	yes	Father	$5	1900 - 1903 Chicago	Father Carmelo Giangrande 74 Elizabeth St. NY						
8	Tantimonaco Michele	35		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Italy	"	Foggia	Lockport Ill.	yes	Brother	$	to Boston	Father Ignazio 127 W. 15th St.						
wife 9	Di Martino Raffaela	22		M	M	wife	no	no	Italy	"	Foggia	Lockport Ill.	yes	Brother	$12		Brother Margherita Caponigro 5th Cadillac Mo.						
husband 10	Cimino Carmine	26		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Italy	"	Salerno	NY		Brother	$20		Brother Tarsia Nicola 188 Navy St. Brooklyn						
11	Querquel Giuseppe	35		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Italy	"	Foggia	Orange N.J.	yes	Cousin	$12		Cousin Filippo Petrillo 2nd No. 32 Orange N.J.						
12	~~Marino Lonardo~~																						
13	Di Cornelio Giambattista	34		M	S	Shoemaker	no	no	Italy	to Italian	"	Orange N.J.	yes	Self	$16		Brother Orazio Di Cornelio 22 Lincoln Ave						
14	Cerbibolele Giuseppe	26		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	"	"	"	Orange N.J.	yes	Self	$10		Brother Lonardo Cerbibolele 57 Sand St.						
15	~~Cerbibolele Lonardo~~	17																					
16	Di Brandanci Oreste	18	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	to Italian	Aquila	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	Self	$20	no	Father Di Brandanci Giuseppe Box 611 Lazier Ave 88						
17	Pellegrino Giovanni	35	M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Italy	"	Salerno	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	$20		Uncle Giovanni Benvenga 46th Fulton St.	tagged					
18	Soffrino Patrizio	37	M	S	Cutter	no	no	"	"	"	Hoboken NJ	yes	Self	$8	1896 Boston 1903 Chicago	Brother Nicola Di Andrea 711 Graham Ave	adelphia Pa.					
19	~~Martino Graziano~~																						
20	Cicioli Graziano	24	M	M	wife				Italy		Potenza	Denver Colorado	MCD	Cousin	$2		Brother Antonio Cappolongo Kalispell						
21	Labriola Rolina	14	F	S	Child	22.6.03 1-15-03 1-4-39	no	no	"		"	"	MCD yes	Brother	$9 $1	1871-1901 Denver Colo	Brother Gabriele Simmons 521 Bell Ave Denver Colo		with friend G. 19.				
22	Agnello Giuseppe	24	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Potenza	"	"	Jersey City NJ	-	Self	$2		Friend Antonio D'Alessandro 764 Grand St. Jersey City.						
23	Di Carlo Pietro	35	M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	"	"	"	"	NY	-	Self	$6		Brother-in-law Egidio Mastrino 1631 Park Ave. New York						
24	Valori Filippo	20	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Germany	Ascoli P.	"	Ascoli P.	NY	-	Self	$2		Brother Carmine Di Zitta 60 Hillberry Ave						
25	Romagnoli Augusto	20	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	"	"	"	NY	-	Self	$10		Brother Antonio 11 Elizabeth St. NY						
26	Mazzeo Donato	29	M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Bari	"	Potenza	Brooklyn NY	-	Brother	$12	1896 Brooklyn NY	Brother Antonio V 2359 Atlantic Av						
27	Cantonastasio Lepidio	21	M	S	Shoemaker	no	no	"	Teramo	"	Teramo	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	$12		Cousin Carmine Pompeo Navy St. No. 113						
28	Monganiello Ulisse	18	M	S	servant	no	no	"	Cantalupo	"	Isernia	West Pittston Pa.	yes	Self	$5		Brother Ulisse Monganiello 107 Main St.		in company with F. 13.				
29	Serafino Giuseppe	27	M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	"	Teramo	"	Teramo	NY	-	Self	$21		Brother-in-law Carlino Antonio 166 Hall St.						
30	Mariani Domenico	24	M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Potenza	"	Aquila	Chicago Ill.	yes	Brother	$13		Brother Mariani Gabriele Chicago Ill. 107		Dr. says "Goitre"				

Scarlett.

27

590. 619

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

VII

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernies Master, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Vernies
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7-26th day of April, 1904
A. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baroni, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 this last containing 26 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. C. Baroni

Sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1904
A. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

148 ~~506~~ W List 555

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

121 S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newport, Apr. 7, 1904

2866

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People. *	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Salvatore Francesco~~	~~22~~	~~4~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Lauria~~	~~Boston~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$~~	~~No~~	~~Brother Raffaele Lauria~~						
2	Lavanzio Angelomaria	27	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Montefalcone	"	Campobasso	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	Self	12	"	Bro. Antonio De Filippo							
3	Ravitolo Romualdo	18	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Ch. Ed. Rico	"	Taverna	Brooklyn	No	Self	12	"	Father Giuseppe Ravitolo							
4	Damiani Pietro	16	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Barletta	"	Napoli	"	-	Self	12	"	Uncle Emidio Ciatti Braddock, Pa.							
5	Speranza Martino	17	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Reggio Calabria	"	"	"	-	Uncle	12	"	Uncle Emidio Ciatti Monessen, Pa.							
6	Centi David	23	M	M	Mason	Yes	Killinger	"	Lucca	"	-	Self	20	"	Uncle Frank Zelli 2 Seventeen Ave. Monessen, Pa.							
~~7~~	~~Romano David~~								~~Lucca~~		~~Lucca~~											
8	Libero Giuseppe	26	M	M	Laborer	No	Lizzano	"	Lizzano	Shiloh, Pa.	No	Self	12	"	Wife Concetta Liberio							
9	Colicelli Pietro	21	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Colliperotto	"	Napoli	Brooklyn	"	Brother	17	"	Brother Pasquale Colicelli							
+10	Lattanzio Giuseppe	17	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Father	12	"	Father Nunzio Lattanzio							
+11	Fontana Carmine	16	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Father	12	"	Father Giovanni Fontana							
12	Castrisano Francesco	16	M	M	Laborer	No	Potenza	"	Potenza	Boston, Mass.	Yes	Brother	12	Self	Brother Pasquale Castrisano							
13	Tiberizio Pasquale	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Colliperotto	"	"	Brooklyn	-	Self	12	"	Father Gaetano Tiberizio							
+14	Di Marco Franco	17	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	-	Self	12	"	Father Ippolito Di Marco							
~~15~~	~~Scalise Luigi~~	~~28~~							~~Naples~~													
+16	Liberato Gaspare	29	M	M	Laborer	No	Tagliacozzo	"	"	"	-	Self	20	"	Wife Rosina							
17	Rabelli Giacinto	23	M	S	Laborer	No	Casamicciola	"	Casamicciola	West Hoboken, N.J.	No	Brother	25	"	Brother Pasquale Rabelli Box 325 Mechanicville, N.Y.							
18	Lagonia Francesco	20	M	S	Laborer	No	"	"	"	West Hoboken, N.J.	No	Brother	15	"	Brother Nicola Lagonia Box 325 Mechanicville, N.Y.							
19	Barbaloro Nicola	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	West Hoboken, N.J.	Self	Self	15	"	Self Box 325 Mechanicville, N.Y.							
20	Loco Raffaele	22	M	M	Laborer	No	Torpantano	"	Colonna	"	-	Self	28	"	Wife Rosina Loco Box 328							
21	Lamanna Rosa	30	F	M	Domestic	No	"	"	"	North Tonawanda, N.Y.	No	Self	20	$40	Husband Francesco Loco 192 Crompton Ave. Tonawanda, N.Y.							
22	Canino Rosa	24	F	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	-	Self	16	"	Husband Vincenzo Canino 192 Crompton Ave. Tonawanda, N.Y.							
23	Loco Geraldo	29	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	-	Self	12	"	Brother Loco Vincenzo 192 Crompton Ave. Tonawanda, N.Y.							
24	Amato Antonio	17	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	-	Self	10	"	Cousin Ignazio Loco 192 Crompton Ave. Tonawanda, N.Y.							
25	Canino Nicola	24	M	S	Laborer	No	"	"	"	Scarsdale, N.Y.	No	Self	14	"	Uncle Amato Giuseppe Box 228 Scarsdale, N.Y.							
26	Pietrimoro Giovanni	30	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	-	Self	20	Self	Cousin Carmine Pietrimoro Box 283							
27	Di Loreto Domenico	15	M	S	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	-	Father	30	Father	Father Domenico Di Loreto 1st West Street							
+28	Valoisio Valentino	31	M	M	Laborer	No	Tarantino	"	Trieste	"	-	Self	15	"	Brother							
~~29~~	~~Pasquale Eugenio~~	~~7~~							~~Naples~~													
30	Mendarato Pasquale	20	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Cocuzzo	"	Catanzaro	West Hoboken, N.J.	-	Self	12	"	Box 63 Lyon Mountain, N.Y. Brother Giovanni Grand Avenue & 62nd Street Woodside, L.I.							
31																						

561 - 589

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernis Master, * of the S. [illegible], from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P Vernis

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7-26-1904 day of November, 1904

H F Marshall

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had, 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Barone

Sworn to before me this 7-26-1904 day of November, 1904

H F Marshall

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 29
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

149 ~~7837~~ 2837 List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Napoli 26th day March, 190- Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hemiello Raffaele	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Salerno	Brooklyn	-	Father	16	No	Father Lopizzo Leopoldo 275 Irving Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Colonisto Carlo	26		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	"	Salerno	Brooklyn	-	Brother	12	yes	Brother Angelo Gagino 2354 Atlantic Avenue						
3	Ciarma Rosa	23		F	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	"	Salerno	Brooklyn	yes	Husband	5	yes	Husband Pizzichetti Domenico 2nd Carbonaro St						
4	Son Pizzichetti Camillo	2		M			yes		"	"	"	"	yes	Father		yes							
5	Di Stefano Maria	22		F	S	Domestic	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	Uncle	4	yes	Uncle 52 Jackson St						
6	Cinalli Vincenzo	19		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	Self	12	Yes from 1900 to 1901	[illegible]						
7	Cinelli Bruno	32		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Salerno	Erie	yes	Brother	12		Brother Cinelli Vincenzo 121 Lorraine St. Erie Pa.						
8	Cinelli Vincenzo	32		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Erie	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Luigi Cobaro 121 Lorraine St. Erie Pa.						
9	Mazza Raffaele	18		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Erie	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Cinelli Canto 121 Lorraine St. Erie Pa.						
10	Di Cicco Luigi	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		Roumania Austria	"	Naples	Brooklyn	-	Self	12	no	Cousin Coto Forio 2d Bloor St.						
11	Cozzolino Pasquale	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	"	Brooklyn	-	Self	12	no	Brother Cozzolino Francesco 2d Bloor St.						
12	D'Aniello Luigi	40		M	M	Laborer	yes		Austria	"	"	Brooklyn	=	Cousin	12	no	Cousin Fodano Francesco 2d Lud. St. & 216 Brooklyn						
13	De Falco Felice	44		M	M	Laborer	yes		Roumania Austria	"	"	Brooklyn	-	Brother	12	no	Brother Fodano Francesco 2d Lud. St. & 216 Brooklyn						
14	Mondello Pasquale	29		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	"	Brooklyn	-	Cousin	12	no	Cousin Fodano Francesco 2d Lud. St. & 216 Brooklyn						
15	Lucci Antonio	27		M	M	Shoemaker	yes		Italy	"	Potenza	NY	-	Self	20	yes	Brother Domenico Santamaria 1059 - 2nd Ave						
ADMITTED 16	Fortunato Espedito	56		M	M	Laborer	yes		Austria Slavonia	"	Avellino	Utica	NY	Son	30	Yes from 1899 to 1907	Son Fortunato Francesco 106-126 Elizabeth St Utica NY						
ADMITTED 17	wife Palma Luzzara	50		F	M		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"									
18	Barbano Francesco	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Austria	"	Potenza	Tamaqua	Pa	Uncle	10	yes	Uncle Gerardo Cerro Box 47 Tamaqua Pa						
19	Orchiaro Giovannina	26		F	M	Laborer	yes		Austria Croatia	"	Chieti	Pittsburg	Pa	Cousin	12	no	Cousin Giuseppe Cerri 1st Ave & 39th St Pittsburg Pa						
20	Trabucchi Antonio	27		M	M	Laborer	yes		Austria Croatia	"	Rome	Pittsburg	Pa	Brother	30	no	Brother Salvatore Trabucchi 1st Ave & 39th St Pittsburg Pa						
21	Del Vecchio Lorenzina	5		F	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Salerno	Pittston	Pa	Brother	5	yes	Brother Biagio 107 Main Ave						
22	Reuberto Carmine	30		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Avellino	NY	-	Husband	12	yes	Husband 2d Cortlandt St.						
23	daughter Guerriero Almerinda	7		F	S	Child			"	"	"	"	-	Father		yes	Guerriero Vincenzo 93 Calvary St. NY						
24	Son Liberato	5		M	S	Child			"	"	"	"	-	"		no	"						
25	daughter Maria	2		F	S	Child			"	"	"	"	-	"		no	"						
26	Lamanna Raffaele	26		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Palermo	Corning	NY	Self	25	Yes from 1902 to 1904	Cousin Nicolo Merlo West Avenue 326						
27	wife Lucca Maria	25		F	M		yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	12	no	"						
28	Lucca Angelo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Corning	NY	Brother	12	no	Brother Filippo Ruboco West Erie Ave 255						
29	Patti Angelo	26		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	"	Cefalu	Chicago	Ill	Self	12	no	Brother Nicolo Vallardo 3547 S Clark St						
30	Caggiani Maria								Italy		Palermo												

Baker

50 27

537-560

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Hooker, * of the [illegible], from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3/ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 26th day of March, 190 4

N. Marcus
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Erminio Bozzoni, Surgeon of the S/ROMA, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3/ in number, [illegible] 26 persons in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Bozzoni

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190 4

N. Marcus
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North). 3
Italian (South). 23
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

150 [illegible] List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Napoli 26th May 1904 Napoli, 190-. Arriving at Port of Genoa, 190-. 2811

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Novello Francesco	32		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cardino	New York	no	Self	$1,000	yes	Brother Sabato Novello Principal St. 236	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Leo Natalia	23		M	M	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Italy	"	Salerno	Orange	no	Self	50	No							
3	Wife Nicola Maria	23		F	M	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.J.											
4	Son Leo Carmine	6		M	S	At home	yes	yes	"	"	"	"											
5	Daughter Teresa	4		F	S	at home	yes	yes	"	"	"	"											
6	Son Giuseppe	2		M	S	at home	yes	yes	"	"	"	"											
7	Nicola Francesco	40		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			44	7 years							
8	Luigi Ferdinando																						
9	Ceres Constantino	24		M	M	Laborer Cultivator	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Providence R.I.	yes	Brother	$6	no	Brother Pietro Angiolo Labor St. 270						
10	Formicola Isidoro	26		M	S	Cultivator	yes	yes	"	"	Campobasso	Norwalk Conn.	no	Self	44								
11	Bompensa Vincenzo	3		M	M	Cultivator	yes	yes	"	"	Lecce	Hartford Conn.	yes	Self	$1	10 months	Brother Francesco Formica 157 Front Hartford Conn.						
12	Pizzoli Nicholas																						
13	Coppelli Antonio	17		M	S	Laborer Cultivator	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Benevento	Trenton N.J.	no	Relation	$6	no	Brother Cesare Pomeo 213 Liberty Avenue						
14	Franceschi Francesco	20		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	Terruzzo	Hartford Conn.	no	self	10	no	Cortka Giuseppe 75 Hartford Conn						
15	Di Simone Gaetano	2		M	M	Cultivator	yes	yes	"	"	Taranto	Pittsburg Pa.	no	Brother	$20	no	Brother Filoro Francesco 60 Spring St.						
16	Bernardinelli Edmondo	26		M	M	Cultivator	yes	yes	"	"	Lecce	Allegheny Pa.	yes	self	$20	yes 4 years	Brother Cesare Gaetano Patti						
17	Scardelli Libero	6		M	S	Cultivator	yes	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa.	yes	self	$20	yes 1902	Brother Gaetano Patti						
18	Scardelli Domenico	7		M	S	Cultivator	yes	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa.	yes	self	$20	no	Brother Gaetano Patti						
19	Bernardinelli Camillo	25		M	M	Cultivator	yes	no	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa.	yes	self	$20.00	no	Father Pasquale Rocco Bagnoli						
20	Vincenzo Pasquale	40																					
21	Cinelli Giulio	23		M	M	Laborer Cultivator	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Foligniano	Utica N.Y.	yes	Brother	$12.00	no	Brother Candido 92 St. 3rd Ave.						
22	Vittorio Antonio	25																					
23	Ronelli Alfredo	25		M	M	Laborer Cultivator	yes	no	Italy	Italian	"	Reading Pa.	yes	Brother	$100								
24	Camilli Michele	22		M	S	Cultivator	yes	no	"	"	"	Reading Pa.	yes	Uncle	$12.00	yes	Brother Nicolaus Carino 42 Morris Ave.						
25	Di Egidio Bonaventura	2		M	S	Cultivator	yes	no	"	Italian	Teramo	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	Father	$50.00	no	Uncle Camilli Vincenzo 9 Ann Ave.						
26	Bruni Luigi	18		M	S	Cultivator	yes	no	"	Italian	"	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	Father	$10.00	no	Father Giovanni Giacinto 9 Frank Pl. Ambrotia 713 Elsworth Ave.						
27	Ettorre Vincenzo	16		M	S	Farmer Cultivator	yes	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	Brother	$25.00	no	Brother Domenico 9 Bank Pl. Ambrotia 713 Elsworth Ave.						
28	Colonio Pietro	27		M	M	Laborer Cultivator	yes	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Self	$26	no	Father Pasquale Vincenzo 9 Bank Pl. Ambrotia 713 Elsworth Ave.						
29	Bruni Gennaro	22		M	S	Cultivator	yes	no	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	Brother	$46.00	no	Brother Bruno Domenico 73-733 Elsworth Ave.						
30	Di Maria Vincenzo	2		M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Italian	Campobasso	Pittsburg Pa.	no	Self	$20.00	no	Brother Bruno Domenico 73-733 Elsworth Ave.						
31															$12.00	no	Uncle Giovanni Volpicella 9 Bank Pl. Ambrotia 713 Elsworth Ave.						

511-536

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vard Vaaler, of the S.S. ROMA, from Hopsala, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O Vaaler

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 190+

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lorenzo Baroni, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Napoli, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1, in number, containing 69 names, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Baroni

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 190+

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by" owners thereof, as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montegegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

151 2789

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples, March , 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution or care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Ciccoamarco Latrosa	28		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Caramanico	Italian	Unita Publica		No	Self	11	No	Brother Angelo Perino 186 E 18 St City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Costaramano Giovanni	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	Caramanico		Unita Publica		No	Self	14	No	Friend Cantino Del Pizzaro 1 Rama Italian 221-227 Elizabeth						
3	Urbino Luigi	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes				Unita Publica		No	Self	15	No	Friend Cantino Del Pizzaro 1 Rama Italian 221-227 Elizabeth						
4	Simone Pasquale	40		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Casalbore		Unita Publica		No	Self	26	No	Brother Giovanni Simone 337 E. 116th Ave						
5	Laurino Pasquale	8																					
6	Polo Nicola	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes																
7	D'Angelo Guadagno			M	M	Laborer			Cerreto		Cerreto		No	Self	20	No	Uncle Nicolo Guadagno 1615 Atlantic Brooklyn						
8	Don Giuseppe	13		M	S												Brother Juan Matrodomingo Alfonso 335 E 112 St						
9	Egizio Giovacchino	30		M	M	Baker	Yes		Caramanico		Naples	New York	No	Self	15	No							
10	Bruder Pasquale	22		M	S	Laborer	No		Caramanico		Unita Publica	Paterson	No	Brother in law		No	Brother Nicolino Nicolino 116 Main St						
11	Daughter Mariannina	14		F	S		No										Brother Fedele Bruder 38 no 42 Ave						
12	Lignador Nicolangelo	22		M	M	Laborer	No					Paterson	No	Self	12	No	Brother Ignatario Pompeo 38 no 42 Ave						
13	Pappone Carmine	23		M	M	Mason	Yes		Campodimele		Campodimele	West Hoboken	No	Brother in law	13	No	Brother Pappone Carmine 38 no 42 Ave						
14	Ludovico Angelo	22															Uncle Ludovico Giovanni 38 Bank Ave 686 Ring St						
15	Martini Rocco	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Casalattico		Benevento	Cattaraugus	No	Self	20	No	Cousin Nicolo Carmine 2 Bank Ave 28 Bayard St						
16	Scipione Antonio	27		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Elmira	No	Brother	23	No	Brother Carmine Box 218 Summit NJ						
17	Rapisarda Rocco	36		M	M	Laborer	No					Summit	No	Cousin	15	No	Cousin Rapisarda Carmine Box 218 Summit NJ						
18	Nicoli Carlo	22		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Cortelia	No	Self	16	No	Brother Nicoli Carmine Box 11						
19	Rapisarda Antonio	27		M	M	Laborer	No					Summit	No	Self	12	No	Cousin Rapisarda Giuseppe Box 218						
20	Scipione Marco	21		M	M	Laborer	No					Summit	No	Self	12	No	Brother Carmine Rapisarda Box 218						
21	Lodemalo Angelo	17		M	S	Laborer	No					Cortelia	No	Self	9	No	Brother Nicoli Rocco Box 11						
22	Di Tullio	30																					
23		40																					
24	daughter Giuseppa	8																					
25	Palermo Angelo	36		M	M	Laborer	No		Caserta	Italian	Caserta	Chicago	No	Self	30	No	Brother Angelica Antonio 1900						
26	Fidco Giuseppe	39		M	M	Baker	Yes		Caserta		Naples	New Haven Conn	Yes	Son	20	No	Son Andrea Fidco						
27	Belvisi Otto	28		M	S	Laborer	No						No	Self	200	No	Friend Vincenzo Vacca 2133 First Ave						
28	Capicelli Michele	17		M	S	Barber	Yes		Montecorvino Rovella		Salerno	NJ	No	Self	100	No	Cousin Enea Vincenzo 117 E 1st Ave						
29	Rendolino Tomaso	41		M	M	Laborer	No		Casalino		Casalino	Long Island	No	Self	12	No	Son Berardino am Raffaele Lexington Ave 236						
30	Nicolino Pasquale	25																					

485-570

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Master, * of the S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome, or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of February, 1907

N. T. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Erminio Bozzo, Surgeon of the S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists of Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Erminio Bozzo

Sworn to before me this 26th day of Feb. 1907

Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

132 2761 S List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so what?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Crisfolletti Gaetano	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Lacrima	Baltimore	Yes	Father	$20	No	Brother Vincenzo Di Nora 720 E. 5th St Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	daughter Antonietta Agnese	2		F	S																		
3	Son Rosario	7		M	S																		
4	" Salvatore	2		M	S																		
5	Crisfolletti Antonio	35		F	M																		
6	D'Amato Gaetano	5		M	S	Barber	Yes				Sulmona	Baltimore	Yes	Friend	$20	No	Brother-in-law Emilio Zaccardo 1 Grand Ave Phila Pa						
7	Del Giorno Emilio	40		M	M	Carpenter	Yes				Palena	Baltimore	Yes	Himself	$40	No	Brother Pietro Del Giorno Fruit 7th & Lee Sts						
8	Ballodino Gaetano	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes				Pacentro	Baltimore	No	Brother	$20	No	Brother Raffaele Ballodino 7th & Lee Sts						
9	Braglio Carmine	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes				Pacentro	Baltimore	No	Brother	$20	No	Brother Nicola Braglio 7th & Lee Sts						
10	Catarozzo Vincenzo	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes				Campo	Baltimore	Yes	Father	$20	No	Father Gennaro Catarozzo 7th & Lee Sts						
11	Mariani Leonardo	26		F	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Palena	Baltimore	Yes	Himself	$20	No	Brother Antonio Mariani 1712 Lee St						
12	daughter Giorgilli Antonia	5		F	S												Brother Giorgilli Giambattista 725-27 Aisquith St Baltimore Md						
13	Robbio Domenico	27		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Pacentro	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$20	No	Brother Maria Giuseppe 9th Bank National 157 Fifth Avenue						
14	Maria Vincenzo	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes					Pittsburg	Yes	Brother	$20	No	Brother Filippo 9th Bank National 157 Fifth Avenue						
15	Cedaro Luigi	2							Italy	Italian	Gualdo												
16	Di Lippo Giorgio	12							Italy	Italian	Palena												
17	Ottavi Nicola	27		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Pittsburg	Yes	Brother	$20	No	Yes from room 908 to 1905 Pittsburg	Uncle Alfonso Horizontal Ignazio Terry 4th Bank Berardini					
18	Barbara Giuseppe	24																					
19	Braglio Giovanni	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Pittsburg	No	Self	$30	No	Brother Barbara Colonna 8 Orchard St Hudson NJ						
20	Ciamarra Mariano	22		M	M	Contractor	No		Italy	Italian	Campobasso	Monongah W. Va.	Yes	Self	$25	No	Husband Mancini Domenica Monongah W. Va. Box 221						
21	Mancini Domenica	2		F	M		No																
22	D'Alessandro Romolo	14		M	S	Laborer	Yes					Derby City	Yes	Self	$30	No	Brother Tommaso Fornace 87 Colgate Ave						
23	Di Bartolomeo Pasquale	47		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Bound Brook	No	Self	$40	No	Brother William Pasquale Box 562 Bound Brook NJ						
24	Ciamarra Gabriele	23		M	M	Laborer	No					Bound Brook	Yes	Self	$20	No	Brother Luigi Carrozzo Box 562 Bound Brook						
25	Cortesfabbi Clemente	17		M	S	Laborer	No					Monongah W. Va.	Yes	Self	$40	No	Brother Romolo Mancini Box 221 Monongah W. Va.						
26	Ciamarra Carlo	25		M	M	Laborer	No					Bound Brook	Yes	Self	$20	No	Cousin Luigi Carrozzo Box 562 Bound Brook						
27	Lorenzo Antonio	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Lucito	Auburn	Yes	Brother	$20	No	Yes room 908 to 1905 at Pittsburg	Brother Donato Fogolietta 28 Orchard St					
28	Cinciele Giorgio	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes					Auburn	Yes	Brother	$20	No	Brother Domenico Fornace 28 Orchard St						
29	Pitrangello Antonio	38		F	M	Laborer	No		Italy	Italian	Lucito	Schenectady	Yes	Himself	$40	No	Husband Giuseppe Barnabas 105 Front St						
30	Colonna Luigi	8																					

460-484

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Gratteri, * of the S/S ROMA, from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Gratteri

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Luigi Bozzo, Surgeon of the S/S ROMA, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

First list containing 29 names

Luigi Bozzo

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

153 2741

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA

sailing from Naples 26 day of March, 190-

Arriving at Port of New York Apr 7, 190-

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vizzone Vincenzo	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Teramo	Brooklyn NY	Yes	Self	15	No	Brother Alfredo Caporaletti 5 Bank Street 432 E 9th St NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Caporaletti Michele	27	M	M	Laborer	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	Yes	Brother	12	No	Brother Alfredo Caporalletti 5 Bank Street 432 E 9th St NY						
3	Ferrelli Luigi	40	M	M	Laborer	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Teramo	Brooklyn NY	No	Brother	20	No	Brother Gothardo Concetto 3 Box 5th Larry Ave St						
4	Gothardo Giuseppe	42	M	M	Laborer	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	No	Self	20	No	Brother Gothardo Concetto 3 Box 5th Larry Ave St						
5	Federico Alessio	44	M	M	Laborer	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	25	No	Mother Gothardo Concetto 3 Box 5th Larry Ave St						
6	Antonio Giacomo																						
7	Maria Gaetano																						
8	Lia Lucia Francesco																						
9	daughter Costantino	5																					
10	Fariano Biagio	17	M	S	Laborer	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	"	"	Central Valley NY	No	Self	40	No	Father Raffaele Fariano 132 73 Fortunato Kolber Carmenyer St. 25						
11	Nappo Angelo	18	M	S	Laborer	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	No	Self	12	No	Brother Fortunato Kolber Carmenyer St. 25						
12	Lauriello Nicola	31	M	M	[illegible]	No	No	Yes	Foreign	"	Benevento	NY	=	Self	20	No	Brother Francesco 193 Mulberry Street NY						
13	Lapia Sabatino	18	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Jamestown Conn	No	Self	9	No	Brother Raffaele Ernest 28 Indiana County						
14	Lauriello Alessandro	16	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Utica NY	=	Self	10	No	Uncle Nicola Lauriello - Mulberry Street N° 193 NY						
15	D'Ambrosio Fabrizio	18	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Unadilla	=	Self	9	No	Brother Giuseppe Mulberry Street 193 NY						
16	Ferraro Raffaele	18	M	S	[illegible]	No	No	"	"	"	"	NY	=	Self	12	No	Brother Michele Mulberry Street N° 45 NY						
17	Ruggiero Carmine	2																					
18	Di Nicola Biagio	25	M	S	Laborer	No	Yes	"	Italy	"	Napoli	Albany NY	Yes	Self	11	No	Sister Luisa Trifiletti Church St N° 145 Albany NY						
19	Nonno Bruno	2																					
20	Mancuso Gabriele	17	M	S	Laborer	No	Yes	"	Italy	"	Potenza	Pittsburg Pa	No	Self	20	Yes	Father Giovanni Leonard 3 Hanna St Pittsburg Penn						
21	Nonno Raffaele	38																					
22	Guglielmo Angelo	44	M	M	Laborer	No	Yes	"	"	"	Teramo	Brooklyn NY	No	Self	10	No	Husband and Son Francesco - Pietro Pittocco 5th Ave Patchogue L.I. Rockaway NY						
23	daughter Pittocco Maria	7	F	S	[illegible]	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	No	Father	5	No							
24	Nonno Gaetano	75																					
25	Nonno Salvatore	80																					
26	Spaziano Giuliano	17																					
27	Navarro Giuseppe	1	M	M	Laborer	No	Yes	"	Italy	"	Potenza	Toronto Canada	Yes	Brother	40	No	Brother Bonna Salvatore 165 Centre Str Toronto Canada						
28	Nimmo Raffaele	24	M	S	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	"	Toronto Canada	Yes	Brother	26	No	Brother Nimmo Antonio Seneca and Jay St N.Y.						
29	Nitti Vito	24	M	M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	"	NY	=	Self	30	No	Cousin Giuseppe Falcone - 30 Franklin St						
30	Gaeta Teresa	27	M	M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	"	NY	=	Self	11	No	Friend Francesco La Tulip 200 Cherry St						
31																							

H83-459

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferrio Walter,* of the S/S ROMA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferrio
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Borzone, Surgeon of the S/S ROMA, Leading Surgeon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Borzone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South): 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

154 217

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

22 S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of Nov., 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment or the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
S ADMITTED 1	Sperda Domenico	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Caserano Naples	Italian	Aquila	Pembroke Mass		Self	18	no	Cousin Louis B Zanfi 1820 295 Pembroke Mass						
2	Pitrace Carmelo	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pembroke Mass		Self	22	yes	Cousin Pietro Carusi 1820 295						
3	Vecchio Giuseppe	29		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Castelpetroso Campania	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	12	no	Cousin Domiadonico Assunta 71 Hall avenue						
4	Salutari Agostino	25		M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	12	no	Cousin Pietro Carmo Francesca Fillmore avenue Brooklyn						
5	Angelon Giovanni	2		M	S	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	18	no	Cousin Angelon Domenico Fillmore avenue Brooklyn						
6	Simonelli Paolo	17		M	S	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Brother	14	no	Brother Simonelli Vincenzo Fillmore avenue Brooklyn						
7	Valeri Antonio	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Cousin	16	no	Cousin Amici Teresa Fillmore avenue Brooklyn						
S ADMITTED 8	Ventriglia Rosina	22		F	M	Laborer	no	no	Caserta Campania	"	Caserta	Brooklyn N.Y.		Husband	12	no	Husband						
S ADMITTED 9	Lo Bianco Vincenzo	10		M	S				"	"	"	"		Father			Uncle Biagio						
S 10	daughter Rosaria	5		F	S				"	"	"	"		Father			196 Metropolitan Ave Brooklyn						
S ADMITTED 11	Son Felice	3		M	S				"	"	"	"		Father									
X 12	Pellecano Carmela	24		F	S	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	10	no	Brother Biagio Pellecano 411 North 11th St. Brooklyn						
S ADMITTED 13	Castelli Vincenzo	22		F	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	12	no	Brother Biagio Alfieo 342 North 5th St. Brooklyn						
S ADMITTED 14	Son Alfieo Biagio	1		M	S	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"		Father									
~~15~~	~~Lombardi Pasquale~~	~~30~~																					
~~16~~	~~Gordon Pasquale~~																						
17	Ferrante Nicola	17		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Pomigliano	"	Avellino	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	12	no	Cousin Anna Antonio 226 York St. Brooklyn						
S ADMITTED 18	Nicoletta Camillo	55		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Teramo	"	Teramo	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	12	no	Brother Nicoletta Pietro 356 - 3rd St. Jersey City						
S ADMITTED 19	Castiello Nicola	20		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Montesarchio	"	Avellino	Brooklyn N.Y.		Brother	40	no	Son Pasquale Castiello 719 East 5th St. South Bethlehem Pa.	Wife Lucia Castiello					
S ADMITTED 20	wife Nunziata Castiello	20		F	M	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"		"									
S ADMITTED 21	daugh. Castiello Maria	2		F	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"		"									
S 22	" Filomena	1		F	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"									
23	Pagliuso Luigi	17		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	Lorenzago Friuli Venezia	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Brother	20	no	Brother Pagliuso Giliberto Brigida Antonio Biagio Torrilli 29 Mulberry St.						
~~24~~	~~Cassetta Domenico~~	~~21~~							Forni di Sopra		Lombardia												
~~25~~	~~daughter Elena~~	~~1~~																					
~~26~~	~~" Lucia~~	~~6~~																					
~~27~~	~~Son Domenico~~																						
28	Sulpizio Rosmunda	26		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Lorenzo Campania	"	Teramo	Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	14	no	Husband Pasquale Sulpizio 1902 to 1904 Via Nazionale Teramo Italia						
29	Nunzio Giulio	22		M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	14	no	Friend Luciano Colantonio 1902 to 1904 Via Nazionale Teramo Italia						
30	Troilo Luigi	24		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Campobasso	"	Campobasso	West Hoboken N.J.	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Troilo Libero 1902 to 1904 Via Nazionale Teramo Italia						

413 - 432

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Hosford,* of the S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N. Blackmore
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. M. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N. Blackmore
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 21
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

155

P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2696

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1907 Arriving at Port of April 7, 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pinghanelli Leonardo	44		M	M	Mason	yes		Italy Naap	South Italian	Bari	Chicago Ill	yes	Son	$10		Consalvo Pinghanelli Brother 116 Spring St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Carca Michelangelo	26		M	S	Laborer	yes		Cerreto		Lecce	"	-	Brother	$2		Brother Carca Francesco 116 Spring St.						
3	Di Meco Fosito	19		M	S	Laborer	yes		Sedicina		Cerano	Portland Me	yes	Self	$15		Brother Columbo Carmine 116 Spring St.						
4	Core Domenico	29		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cerreto		Potenza	Cilliano Ohio	yes	Relative	$4		Cognato Scalio Bonomo 52 Grand St						
5	Son Bonomo Serafino	8		M			yes		"		"	"	yes	Father	$		52 Grand St						
6	Greco Cirico	32		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cerreto		Cerreto	"	-	Brother	$2		Brother Cirico Francesco Alliance Ohio	197	Mulberry St				
7	Chiovitti Leonardo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Cerreto		Campobello	"	-	Self	$15		Nephew Antonio and Giovanni Chiovitti 176 East 150th St						
8	Chiovitti Salvatore	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		"		"	"	-	Self	$15		Nephew Antonio and Giovanni Chiovitti 176 East 150th St						
9	Cupano Carlo	2m		M	S	Infant	yes		ADMITTED Cerreto		Tripoli	Brooklyn NY	yes	United	$10		Uncle Cardino Cupano 116 Spring St						
10	Aquino Leonardo	32		M	S	Laborer	yes		"		"	Brooklyn NY	-	Brother	$6		Brother Gillyano Aquino 47 Bowery 2d Floor						
11	Fresco Pasquale	31		M	M	Fruit Peddler	yes		Cerreto		Campobello	York	-	Self	$13		Cousin Vincenzo Fresco 116 Spring St						
12	Berardelli Alessandro	18		M	S	Blacksmith	yes		"		"	Hartford Conn	yes	Self	$22		Uncle Berardelli Cirino Ft Grant St 1675						
13	Carabello Vincenzo	21		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cerreto		"	York	-	Self	$10		Friend Rodrigo Serenelli 175 Mulberry St						
14	~~Di Simone Pasquale~~								~~Cerreto~~														
15	~~Di Simone Angelo~~	36																					
16	Soisenti Pasquale	25		M	S	Stockdresser	yes		"		"	York	-	Self	$12		Brother Luigi Soisenti 22 Lit 108 Ave 97						
17	~~Liguori Leonardo~~								~~Cerreto~~		~~Potenza~~												
18	~~Viola Antonio~~	21							~~Cerreto~~		~~Cerreto~~												
19	~~wife Lucia Simone~~	25																					
20	~~daughter Viola Maria~~	2m																					
21	~~Son Viola~~																						
X 22	Pietro Carlonio	26		M	M	Laborer	no		Cerreto		Cerreto	Hartford Conn	yes	Self	$11	1906 3 at Hartford	uncle Antonio Fresco 22 Village St Hartford Conn						
X 23	De Luca Giuseppe	37		M	M	Laborer	no		Castellammare		Cerreto	Boston Mass	Mass Bridgeport Ticket	Self	$10		Brother Pasquale Barese 56 Lenox Ave						
24	~~Matthew Simone~~								~~Cerreto~~		~~Cerreto~~												
X 25	Carano Mario	24		M	M	Laborer	no		"		"	"	-	Husband	$6		Father Matthew Palermo 111 Mulberry St						
26	Componizzi Giuseppe	26		M	M	Laborer	yes		"		"	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	$12	1906 from Pittsburg	Cousin Luigi Fernanzo Box 212 Pittsburg Pa						
27	Colucci Saverio	17		M	S	Laborer	no		"		"	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	$17	1 month 1906 at Pittsburg Pa	Cousin Nicoletta Antonio Without address						
28	~~Di Biagio Luigi~~	22																					
29	Santilli Donato	22		M	S	Laborer	no		"		"	"	-	Self	$15		Friend Nicodemo Pizzi						
30	Di Nunzio Donato	25		M	S	Laborer	yes		"		"	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	$27		Cousin Alberico Liberato Box 212 Pittsburg						

387-412

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Haskell, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

A. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Nyl

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barrone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, this list containing 28 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Barrone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

A. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Nyl

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 28
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

156

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARR[IVAL]

2668

Required by the re[gulations] of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Napoli 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Apr 7, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lattanzio Michelangelo	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Carbonara	Italian	Bari	Worcester	Yes	Self	$15	no	Brother Michele Lattanzio 73 Bow 1/2 ft. Fifth	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cuccovillo Nicola	39		M	M	Mason	Yes		" "	"	"	Utica	no	Self	20	no	Brother in law Filippis Loring Pl. 116						
3	Arena Emanuina	26		F	W	[illegible]	yes		S. Marco Argentano	"	Cosenza	Utica	Yes	Husband	5 00	no	Husband 52 Front Alexander St. 99 Loring Pl. Chicago Ill.						
4	son Leonard Daniel	9	6	M	S	child	yes		" "	"	"	"		Father		no							
5	" " Luigi	6		M	S	"	yes		" "	"	"	"		"		no							
6	daugh " Carmela	4		F	S	"	yes		" "	"	"	"		"		no	Father						
7	Son " Antonio	3		M	S		yes		" "	"	"	"		"		no	"						
8	Rimedio Antonio	45		M	M	Farmer	Yes		" "	"	"	Utica	Yes	Brother in law	12	no	Brother in law Fam Alexander St. 99 Loring Pl.						
9	Fenaquisto Pietro	19		M	S	Cutter	Yes		Tocco "	"	Cosenza	Pittsburg	Yes	Brother	20	no	Brother Benedetto Ferri 1810 Herbert Avenue #810						
10	pi Bonaldo Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes		San Fior Conegliano	"	Treviso	Perth Amboy	yes	Self	16	no	Friend Saccavini Pasquale 1st Bank Franklin & 3rd Basin Ave						
11	Fiorentta Vincenzo	37		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Lagonegro	"	Cosenza	Brooklyn	-	Self	12	no	Brother Carmosta Tommaso 2859 Atlantic Avenue						
12	Paolino Michele	25		M	M	Laborer	no		Tocco "	"	Cosenza	N.Y.	-	Brother	12	no	Brother Aloisio Fabiano 1st Bank Bottle 3/4 Hulberry St						
13	Lothanzo Carolina	22		F	S	Cotton Spinner	no		Francavilla "	"	"	Northcreek	-	Self	12	no	Brother Ingnazio Lotanzo 576 Main St. Northcreek						
14	Perrone Virgilio	32		M	M	Laborer	no		Avigliano Potenza	"	Cosenza	Paterson	yes	Self	12	no	Cousin Pantaleone Amaturo 33 no 1st Troy Pl.						
15	Dell'orno Lorenzo	38		M	M	Laborer	no		S. Arsimo "	"	Napoli	Philadelphia	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Pasquale Girolamo 708 Lombard St.						
16	Vipalo Paolo	2		F	S	Child	no		Solopaca "	"	Benevento	Clermont	Yes	Cousin (Jean nette)	10	no	Cousin Luigi Nicola 1st Front Domingo Pinelli						
17	Sabato (Salvatore) Giacomo	15		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Ceno "	"	Aquila	N.Y.	-	Cousin	16	no	Cousin Emidio Picanio 1550 Lorel ave						
18	Ambrosio Angelo	25		M	M	Cultivator	no		Lezzinnara "	"	Napoli	Buffalo	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Ambrosio Pasquale 1209 Ohio St. Buffalo						
19	Abbondante Alfonso	23		M	M	Cultivator	no		" "	"	"	Buffalo	yes	Self	18	no	Brother Cognetz Pasquale 38 Buffalo						
20	Nebiderio Paolo	50		F	M	Laborer	no		Vigiedio All'albino	"	Salerno	Brooklyn	-	Husband	16	no	Husband						
21	daughter Falcone Gaetana	18		F	S	child	no		" "	"	"	"	-	Father	1	no	Falcone Daniele Canal St. 178 Canal St.						
22	Son " Ferdinando	8		M	S	"	no		" "	"	"	"	-	"		no	"						
23	Giancola Stefano	21		F	M	Laborer	Yes		Deconza "	"	Cosenza	Toronto Canada	Yes	Husband	50	no	Husband Renzetti Marco 99 Queen St. Canada Foundry Co.						
24	Renzetti Raffaele	30		M	M	Laborer	no		" "	"	"	Toronto Canada	Yes	Brother	16	no	Brother Marco 99 Queen St.						
25	[illegible]	28							Palma		Caserta												
26	Son Pasquale [illegible]	9																					
27	Mascolo Raffaela	30		F	M	Domestic	no		Casola "	"	Napoli	N.Y.	-	Husband	10	no	Husband						
28	Son Abramino Giuseppe	3	6	M	S				" "	"	"	"	-	Father	2	no	Luigi Torrentino 13 Macdougal St.						
29	" " Carmela	1	6	F	S				" "	"	"	"	-	"		no	"						
30	daughter " Rosa	8		F	S				" "	"	"	"	-	"		no	Father						

367 386

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Master, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Naples

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baron, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 (the last containing 24 names) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Baron

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Naples

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

2644 157 List 388

N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 7, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Colaccio Giovanni	35		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Campobasso	Newark	no	Self	20	no	Brother Ferdinando Colaccio 233 Academy St Newark	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Labatta Pasquale	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy		Trellino	Brooklyn NY	no	Self	12	no	Brother Enrico Labatta 4 1/2 Bleecker ave Brooklyn						
3	Giordano Alessandro	62		F	M	Domestic	no	no	Italy		Napoli	Brooklyn NY	-	Son	20	no	Son Luigi Torello 28 Lud. N. 258						
4	Pichadio Orlando	52		M	M	Tailor	no	Luisiana				NY	-	Brother	42	no	Ferdinand Zamboldi Evelyn						
5	Tarzetta Antonio	29		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Calabria	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	12	no	Ferdinand Antonio Di Bruno 165 Thompson St Grand Avenue 342 Brooklyn						
~~6~~	~~Giunta Giuseppe~~	~~27~~							Italy		Palermo	Coppidaro											
~~7~~	~~Zoca Salvatore~~	~~33~~																					
8	Oppedisano Ferdinando	20		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Calabria			NY	-	Self	60	1 yr room	Brother Oppedisano Vincenzo 113 St. 333 East 1 Avenue						
9	Oppedisano Dario	44		M	M	Laborer	Yes					NY	-	Self	20	1 yr room	Brother Oppedisano Vincenzo N. 333 E. 113 St. 3rd Ave						
10	Madurasa Francesco	17		M	M	Laborer	no	Yes	Calabria			Brooklyn NY	-	self	12	1 yr room	cousin Campagna Giuseppe 14 Avenue Brooklyn NY						
11	Madurasa Cosimo	43		M	M	Laborer	no					NY	-	brother in law	40	no	brother in law Carmela Vincenzo 14 Avenue Brooklyn NY						
12	Carnovale Leonardo	22		M	M	Laborer	yes					NY	-	do	20	no	brother in law Carmela Vincenzo 14 Avenue Brooklyn NY						
13	Falcone Francesco	38		M	M	Laborer	no	Yes	Calabria			Brooklyn NY	-	brother	10	no	brother Benedetto Union Street 11 & 19 Brooklyn NY						
14	Cimino Giuseppe	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	Yes	Calabria			do	-	self	12	no	cousin Brescia Piano 65 Street 14 Ave Brooklyn NY						
15	Bellino Saverio	54		M	M	Barber	Yes	Yes	Calabria		Bari	Chicago Ill	-	Son	35	no	Son Domenico W. Polk St. Ill 138						
~~16~~	~~Pintomaro Vito~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~					~~Chicago Ill~~		~~Brother~~	~~13~~		~~Brother Salvatore 138 W. Polk St. Chicago Ill~~						
~~17~~	~~Siciliano Vito~~	~~16~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~					~~Chicago Ill~~		~~Parent~~	~~13~~		~~Father Antonio Siciliano 138 W. Polk St. Chicago Ill~~						
18	Tradacapinto Filippo	18		M	M	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	-	Uncle	10	no	Uncle Gennaro Tradacapinto 138 W. Polk St. Chicago Ill						
19	Abbinante Saverio	35		M	M	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	-	Brother	22	11	no Brother Michelangelo Abbinante 138 W. Polk St. Chicago Ill						
20	Abbinante Francesco	29		M	M	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	-	Brother in law	16	11	no Brother Giuseppe Scarfiello 138 W. Polk St. Chicago Ill						
21	Santoro Saverio	24		M	M	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	-	Cousin	40	12	no Cousin Rocco La Monte 230 Halsted St. Chicago Ill						
22	Santoro Ludovico brother	16		M	S	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	-	Self	27	30	no Father Giovanni Jacobelli 230 Halsted St. Chicago Ill						
23	Jacobelli Rocco	45		M	S	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	-	Parent	40	6	no Brother Antonio Ricchio 206 Halsted St. Chicago Ill						
ADMITTED 24	Buttari Giovanni	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy		Naples	Elkhart Ind	-	Self	20	no	Brother Antonio Ricchio 206 Halsted St. Chicago Ill						
ADMITTED SP 25	Ricchio Vito	28		M	M	Laborer	no					Elkhart Ind	-	Self	12	no	Brother Antonio Ricchio Elkhart Ind. Box 85 Lafayette St						
X 26	Ricchio Angelo	34		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Elkhart Ind	-	Self	12	no	Brother Antonio Ricchio Elkhart Ind. 69 & Main St						Detained to appear before Board in case No. 25.
~~27~~	~~Liegi Giuseppe~~	~~22~~															Brother Antonio Ricchio Elkhart Ind. 69 & Main St						
ADMITTED SP 28	Coulopoto Vito	26		M	S	Laborer	no					Elkhart Ind	-	Self	30	no	Brother Antonio Ricchio Elkhart Ind. 69 & Main St						
29	Brandonidio Giuseppe	25		M	M	Laborer	no	Yes	Calabria		Trigginno	Chicago Ill	-	Self	25	no	Brother Antonio Ricchio Elkhart Ind. 69 & Main St						
~~30~~	~~Cimino Vincenzo~~	~~15~~							Calabria								Brother Antonio Ricchio Elkhart Ind. 69 & Main St						

337-366

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferries Hosted, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

A. T. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baron, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 with list containing 22 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 22
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

158 2622 List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF [illegible] L.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], April, 1904

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rocco Alberto	17		M	S.	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Cimarella	Italian	Cosenza	[illegible]	=	Self	12	no	Uncle Ettore Lagonia 1 Mott Ave Flushing L.I.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
+ 2	Cagliardi Salvatore	7		M	S	[illegible]	no		[illegible]			[illegible]	no	Self	20	Yes from 1903 to 1905 at Brooklyn	Father Cagliardi Vincenzo Pratt Terrace [illegible]						
3	Magnone Andrea	19		M	S	Fruit Vendor	no	Yes	Terra Vecchia			Canada	no	Self	25		Brother Nelson Grano Box 150 Ontario St. Oneida, Pa						
~~4~~	~~Carlo Cimo~~	~~21~~							~~Cosenza~~ Foglianise														
~~5~~	~~Carlo Nicholas~~	~~15~~																					
+ 6	Greco Rocco	24		M	M	Fisherman	Yes		[illegible]			[illegible]	=	Self	40	Yes [illegible] [illegible]	Mother [illegible]						
7	Gualtieri Fabrizio	38		M	M	Contractor	Yes		[illegible]			[illegible]	-	Self	20	[illegible] Canada [illegible]	Wife [illegible]						
~~8~~	~~Gualtieri Achille~~	~~10~~																					
9	Gualtieri Luigi	13		M	M	Contractor	Yes		[illegible]	Italian		[illegible]	=	Self	50	Yes from 1900 to [illegible]	Mother						
10	Lenno Pietro	24		S	M	Contractor	no		Lagonegro		Cosenza	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	12	Yes	Sister Lena Carelli 2 Grant Court Pittsburg Pa						
11	Cardigni Michele	22		M	M	Cultivator	no		[illegible]			Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Uncle	18	no	Uncle Angelo Cardigni 1907 Sidney Ave Pittsburg Pa					White Eye	
12	Testa Pasquale	20		M	S	Cultivator	no		Cerreto		Cerreto	Brooklyn	-	Brother	50	no	Brother Liberato 60 Hic. 12 and 1st ave Brooklyn						
+ 13	Fiore Domenico	22		M	S	Contractor	Yes		Lacconi		Benevento	California Pa	Yes	Brother	40	no	Brother Daniel Fire Engine Co. [illegible] Fulton Hotel Room						
+ 14	Catorraco Leonardo	35		M	S	Contractor	Yes		[illegible]			[illegible]	-	Self	20	no	[illegible] Saloon						
15	Zarro Giacomo	27		M	M	Contractor	Yes		Terpaldo		Benevento	[illegible]	Yes	Brother	10	no	Brother Giacomo Zagone Milwaukee address [illegible]						
~~16~~	~~Emilio Romantini~~	~~2~~							~~Canada~~		~~Cosenza~~												
~~17~~	~~Cesare Angelo~~	~~5~~																					
~~18~~	~~Carlo Cesare~~	~~29~~							~~Lacconi~~		~~Cosenza~~												
19	Zaccagnini Felice	19		M	S	Contractor	Yes		[illegible]	Italian		Fremont Ohio	Yes	Self	25	Yes from 1900 to [illegible]	[illegible] Lacconi						
20	Borrelli Vincenzo	33		M	M	Cultivator	no		Lacconi		Cosenza	Fisher Ark	Yes	Cousin	15	no	Cousin Tiberio Zagnoli 1 Mott Ave Flushing L.I.						
21	Orlando Serafino	23		M	S	Cultivator	Yes		Lacconi		Benevento	[illegible]	-	Self	20	no	Brother Raffael [illegible]						
+ 22	Graziano Luigi	23		M	S	Sailor	no		[illegible]			Newark N.J.	Yes	Self	50	no	Friend Luigi Graziano [illegible]						
+ 23	Lillo Nunzio	17		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes		[illegible]			Newark N.J.	Yes	Brother	50	no	Brother Lillo Giorgio 52 Academy Ave Newark N.J.						
+ 24	Lillo Raffaele	10		F	S	Scholar	[illegible]		[illegible]			Newark N.J.	no	Brother	50	no							
25	Taurasi Giacinto	38		M	M	Contractor	Yes		Carpinone		Isernia	Schenectady N.Y.	Yes	Self	20	Yes from 1899 to 1903	Brother Felice Taurasi 1 Court St. Rm. 27						
26	Lillo Leonardo	27		M	M	Cultivator	Yes		[illegible]			Cleveland Ohio	no	Self	20	Yes from 1899 to 1903	Brother Ellis Spinicola 891 Quincy St. Cleveland Ohio						
~~27~~	~~Ippolito Lonardo~~	~~24~~							~~Pozzilli~~		~~Isernia~~												
~~28~~	~~Ippolito Ercole~~	~~27~~																					
29	Nappo Fabino	29		M	M	Contractor	no		Lacconi	Italian	Cosenza	Boston Mass	Yes	Brother	15	no	Brother Carmine Nappo and Sister Lucia No. 43 Genoa St.						
30	Nappo Emilio	26		M	S	Shoemaker	no		[illegible]			Boston Mass	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Carmine 485 Hanover St Room No. 227						

108 - 336

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vinnio Master, * of the S. S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. ...is

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

A. J. Marshall

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Carone, Surgeon of the S. S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Carone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

A. J. Marshall

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

159 List No. 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of April 7, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. State.	Final destination. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Castropaolo Teresina	24		F	W	M	Farming	yes	Italy	Italian	Campobasso	NY			Husband	$42	no	Husband Domenico Viola Rebecca 110 Spring St NY		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Son Petrica Pasquale	1		M	S										Father									
3	X Di Toro Liberio	20		M	S	Laborer	no					Haverhill	Mass		Self	$40	no	friend Superessa Santo 51					Good	no
4	Sierro Gioramino	24		M		Laborer	yes		Hartfield			Mt Carmel	Conn		Self	$50	no (1903 to 1904)	Uncle Salomone Imperio Mt Carmel Conn						
5	~~Sierro Matteo~~	22		M		Laborer	yes		Hartfield			Mt Carmel	Conn		Self	$7	no (1903 to 1904)	Uncle Salomone Imperio Mt Carmel Conn						
6	Mango Domenico	25		M		Laborer	no		Hartfield		Benevento	Brooklyn	NY		Self	$15	no (1903 to 1904)	Brother Salvatore Mango Mt Carmel Conn						
7	Ceccarini Dante	20		M		Mason	yes		Foligno		Perugia	Philadelphia	Pa	yes	Brother	$11	no (1903 to 1904)	Brother Saloon Keeper 732 S 9th St Phila Pa						
8	Bonmangelo Pasquale	19		M		Laborer	yes		Laurelton		Salerno	Mt Carmel	Pa		Self	$12	no	Nephew Crispino Bonmangelo York Pa Lot 238						
9	Salerno Vincenzo	24		M		Laborer	no		Roseano			Mt Carmel	Pa		Cousin	$40	no	Cousin Crispino Montano York Pa Lot 238						
10	~~Marcello Matteo~~	22		M		Farmer					Cosenza													
11	Lollomo Rocco	24		M	M	Laborer	yes		Hazleton		Avellino	Mt Carmel	Pa		Self	$11	no	Brother Rocco Cornacchio 229 Elizabeth Ave NY						
12	Ciccarelli Rosario	20		M	S	Laborer	no					Mt Carmel	Pa		Self	$11	no	Cousin Antonio Cammaro 229 Elizabeth Ave NY						
13	Lombardi Michelangelo	25		M	S	Blacksmith	yes					Mt Carmel	Pa		Brother	$12	yes (1900 to 1903)	Brother Rocco Lombardi 32 Elizabeth Ave NY						
14	Argenio Raffaele	24		M	M	Laborer	yes		Fragneto Leporino		Benevento	Chicago	Ill	yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother Pasquale Argenio 1 Pine St Pa Lot 238						
15	Tuliani Raffaele	35		M	M	Laborer	yes		Sora		Sora	Reading	Pa	yes	Brother	$15	no	Brother Salvatore Tuliani 44 North 11th St						
16	Gallino Basilio	30		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cortagliano Calabro		Cosenza	Mt Carmel	Pa	yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother Giambattista 220 E. 113 St NY						
17	X Genovese Francesco	16		M	S	Laborer	yes					Pompton Lakes	NJ		Uncle	$40	no	Uncle Salvatore Ciotto 100 Hill St						
18	X Gallino Luigi	16		M	S	Laborer	yes					Mt Carmel	Pa		Uncle	$12	no	Uncle Giambattista 220 E. 113 St NY						
19	Cotellese Antonio	20		M	M	Laborer	no		Capdagatti		Cetraro	Mt Carmel	Pa		Cousin	$12	no	Cousin Calvi Vincenzo 9 Bank St Hillsdale NJ						
20	Nadore Donato	35		M	M	Laborer	no					Mt Carmel	Pa		Cousin	$12	no	Cousin Nadorini Giuseppe 9 Bank St Hillsdale NJ						
21	Badalli Pantaleone	35		M	M	Laborer	no		Filadelfia		Cosenza	Philadelphia	Pa		Self	$11	no	Uncle Carmine Sirain 5 Franklin Square Phila Pa						
22	Badalli Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	yes					Philadelphia	Pa		Self	$12	no	Cousin Giovanni Badali 731 S 9th St Philadelphia Pa						
23	Lepre Francesco	25		M	M	Laborer	yes		Bella Grassano		Salerno	Philadelphia	Pa		Self	$12	no	Brother Alessio Lepre 737 South Seventh St						
24	Torre Gennaro	24		M	S	Laborer	yes					Philadelphia	Pa		Self	$12	no	Cousin Grace Delia 737 South Seventh St						
25	Mele Antonio	35		M	M	Laborer	no					Philadelphia	Pa		Self	$20	no	Cousin Neal Sallo 9 Bank St Roma 737 South Seventh St						
26	Di Pierro Ciriaco	18		M	S	Laborer	no		Montefalcione		Avellino	Cotton Mill	Ga	yes	Brother	$20	no	Brother Angelo Di Pierro 9 Bank St Abile 9 Nassau St						
27	Balestrieri Alessandro	24		M	M	Laborer	no		Sarno		Napoli	Brooklyn	NY		Brother	$12	no (1900 to 1903)	Brother Carlo Tiola 18 and Ho Union St						
	~~Tolano Salvatore~~								Campobasso															
	~~Di Iola Nicolino~~								Cosenza		Avellino													
	~~Tuliani Raffaele~~																							

161

Race Italian

279 - 307

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Master, * of the "ROMA", from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferris
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904.

H. S. Maxmilian
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone Surgeon of the "RO...", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904.

H. S. Maxmilian
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 21
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

160 7576

List 29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 190- Arriving at Port of New York, April 7th, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Forbio Filomena~~	~~50~~							~~Napoli~~	~~Italian~~	~~Salerno~~							no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	~~do Cirbio Salvatore~~	~~11~~																					
3	~~Rocco Vincenzo~~	~~2~~				~~Laborer~~	yes		~~Recadoro~~		~~Avellino~~	~~Louis Diaz~~	~~yes~~	~~Friend~~	12	no	~~Frank Labate 1822~~ 115 Grand St.						
4	~~Esposito Elisa~~	~~2~~																					
5	~~Romano Luigi~~	~~27~~																					
6	Manfredonia Palma	20		F	M	none Domestic	yes		Italy Sorbo	Sic Italian	Salerno	NY		Husband	12	no	Husband Domenico Consolino 111 Jersey St.						
7	Manfredonia Antonio	6		M	S	Entirad	yes					NY		Father	12	no	Brother Orazio Manfredonia 111 Jersey St.						
8	Errigo Vincenzo	25		M	M	Laborer	yes					NY City		Self	2	no	Sonia Graziano Guillardo 168 Mackenzie Street Michaelson						
9	Esposito Pietro	30		M	M	Laborer	yes					NY City		Self	12	no	Brother Luigi Esposito 211 First Avenue						
10	Mazzaro Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	yes					NY City		Self	12	no	Sonia Raquel Pomarumma 211 First Avenue						
11	Pomarumma Giuseppe	19		M	S	Laborer	yes					NY City		Self	12	no	Brother Raquel Pomarumma 211 First Avenue						
12	Sarnella Raffaele	55		M	M	Tailor	yes					NY City		Self	20	no	Son Carmella Chiozzetto 121 First Avenue						
13	~~wife~~ Correale Concetta	54		F	M	~~wife~~						~~Napoli~~		Cousin		no	Husband Alonzo Kerr 127 Mackenbacher Road						
14	Pitolo Maria	27		F	M	none Domestic	yes					NY City		Husband	10	no	Sonia Giovanni Pomarumma 211 First Avenue						
15	Pomarumma Amato	25		M	S	Laborer	yes					NY City		Self	12	no	Sonia Luigi Esposito 211 First Avenue						
16	Errico Raffaele	25		M	M	Laborer	no					NY City		Self	12	no	Sonia Luigi Esposito 211 First Avenue						
17	Russo Nicola	49		M	M	Laborer	yes		Selina			Brooklyn NY		Brother	12	no	Brother Fabato Russo 246 Keap Street Brooklyn NY						
18	Bove Mariannina	23		F	S	Cultivator	yes		Monteforte		Caserta	Pittsburg Pa		Friend	21	no	Friend Rosario Fanelli 1 Arch St South Pittsburg Pa						
19	Somma Angelo	18		M	S	Cultivator	yes					So Bethlehem Pa		Self	10	no	Sonia Alessandro Graziano 231 South Bethlehem Pa						
20	Ricciardi Vincenzo	36		M	M	Laborer	no					So Bethlehem Pa		Self	10	no	Brother Pasquale Esposito 231 South Bethlehem Pa						
21	~~Sabatini Adamo~~								~~Teramo~~														
22	~~Esposito Giuseppe~~	~~42~~							~~Potenza~~		~~Bari~~												
23	Cocchio Tommaso	26		M	M	Farmer	yes		Cerignola		Foggia	Philadelphia Pa		Son	30	no	Son Vincenzo Cocchio 1 Pink Calabrese Sq Lower Swanzey St						
24	~~Cabrini Maria~~								~~Foggia~~ Cerignola														
25	Errico Maria Saverio	2		F	S	none Domestic	yes					Louisville Kentucky		Father	20	no	Husband Adamo Pellegrino 1302 Portland Ave Louisville Ky					In transit.	
26	Monaco Carlo	20		M	S	Cultivator	yes					Henderson Kentucky		Self	20	no	Brother Pietro 1302 Portland Ave						
27	Carosone Eugenio	19		M	S	Laborer	yes					Henderson Kentucky		Self	20	no	Father 1302 Portland Ave						
28	Crocco Orlando	22		M	S	Laborer	no					Henderson Kentucky		Self	20	no	Brother Pietro 1302 Portland Ave						
29	~~Di Ambrosio Gabriele~~	~~2~~		M	M	Cultivator	yes					Henderson Kentucky		Self	40	no							
30																							
31																							

R. Browne, Insp.

252-278

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferrier Master, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at ELL

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Erasmus Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. M. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer at ELL

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 25
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1896 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

161 2551

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Napoli 26th day March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 7, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Del Vecchio Angelo	42		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Campobasso	[illegible]	-	Friend	$1	-	Brother Giovanni Genova 118 Hillberry Ave.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cantone Giovanni	35		M	M	Merchant	Yes		Italy	Italian	Napoli	[illegible]	-	Himself	$2	-	Himself Also Brooklyn 5th Ward						
3	Cantone Felice	8		M	S	Merchant	yes						-	Brooklyn	$4	no	Brooklyn Brooklyn Also 5th Ward						
4	Romano Maria	[illegible]		F	Wife	[illegible]						Bayonne	yes	Son	$2	no							
5	daughter Esther Romano	[illegible]		F	S	Operative	yes									no	Son Terminus Cottages 5th Boulevard Bayonne yes						
6	Son Luigi	[illegible]		M	S	Helper										no							
7	Cona Mr Caterina	[illegible]		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Terranova	Lorraine	yes	Husband	$10	yes	Husband Campania Lorraine						
8	Son Campana Domenico	[illegible]		M	S	Child	no					Lorraine	yes	Father		no	Father Lorraine						
9	~~Barone Giuseppe~~	~~42~~							~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Napoli~~												
10	Ferrise Vincenzo	28		M	M	Farmer, yes			Italy	Italian	Avigliano	[illegible]	yes	Friend	$22	yes 1903 Hoboken	Friend Giuseppe Barrone, 130 Logan Ave (Rear)						
11	Trevisi Michelangelo	25		M	M	Laborer	yes				Terranova	[illegible]	yes	Brother	$2	yes 1903 Hoboken	Brother Eugenio Trevisi Main St 890						
12	Grandinetti Girolamo	20		M	M	Laborer	no				Terranova	[illegible]	yes	Self	$10	yes	Uncle Eugenio Trevisi Main St 890						
13	Trevisi Emilio	25		M	M	Laborer	yes				Terranova	[illegible]	yes	Self	$2	yes	Brother Eugenio Trevisi Main St 890						
14	~~Bruno Felice~~	~~15~~							~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Napoli~~												
15	~~Longhino Rocco~~	~~26~~							~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Napoli~~												
16	Liguori Gaetano	28		M	M	Laborer, yes			Italy	Italian	Salerno	Trenton	yes	Brother	$2	yes	Brother Giuseppe Cuoco 256 - 37th St Brooklyn						
17	Orlando Bartolo	24		M	M	Tailor	yes		Italy	Italian	Napoli	Brooklyn	yes	Brother	$5	yes 3 Wks	Brother Orlando Carmine 256 - 37th St Brooklyn						
18	Labazzo Carmela	29		F	M	Domestic	yes		Italy Province of Salerno	Italian	Salerno	[illegible]	-	Husband	$20	yes 1903 at Brooklyn	Husband Nicola Labazzo 38 Bridge St Brooklyn						
19	D'Urzi Francesco	24		M	M	Laborer	yes					[illegible]	-	Cousin	$20	yes	Cousin Orazio Vincenzo 117 Center St						
20	Pontoriello Carmine	24		M	S	Laborer	yes					[illegible]	-	Self	$15	yes	Self 117 First St						
21	Venditti Nicola	29		M	M	Carpenter	yes		Italy	Italian	Napoli	Pittsburg	yes	Self	$20	yes 1903	Brother Carmine Corbisiero 117 First St						
22	Cennobile Domenico	36		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy Province of Caserta	Italian	Caserta	[illegible]	-	Self	$12	yes 1903	Brother Leopoldo Cennobile 118 Hillberry Ave						
23	~~Cennobile Domenico~~	32							~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Napoli~~	[illegible]											
24	Falbo Giuseppe	22		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Napoli	Brooklyn	yes	Brother	$2	yes	Brother Giuseppe Falbo 118 Hillberry Ave						
25	Costa Domenico	25		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy Province of Napoli	Italian	Napoli	Derby	yes	Brother	$2	yes	Brother Giuseppe Costa Washington Ave Milford						
26	Migliori Daniele	29		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Napoli	[illegible]	yes	Self	$25	yes	Self Mariolina Ave						
27	Di Bacco Pietro	17		M	S	Laborer	yes					Derby	yes	Self	$2	yes	Brother Carmine Di Bacco 118 Main St						
28	Loriente Maria	35		W	M	Housework	yes		Italy Province of Salerno	Italian	Salerno	Newark	yes	Husband	$8	no	Husband Paolo Lioriello 112 Market St Newark						
29	daughter Maria Loriente	8		F	S	Child	no																
30																							

25

227. 251

Roma

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferris Master,* of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferris

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H. J. Marshall

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Parrone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H. J. Marshall

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

162 7525 List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, April 7, 1904 1 P. M.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Scarcella Isabella	23		F	M	Domestic	Yes		Italian		Potenza	Pa		Husband	10	no	Husband Lorenzo Vincenzo 337 E. 11th St. NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	daughter Rosalia Lorenzo	3		F		Child	no					Pa		Father		no							
X 3	Barbieri Carmine	22		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes		Italian		Benevento	Stamford Conn	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Barbieri Gillespie Stamford Conn						
X 4	Tecchio Grazia	28		F	M	Domestic	no					New Haven Conn	Yes	Husband	6	no	Husband						
X 5	daughter Rosalia Grazia	4		F		Child	no						Yes	Father	50	no	Arnold Conn						
6	Son Pasquale	2		M			no						Yes			no	Palmer Mass. W. 13 New Haven Conn						
7	Del Tecchio Fabio	29		M	M	Coachman	Yes					New Haven Conn	no	Self	12	no	Brother Adolph Arnold Palmer Mass. W. 13 New Haven Conn						
8	Di Nicola Maria	17		F	S	Domestic	Yes					New Haven Conn	no	Self	40	no	Brother Adolph Arnold Palmer Mass. W. 13						
9	Pomanguolo Fanabe			M	S	Shoemaker	Yes		Italy		Palermo	Brooklyn	—	Friend	12	no	Brother Filippo Vozzo 14-238 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn NY						
X 10	Rizzo Marco	26		M	S	Cultivator	no		Italy		Naples	New Berry	no	Self	16	no	Brother Antonio Rizzo New Berry NY						
11	Colecchia Francesco	26		M	M	Cultivator	no		Italy		Naples	Pittsburg	no	Self	22	no	Brother Francesco Giacchino, 472 Farmers Bloomfield Pa						
12	Del Romeo Emanuele	23		M	M	Cultivator	Yes					Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	22	no	X Bro. Room Farmers Bloomfield Pa						
13	Mancini Romanico	33		M	M	Cultivator	no					Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	22	no	Brother Angelo Filipo 472 Farmers Bloomfield Pa						
14	Mariano Luca	27		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy		Potenza	Brooklyn	—	Self	12	no	brother Carmine 33 Hagerman St Brooklyn						
X 15	Cofepolo Filomena	42		W	M	Domestic	no					Do	—	Husband	12	no	Husband Adamo Vincenzo 16 Hagerman St Brooklyn NY						
X 16	Esposito Mariano	25		M	S	Domestic	no					Do	—	Brother	12	no	brother Gennaro 960 North 5th St Brooklyn NY						
~~17~~	~~Castaldo Gennaro~~	~~28~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~		~~Italy~~		~~Potenza~~	~~Pittsburg~~	~~—~~	~~Brother~~	~~12~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Gaetano Castaldo Mulberry St. 93 NY~~						
~~18~~	~~Bruno Vincenzo~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~		~~Italy~~		~~Potenza~~	~~Philadelphia~~	~~Yes~~	~~Friend~~	~~16~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle Cousin Giuseppe Lauro 1927 to 1903 Frank Bailio Broth 927~~						
~~19~~	~~Pellegrini Domenico~~	~~21~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Mason~~	~~Yes~~					~~Philadelphia~~	~~Yes~~	~~Brother~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Antonio Albanese 1905 Pa~~						
20	Di Cecilio Antonio	20		M	S	Cultivator	no		Italy		Teramo	Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Alfredo Ciarallo 925 927 Lombard St Phila Pa						
21	Canicone Donata	17		M	M	Laborer	no					Philadelphia Pa	Yes	Brother-in-law	12	no	Brother-in-law Vincenzo Ferri 1 North Fulton Ramapo Co. E.C.A. Baker Rutherford 925-927 Lombard St						
~~22~~	~~Di Tommaso Giuseppe~~	~~31~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~		~~Italy~~		~~Potenza~~	~~Philadelphia Pa~~	~~no~~	~~Brother-in-law~~	~~12~~	~~no~~	~~Brother-in-law Vincenzo Ferri 1 North Fulton Ramapo Co. E.C.A. Baker Rutherford 925-927 Lombard St~~						
23	Ursino Cepito	33		M	M	Cultivator	no					Philadelphia Pa	no	Brother-in-law	12	Yes 1900 & 1902	Brother-in-law Buccello Pasquale 1900 & 1902 Chestnut St Phila 925 Lombard						
24	Bottiglieri Guiseppe	24		M	M	Mason	Yes		Castiglione Avellino		Salerno	Brooklyn	=	Brother	12	no	Brother						
25	Wife Nicandro Mariano	24		F	M	Domestic	no						=	Husband	12	no	Antonio Bottiglieri N 206 2nd St Grand Island						
26	Cicardo Ciovannino	29		M	M	Cultivator	no		Italy		Benevento	Pa	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Do 471 & 157 Ft Wayne Ave Brooklyn NY						
X 27	Di Renzo Carmela	18		F	M	Cultivator	no		Italy		Campobasso	Vineland	Yes	Husband	10	no	Husband to Alessandro Ciancia Quinc Ms: 626 Vineland						
X 28	daughter Alessandro Teresa	2		F	S								Yes	Father		no	Father Antonio Ciancia Quinc Ms: 626 Vineland						
X 29	Son " Cirulo	11		M									Yes			no							
X 30	Di Mauro Mc Carmine	16		F									Yes	Father		no							

Received 10 Green

203 - 226

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

...t of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferries Master, * of the S. ROMA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Ferries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904

W. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Baroni, Surgeon of the S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 said list containing 51 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, reldtive to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. M. Baroni

Sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904

W. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 21
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 3500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

163 2504

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the [illegible] ending Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 7, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mincarelli Camillo	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Montepagano	Italian	Teramo	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	$ 6	No	Cousin Pasquale Labadini 624 Christian St Philadelphia Pa		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Caponi Luigi	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	$ 10	No	Cousin Berardo Caponi 624 Bank Street Philadelphia Pa		No	No	No	Good	No
3	Caponi Casto	23		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Montorio	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	$ 11	No	Cousin Berardo Caponi 624 Bank Street Philadelphia Pa		No	No	No	Good	No
4	Merlelli Sabatino	29		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Montepagano	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	$ 20	No	Cousin Pasquale Caponi 624 Bank Street Philadelphia Pa		No	No	No	Good	No
5	Cammarano Donato	28		M	M	Contractor	No	No	Civitamarina	"	Chieti	Raleigh W. Va	No	Self	$ 30	No	Cousin Carmine Crapazio Raleigh W. Va	2nd trip	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Cialone Abbruzzese	2		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	Self	$ 10	No	Cousin Carmine Crapazio 30 Mulberry St. N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
7	Ciccodemarco Angelo	23		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Ravena N.Y.	No	Self	$ 20	No	Cousin Antonio Edelo Ciccarico care of 30 Mulberry St. N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
8	Buccicarelli Angelo	25		M	M	Laborer (Calumet)	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	No	Self	$ 15	No	Room mate Same Address		No	No	No	Good	No
9	Di Sarno Antonio	36		M	M	Contractor	No	No	Roccamandolfi	"	Isernia	Buffalo N.Y.	No	Brother	$ 12	No	Brother Tommaso Di Sarno 1231 Seneca St Buffalo N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
10	Zolia Gregorio	25		M	M	Do	Yes	Yes	Carlino	"	Caggiodalaco	"	No	Brother	$ 10	No	Brother Antonio 130 Baxter Street N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mandolfo Ernesto	23							Caggiodalaco	"	"												
12	Mandolfo Giuseppe	22							"	"	"												
13	Di Sarno Antonio	22							"	"	"												
14	Manzione Domenico	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Rotonda	"	Potenza	Farmingdale N.Y.	No	Self	$ 13	No	Cousin Bernardo Latte Farmingdale N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
15	Clemente Luigi	14		M	S	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	N.Y.	-	Self	$ 12	No	Cousin Bartolomeo Esposito 30 Mulberry St. N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
16	Mainolfi Domenico	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	N.Y.	-	Self	$ 12	No	Brother Tommaso Mainolfi 30 Mulberry St. N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
17	Cenna Pietro	26							Potenza	"	Potenza												
18	Sanchelli Luigi	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Rionero in Vulture	"	Potenza	New York N.Y.	No	Brother	$ 28	No	Brother Colum Throop Ave and 15th		No	No	No	Good	No
19	Bevilacqua Giuseppe	35							Lavello	"	Lavello												
20	Di Sarno Carmine	13							"	"	"												
21	Cinquino Vincenzo	11							"	"	"												
22	Son Giuseppe	7							"	"	"												
23	Guarente Amico	22		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Pietrafesa	"	Melfi	Kingston Col	No	Self	$ 20	No	Cousin Pasquale Pagone 330 Bleecker St		No	No	No	Good	No
24	Crazzini Vincenzo	28		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Kingston Col	No	Self	$ 50	No	Friend Moone 330 Bleecker St		No	No	No	Good	No
25	Rosella Fabrizio	27		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Mulberry St N.Y.	No	Self	$ 70	No	Cousin Pasquale Crapazio 30 Mulberry St N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No
26	Giamacchio Pompeo	22		M	M	Farmer	No	No	"	"	"	Lapeer N.Y.	Yes	Cousin	$ 40	No	Cousin Giovanni Colaiacovo Peter St N.Y. 250		No	No	No	Good	No
27	Scaretta Anna	2		F	M	Domestic	No	No	Accettura	"	Potenza	N.Y.	-	Husband	$ 40	No	Husband Giulio Cannelo		No	No	No	Good	No
28	Daughter Amelia Colaiacovo	5		F	S	Child			"	"	"	N.Y.	-	Cousin			337 E. 11th St N.Y.						
29	Son Domenico	2		M	S	"			"	"	"	N.Y.	-	"									
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

179-202

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferries Master, * of the ss ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Ferries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the ss ROMA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 23
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).**
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

164 2411 List 181-210

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April 7th, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution or care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, location of time, and cause.
1	~~Taberi Felicia~~	~~23~~							~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Naples~~												
2	D'Angelis Michele	41		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Naples	Wyoming		Self	$20	no	Son D'Angelis Giuseppe 39 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	De Nardis Raffaele	27																					
4	~~Casadonte Domenico~~	~~22~~																					
5	~~Della Rocca~~	~~22~~							~~Italy~~		~~Benevento~~												
6	Lombardi Luigi	21		M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	Philadelphia	yes	S Self	$30	no	Cousin Gerolamo Romeri						
7	daughter Maria Carmela	23		F	S	3 Class (505)			(505)					S	$40		and daughter Lombardi Carmela						
																	Laurino Nr. 492 Phila. Pa						
8	Carbaglia Luigi	39		M	M	Slab Salesman	yes		~~Campania~~ Italy		Salerno	Philadelphia	yes	Self	~~$50~~ $29	no	Brother Marriage please see						
9	Son Nicola	10		M			yes						yes	Father	$18	no	none						
10	Pic Fabrizio Cornelio	24		M	M	Laborer	yes					Philadelphia	no	Self	~~$50~~	Yes Room	Friend Marriage please see						
11	Forio Giuseppe	24		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy		Teolenda	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	Self	$17	1903	Cousin Luigi Gerardi 147 La Salle St.						
						2X 109355-4/3/41-305																	
12	Argento Salvatore	21		M	S	Laborer	yes					Brooklyn	-	Self	$43	no	Brother Raffaele Novello						
13	Argento Maria Antonia	18		F	M	Slab	yes					Brooklyn	yes	Son	C	no	Son Novello Raffaele Grant St. 477						
14	Cammarano Gerardo	27		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy		Salerno	Boston Mass.	yes	Cousin	$12	no	Cousin Giovanni Rocco 10 North St.						
15	Mambelli Camillo	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy		Teramo	Bangor Me.	yes	Self	$13	no	Brother Alfonso Bangor Me.						
16	~~Lazzarini Michele~~	~~23~~							~~Italy~~		~~Salerno~~												
17	Pietrafesa Gerardo	21		F	M	Wife Laborer	no		Italy	South Italian		Denver Col.	yes	S Husband	$12	no	Husband Patrom Gerardo Bell Str. # 528 Denver Col					P.G.T. H. & F.	
18	Balese Giuseppe	22		M	M	Slab Laborer	yes		"	"		Denver Col.	yes	Brother	$7	no	Brother Lazzara Rocco Bell Str. # 528 Denver Col						
19	Lanza Gaetano	31		F	M	Wife Laborer	no		"	"		Denver Col.	yes	Husband	~~$50~~	no	Husband						
20	Son D'Urso Gennaro	3		M	S	Child	yes		"	"		"	yes	S Father	$8	no	Antonio D'Urso Bell Str. # 528 Denver Col						
21	" " Vincenzo	6		M	S	"	yes		"	"		"	yes	S		no	" "						
22	" " Mario	2		M	S	"	yes		"	"		"	yes	S		no	" "						
23	Lombardo Angelo Antonio	35		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy Potenza		Salerno	Whitford Pa.	yes	Self	$8	no	Friend Falco Dolce Romeo						
24	Marocco Carmine	29		M	M	Slab	yes		"	"		Whitford Pa.	no	Self	$17	1901 1903	Friend Falco Dolce Romeo Whitford Pa.						
25	~~Dell Padrone~~	~~30~~		M	S	Laborer	no		~~Italy~~		~~Salerno~~	~~Philadelphia~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$50~~	no	~~Brother Mattia Coppola Antonia~~						
26	~~Alfa~~	~~15~~		M	S	Laborer	no					Philadelphia	yes	Father	$12	yes	Brother Ulisse Antonio						
27	Bodini Ercole	21		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	South Italian	Teramo	Philadelphia	yes	Self	$14 $20	no	Cousin Bosco Giovacchino						
28	Bumi Nicola	21		M	S	Slab Laborer	no		Italy			Philadelphia	no	Self	$12	no	Cousin Antonio Tozzini						
29	Feliciani Luigi	21		M	S	Slab Laborer	yes		Italy			Philadelphia	yes	Brother	$27	no	Brother Domenico Feliciani						
30	Quartiglia Antonio	21		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy			Philadelphia	yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother Raffaele Tazzioli 237 S. 9th St. Phila. Pa						
163									Scarlett														

154-178

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Verries Vasiliu, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous, contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

V. Vasiliu

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March, 1904

H. J. Marshall

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Germino Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. M. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H. J. Marshall

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 27
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

163 2465 151-180

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26 January, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York Apr 7, 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read.	7 Able to — Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																						
2	[illegible]																Domenico Cimunzo						
3	[illegible]																311 East Avenue						
4	[illegible]																Father						
5	Prisco Maria Michele	27	M	F	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$2	no	Brother Luigi Carotenuto 529 Richard St Toronto Canada						
6	Prisco Fabato	55	M	F	M	Laborer	no		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$2	no	Brother Luigi Carotenuto 529 Richard St Toronto Canada						
7	Pastore Carolina	23	F	S	Domestic	no			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$2	no	Brother Pastore Ferrara 211 East 11th St						
8	Fiorentino Sebastiano	19	M	S	Laborer	yes			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$2	no	Uncle Orsillo Esposito 221 East 11th St						
9	Esposito Concetta	65	M	F	K	[illegible]	no		Italy		[illegible]	Brooklyn	no	Sons	$2	no	Sons Alessandro and Pasquale Mazzara 6-30 and 6-32 Brooklyn NY						
10	Mangianiello Rosa	27	M	F	M	[illegible]	yes		Italy		Caserta	West Pittston	yes	Self	$2	no	Husband Fidele Ciampi 167 Main St West Pittston						
11	daughter Ciampi Laura	1	M	F	S	Child			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Mother	$2	no							
12	" " Mary	4	M	F	S	"			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		"	$2	no	Father "						
13	Ciampi Fidele Rosa	26	M	F	M	Laborer	yes		Italy		[illegible]	West Pittston	yes	Self	$2	no	Brother Fidele Ciampi 167 Main St						
14	Esposito [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Husband Pasquale Mazzara 611						
15	Di Nardo Giuseppe	21							Italy		[illegible]	[illegible]											
16	Di Nardo Domenico	11							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
17	Rose Nicola	16							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
18	Francisco Francesco	15							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
19	Guglielmo Raffaele	25							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
20	Di Nardo Carlo	16							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
21	Federico Gaetano	35	M	M	M	Laborer	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$2	no	Cousin Angelo Tempesta 311 Middlebrook Street						
22	Federico Cesidio	13	M	M	S	Child	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Father	$2	no	Uncle Liberi Angelo 311 Middlebrook St						
23	D'Amato Guglielmo	34	M	M	M	Laborer	no		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	$2	no	Bro Francesco 311 Middlebrook Street						
24	D'Amato Antonio	15	M	M	S	Laborer	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		Father	$2	no	Uncle Antonio Franzese 311 Middlebrook St						
25	[illegible]	28							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
26	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
27	Colonna Carlo	5							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
28	[illegible]	19							[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
29	Ruffolletto Vincenzo	27	M	M	M	Laborer	no		[illegible]		[illegible]	Lower Rush	yes	Self	$2	no	Brother Leone Falcontano Box 5 Lower Rush Pa						
30	Pinciaro Domenico	34	M	M	M	Laborer	no		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Self	$2	no	1902-1904 Paisano Giuseppe Volpe Roma Italy						
31	Contreras, Salvatore	31	M	M	M	Sailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Sa Gatta	New York	—	Self	$50	1902-1904	Cousin Vincenzo Contreras 37 Columbia Street Boston						

1,30 153

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Virriis Hasted, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P Virriis

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904

A.S. Marshall

Immigration Officer at Ng

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Cazimo Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon; and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the three List containing 51 names foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904

A.S. Marshall

Immigration Officer at Ng

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 27
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

166

List 121
150

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples via Genoa & Palermo, March 6, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 19, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Antonucci Domenico	25		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Potenza	Italian	Aquila	NY	=	Self	$15	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Varallo Teresa	29		F	M	Domestic	yes		Potenza		Potenza	Providence	Yes	Husband	$2	no	Husband						
3	Dau. Sor Sammartino Teresa	12		F	S									Father			Sammartino Cappabianca Providence						
4	" Son " Nicola	8		M	S																		
5	" " " Giuseppina	4		F	S																	Good	deformed
6	" Daugh. Antonietta	1		F	S												Father					Good	no
7	Fiore Giovanni	22		M	S	Laborer	yes		Napoli		Campobasso	Providence	Yes	Brother	$2	no	Father						
8	Carnevale Francesco	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		Boiano			NY	=	Self	$6	no	Brother Giovanni Box 5 Va						
9	Agresti Giuseppe	37		M	M	Do	no		Abruzzi		Boiano	Paterson NJ	Yes	Friend	$3	no	Brother Pietro Box 5 Va						
10	Di Paola Rocco	43		M	M	Laborer	yes		Napoli		Avellino	Elizabeth NJ	Yes	Self	$2	no	Brother Francesco						
11	Monte Bonaventura	33		M	M	Laborer	no		Caserta		Salerno	NY	=	Brother	$5	no	Brother Cristoforo 3 and 4 Col Elizabeth NJ						
12	Alfarone Francesco	26		M	M	Blacksmith	yes		Genoa		Reggio Cal	Springfield Mass	Yes	self	$3	no	Brother Antonio 203 N 2d St. NY						
13	Racioppo Antonio	21		M	S	Cultivator	no		Calabria		Foggia	Jersey City	no	Self	$5	no	Mother in law Rosa Felici To Giovanni Albano 12 Union St Springfield Mass						
14	Di Corrado Gerardo	28		M	M	Shoemaker	yes					Brooklyn		self	$7	Yes 1901	Coulin Domenico Racioppo Terrace and 2nd Jersey City						
15	Di Emi Andrea	22		M	S	Laborer	no		Lucania		Cosenza	Brooklyn	Yes	Brother	$2	Yes to no	Brother Pietro Domenico 508 Conrad St.						
16	Sulpizio Lofrito	30		M	M	Cultivator	yes		Caserta		Caserta	Providence	Yes	Brother	$6	no	Brother Pietro 518 Spruce St. Providence RI						
17	Salano Salvatore	34		M	S	Laborer	yes					Providence	Yes	Brother	$2	no	Brother Giuseppe Giovanni Fabian 928 Gerard St. Providence RI						
18	Carandella Franco	25		M	S	Cultivator	no					Providence	no	Self	$4	no	Brother Salvatore Calabria Fabian 928 Gerard St. Providence RI						
19	Di Cosmo Francesco	21		M	M	Cultivator	no					Providence	no	Self	$2	no	Brother Salvatore Calabria Fabian 928 Gerard St. Providence RI						
20	Annadoto Venerio	18		M	S	Cultivator	no		Reggio Cal		Reggio Cal	NY	Yes	=	$10	no	Brother Fabian 928 Gerard St. Providence RI						
21	Corsiti Corrado	31		M	S	Do	yes					NY	=	self	$10	no	Brother Saverio Providence RI						
22	Recora Paolo	18		M	S	Do	yes					NY	=	Father	$10	no	cousin Paolo Recora 130 Baxter St. NY						
23	Pittiruti Venerio	19															uncle Recora Pietro 130 Baxter St. NY						
24	Palumbo Carmillo	27		M	S	Laborer	yes		Nocciano		Teramo	Providence RI	Yes	Brother	$2	no	Brother Palumbo Carmine 2 Fargo Square Providence RI						
25	Fatica Pietantonio	42		M	M	Cultivator	yes		Ortona		Campobasso	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Brother	$2	1900 to 1902	Brother Domenico Orlean 55 Cleveland Ohio						
26	Jafelice Corrado	25		M	S	Servant Cultivator	no					Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Brother	$2	1900 to 1902	Brother Francesco Jafelice Cottimo No. 20 Cleveland Ohio						
27	[illegible]	29							Caserta		Caserta												
28	Angelica Pietrantonio	10																					
29	Messina Pietrangelo	29		M	M	Cultivator	no					Brooklyn		self	$2	no	Brother Ferrara Giacomo 242 Nassau St. Brooklyn NY						
30	Scilingo Giovanni	28		M	M	Do	no		Calabria		Cosenza	NY	=	self	$2	no	Brother Scilingo Giuseppe 44 Roosevelt St. NY Harrison NJ						

Baker

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1511

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ferdinando Mastro, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Mastro
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H J Marshall
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 (fifty-one) containing 27 (twenty-seven) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

H J Marshall
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

167 7411 List 91 120.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Napoli 21st day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of April 7, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Penna Giovanni	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italian Southern	Italian	Avellino	Boston Mass		Self	$ 15.00	no	Uncle Joseph Penna 418 Hanover St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Postiva Alessandro	24		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Macedonia Turkey	"	"	New York N.Y.		Self	$ 13.00	no	Cousin Antonio Cammaro 176 Eldridge St NY	no	no	no	no	"	no
3	Grosso Antonio	19		M	S	Laborer	no		" "	"	"	New York N.Y.		Self	$ 9.00	no	Uncle Nicholangelo Grosso 1505 First Avenue	no	no	no	no	"	no
X 4	Pierri Maria Luigia	22		M		Wife	no		Italy	"	Potenza	"		Husband	15	no	Husband Donato Ferrara 454-9th Ave NY						
X 5	Son Ferrara Giombattista	3		M		child	no		" "	"	"	"		Father									
6	Bruno Natale	38		M	M	Laborer Cultivator	no		Algiers	Italian Corso	Algieri	St Louis Mo		Brother	$ 30.00	no	Brother Lorentino Crepinmo Box 952 St Louis Mo		slight	limp			
7	Lupi Antonio	18							Annunziata	Italian	Cosenza												
8	Avia Giovacchino	22		M	S	Cultivator	no		" "	"	"	New York N.Y.		Self	20	no	Cousin Domenico Bate 64 Bank St Boston Mass						
9	Porco Giovanni	35		M	M	Cultivator	Yes		Salerno Calabria	"	"	St Louis Mo		Self	36.00	no	Wife Filippa Calabrese						
10	Severino Domenico	29		M	M	Cultivator	Yes		Salerno Italy	"	Cantomaro	Cleveland Ohio		Brother	$ 7.00	no	Brother Antonio Severino Box 232 St Louis Mo						
11	Romano Giuseppe	35		M	M	Cultivator	Yes		" "	"	"	Cleveland Ohio		Brother	$ 16.00	no	Brother Raffaele Romano 1 Arpaia Benevento						
12	Arnesto Francesco	20		M	S	Do	yes		Reggio Calabria	"	Reggio Cal.	Nile Niagara Falls N.Y.		self	10.00	no	cousin Amedeo Sinappe No 7 central Avenue Nile Niagara ny						
13	Pickles Santo	21		M	S	Do	yes		" "	"	"	Do		self	$ 13.00	no	cousin Amedeo Sinappe 44 north Lexington Av Nile Niagara						
14	Griffo Giuseppe	28							Abruzzi		Avellino												
15	Annunziata Antonio	15		M	S	Worker	Yes		" "	"	"	Mount Vernon N.Y.		Self	$ 8.00	no	Brother Francesco Annunziata Box 220 Mount Vernon NY		Rupture				
16	Cannelli Pietro	17		M	S	Tailor	Yes		Benevento Italy	"	Benevento	Brooklyn N.Y.		Uncle	12	no	Uncle Pasquarilla Michele 122 Christian St		Rupture				
17	Tommasi Alfonso	21							Abruzzi		Avellino												
18	Jannucci Benvenuto	24		M	S	Shoemaker	no		" "	"	"	Philadelphia Pa		Brother	$ 115.00	no	Brother Felix Hall St. No. 1126						
X 19	Sontoli Rosina	29		F	M	Wife	Yes		Avellino Italy	"	Avellino	Brooklyn NY		Husband	$ 9.00	no	Husband						
X 20	Son Serra Michelino	2		F	S	child			"	"	"	"		Father			Father Antonio Serra Main St. No 76 Brooklyn NY						
X 21	" " Giovannina	1		F	S	child			"	"	"	"		"									
X 22	Serra Amedeo	17		M	S	Tailor	Yes		Salerno Italy	"	"	Brooklyn NY		Brother	$ 12.00	no	Brother Father Antonio Serra Main St. No 76 Brooklyn NY		No says Number of uncle				
23	Cecere Aurelio	17		M	S	Tailor	Yes		" "	"	"	Brooklyn NY		Self	$ 18.00	no	Father Antonio Serra Main St. No 76 Brooklyn NY						
24	Nicoletta Pasquale	26		M	S	Laborer Cultivator	Yes		" "	"	"	Brooklyn NY		Self	$ 50.00	no	Father Vitale Angelo Main St. No 76 Brooklyn NY		248 Navy St.				
25	Lepe Giuseppe	22		M	S	Cultivator	Yes		" "	"	"	Brooklyn NY		Self	30.00	no	Father Vitale Angelo Main St. No 76 Brooklyn NY						
26	Rinaldi Giuseppe Antonio	20		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes		Italy	"	Potenza	Brooklyn NY		Self	90.00	no	Brother Alessandro Worcester Mass 22						
27	Storino Francesco	26		M	M	Laborer Cultivator	no		Calabria	"	Cosenza	Jamaica L.I. N.Y.		self	17.00	no	friend Saverio Lando Box 635 Jamaica L.I.						
28	Totaro Vincenzo	28		M	S	Carpenter Sailor	Yes		Campania	"	Foggia	Edgeley Pa		Brother	$ 10.00	no	Father Matteo Talevenia 2 Porta Lorenza Ianuary Box 249						
X 29	Esposito Maria Carmela	41		F	M	Wife	Yes		Italy	"	Naboli	Brooklyn NY		Husband	$ 1.00	no	Husband Natale Ciad Union St. No. 22 Brooklyn					Lame	
30	Ciccolo Antonio	22		M	S	Laborer Cultivator	Yes		Potenza	"	Aquila	Troy NY		Self	15.00	no	Brother Pasquale Ciccolo 44 Mulberry St.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Louis Kessler, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, sincerely, and physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 to make a and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or in number son, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, insane a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Vessio

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1907

N. S. Marshall

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 list containing 51 named in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1907

N. S. Marshall

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 47
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

168

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th March, Naples, 190- Arriving at Port of New York April 7th, 1904

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom that passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.
1	Rambaldi Giuseppe	23		M	M	Farmer	Yes		Italian	Italian	Salerno	Corning N.Y.	no	Self	$22	Return to Italy	Brother Nicola Rambaldi Corning N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good
2	De Julio Loreto	35		M	W	Laborer	no		Contadino	"	Teramo	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	$11	Return to Italy	Brother Rocco De Julio 2316 West 3rd St. Corning N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good
3	Marziali Luigi	41		M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	$15	Return to Italy	Brother Rocco De Julio 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
4	Bonfanno Giuseppe	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	$11	no	Brother Luigi Bellezzi 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
5	[illegible]																					
6	Bastelli Luigi	25		M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	"	Teramo	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Brother	$9	no	Brother Francesco Bastelli 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
7	Di Pietro Luigi	25		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	$15	no	Friend Antonio Di Angelantonio 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
8	Palombini Antonio	18		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	$9	no	Brother Domenico Palombini 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
9	Di Angelantonio Nicola	21		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	$10	no	Brother Francesco Di Angelantonio 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
10	Rossini Vincenzo	31		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	$15	no	Brother Antonio Rossini 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
11	Di Luigi Giovanni	25		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	$16	no	Brother Francesco Di Angelantonio 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
12	Marinelli Ernesto	27		M	M	Laborer	no		Neapolitan	"	Catanzaro	Brooklyn N.Y.	-	Self	$12	no	Uncle Gaetano Marinelli 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.					
13	Pecora di Carmela	50		F	W	Wife	no		Italian	"	Napoli	NY	-	Father	$2	no	Husband Giuseppe Lorentino and Son Gabriele and Raffaele Bergen Landing N.J. West Side					
14	Son Lorentino Rosa	16		F	S	None	no		"	"	"	NY	-	Father		no						
15	[illegible]																					
16	[illegible]																					
17	Cocciardi																					
18	Masecchi Raffaele	38		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	"	Avezzano	NY	-	Brother	$50	no	Brother Gaetano 2072 East Jefferson St. NY					
19	Ferro Antonio	36		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	Benevento	NY	-	Brother	$15	no	Brother Pietro Vicolongo 60 Spring St.					
20	Reini Fermino	30				Contadino					Cosenza											
21	[illegible]																					
22	[illegible]																					
23	Nicastro Nicola	22		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italian	"	Foggia	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Friend	$15	no	Friend Pasquale Giulio 27 West Minister St.					
24	[illegible]										Cosenza	Pennsylvania	no	Brother	$20	Yes 1895 to Pittsburg	Edmund Giuseppe Lorenzo					
25	[illegible]													Father			Pasquale					
26	[illegible]																					
27	[illegible]																					
28	[illegible]																					
29	Antonetti Raffaele	24		M	S	Laborer	no		Neapolitan	"	Ortellino	Boston Mass.	Yes	Brother	$211	no	Brother Pietro 192 North St. Boston Mass					

English

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, o Fir . or Second Officer.

I, Ferries Hasler, * of the S.S. ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Ferries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190-

H. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Barone, Surgeon of the S.S. ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carmine Barone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 190-

H. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 16
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes,
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 169

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Napoli 26th day of March, 1907 Arriving at Port of , 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Testa Giannantonio	19							Acquaviva	Italian	Valusa							no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	De Nardo Mario	16							"	"	"												
3	Loretti Ferdinando	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Amendola	"	Cosenza	NY	-	Self	20	no	Cousin Vincenzo Lovello 128 ½ Bexley St.						
4	Vesta Domenico	28		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	"	NY	-	Self	20	Yes Woodbridge 6,30 to 1903	Cousin Vincenzo Lovello #128 ½ Bexley St.						
5	Marrucca Raffaele	37		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	"	NY	-	Self	20	Yes Woodbridge 6,30 to 1903 at 17	Cousin Pasquale Lovello #17 Cott St.						
6	De Rosa Emilio	20							"	"	"												
7	De Brian Domenico	29							"	"	"												
8	Santarelli Rocco	17							"	"	"												
9	Iacovo Leonardo	44		M	W	Laborer	yes	no	Forio	"	Napoli	Philadelphia	yes	Self	50	no	Son Iacovo Loreto 1 Bank Exchange 109 to 112 Ho						
10	Argenio Filippo	46							"	"	"												
11	Grimaldi Rocco	16							"	"	"												
12	Abruzzese Nicola	36		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Castellammare	"	Avellino	Waterbury Ct.	yes	Brother	12	Yes Woodbridge 6,30 to 1903	Brother Antonio Iacco 16 Platt St. Waterbury Ct.						
13	D'Orsi Francesco	30		M	M	Baker	no	no	Acquaviva	"	"	Eastwood Conn	yes	Brother	22	no	Brother Rocco to Dorsi 1 Bank Square 212 Front St.						
14	De Rosa Luca	16		M	S	Carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	NY	-	Father	12	no	Father Marinacco Battista 250-252 Kott St. NY						
15	Testa Fausto	16							Palumbo	"	Avellino												
16	Iacovo Salvatore	19							Forio	"	"												
17	Cerullo Adelaide	22		F	M	Domestic	yes	yes	Pittsburg	"	Benevento	New York City	yes	Self	12		Sisters Addamio and Gillespie and Brother Michele Cerullo 78 Bayard Street						
18	De Luca Biase	22		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Colobraro	"	Compobasso	Newark	no	Self	2		Brother Nicola di Luca 232 Blent St. Newark						
19	Wife Teresa Filomena	25		F	M	/	no	"	"	"	"	Newark	yes	Husband									
20	De Luca Pasquale	14		M	S	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	Newark	no	Self	12		Brother Nicola 232 Blent St.						
21	Iacovo Vincenzo	23							"	"	"												
22	De Cicio Francesco	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Alvignano	"	Caserta	Philadelphia	yes	Self			Cousin Romano 24 Carolina St.						
23	Bertacchi Primo	33		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Castelvecchio	"	Bologna	Brooklyn NY	-	Brother			Brother Guillo Mazzanelli 1 Wash. Sq. 1207						
24	Lopano Giambattista	38		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Frassanella	"	Potenza	Hoboken NJ	yes	Brother			Brother Andrea di Forgio 25 Orchard St.						
25	De Giorgio Giovanni	23		M	S	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Hoboken NJ	no	Self			Bro Andrea di Giorgio 25 Orchard St.						
26	Pugliarelli Angelo	19							Verdea	"	Roma												
27	Cerro Pasquale	39		M	M	Cultivator	no	no	S. Agata de Goti	"	Benevento	Brooklyn	-	Self			Cerro Antonio Liberty Ave						
28	[illegible]	22							Paterno	"	Caserta												
29	De Luca Antonio	23		M	S	Baker	yes	yes	Briscianno	"	Caserta	NY	-	Father			Father [illegible] 1 St. 8 NY						
30	[illegible] Agostino	17							"	"	"												

a "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vernier Master of the SS ROMA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Vernier

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

M. F. Marshall

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Carmine Carone, Surgeon of the SS ROMA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 22 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 51 this list containing 51 named in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Carl Carone

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

M. F. Marshall

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS PAGE IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

170

List 1
30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the master, agent, owner, or consignee of the vessel, or by the person in charge or master of any vessel landing Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ROMA sailing from Naples 26th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Apr 7, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read.	7 Able to — Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether ticket is paid to final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
31 1	Cesani Michele	41	✓	M	M	Mason	Yes		Italian	Italian	Americano	Chicago	Yes	Self	40 ✓	Yes Boom 1888 to 1903	381 S. Jefferson St Chicago		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cesi Rocco	33	✓	M	M	Laborer	no		Meridionale	Italian	Avellino	Little Falls N.Y.	Yes	Brother	12 ✓	no	Brother Cesi Antonio 1125 Elizabeth St. Little Falls N.Y.						
3	Cesi fu Crescenzo	22	✓	M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Little Falls N.Y.	Yes	Brother	10 ✓	no	Brother Cesi Antonio 1125 Elizabeth St. Little Falls N.Y.						
4	Cesio Francesco	16	✓	M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Little Falls N.Y.	Yes	Father	10 ✓	no	Father Cesi Angelo Little Falls N.Y. 179 Elizabeth St.						
5	Cesille Saverio	19							"	"	"												
6	De Soricelli Giovanni	22	✓	M	S	Laborer	no		Meridionale	"	Benevento	NY		Self	210 ✓	no	Brother Soricelli Gennaro 129 Mulberry NY						
7	Cesselle Carolina	21							Napolitana	"	"												
8	Cesselle Antonio	19							"	"	"												
9	Carparelli Marianna	19	✓	F	M	Domestic	no		Castelcivita	"	Salerno	NY	—	Husband	10 ✓	no	Husband Donato Carabello 329 E. 11th St. NY						
10	Carparelli Carabello Carmine	1/2		F	S	Infant			"	"	"	NY	—	Father	5 ✓	no							
11	Cesarini Cesare	22	✓	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Gubbio	"	Perugia	NY	—	Uncle	20	no	Uncle Raffaele Nanelli 11 Mulberry NY						
12	Cesselline Salvatore	16	✓	M	M	Cultivator	no		Cboli	"	Salerno	Littleton N.H.	Yes	Self	12	no	Brother Domenico Cesselline 21 Union Square Littleton N.H.		Yes	Yes			
13	Cesselline Rosa	16	✓	F	M	Wife			"	"	"	"	Yes	Husband	5 00/100	no	" " "						
14	Cesselline Gaetano	2	✓	M	S	Child			"	"	"	"	Yes	Father		no	" " "						
15	Cesselle Nicola	20							Piemonte	"	Napoli												
16	Cesselle Salvatore	50							"	"	"												
17	Cesselle Giuseppe	18							"	"	"												
18	Cesselle Michele	19							"	"	"												
19	Cesselle Luigi	20							"	"	"												
20	Cesselle Nicola	17							"	"	"												
21	Cesselle Romanco	26							"	"	"												
22	Cesselle Leo	28							"	"	"												
23	Cesselle Domenico	20							"	"	"												
24	Cesselle Frederick	20	✓	M	M	Machinist	Yes		Scigliano	"	Cosenza	Thermopolis Wyo	—	Self	20 ✓	no	Brother Domenico Thermopolis Wyo						
25	Cesselle Domenico	46	✓	M	M	Laborer	no		Catanzaro	"	Chiaia	NY	—	Self	20 ✓	no	Brother Domenico 10 Mulberry St.						
26	Cesselle Domenico	21	✓	M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	NY	—	Self	20 ✓	no	Mother Donata Cesselline 11 Mulberry St.						
27	Cesselle Fabiano	26	✓	M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	NY	—	Self	18 ✓	no	Bro. in law Domenico Cesselle 98 Regent St. friend Luciano Villa						
28	Cesselle Antonio	26	✓	M	M	Waiter	Yes		Avigliano	"	"	NY	—	Self	24 ✓	no	X Brother 236 E. 11th St.						
29	Cesselle Francesco	23	✓	M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	NY	—	Self	20 ✓	no	X friend Angelo Corona 223 E. 11th St.						
30	Cesselle Alfonso			M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	NY	—	Self	24 ✓	Yes from 1902 to 1903 one year	X 167 Mulberry St. Brother Luigi Cesselle						

(16)

...speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived ..... , 19— , ... M., ... , from

Name of Detained	Manifest		Number of Aliens		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED		
			One year old or under	Older than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time
					No Boat				
						Dest			
						"			
						"			
						"

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Roma — Arrived ____, 19__, M., ____ from ____

No.	NAME OF DESTINANT	Manifest Sheet	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals		
1	De Luca Giuseppe	R	23		1	Not Dest see N.B. # 9							
2	Capodici Gaetano	"	1		1	Bro	Uncle Pietro Capodici 453 E. 12 Boarding						
3	Trentini Louisa	M	23		1	Brd & Clg	Bros Pella 130 " Penn Newark N.J.						
4	Pelle Maria		23/24		2	Bro	" " " "						
5	Carbone Luigi	F	19/20		2	Guardian of # 126	Antonelli Pietro 275 " Bro Highland Falls N.Y.						
6	Angelo Pelle					Dest #							
7	Pasquale Pasquale		24		1	Dest #	U.E. Cons Bethlehem Camp 182 No. Boston Mass						
8	[illegible]	F	25		1	Insuff Funds	Cons Cons Gennaro 55 Jackson Court						
9	[illegible]	D	7/28		1	Detent	Cipelli Salome 4 E. Carroll Pella						
10	[illegible]	E	27		1	Insane	Pietro Cicora 130 Bank N.Y.C.						
11	[illegible]	D	8		1	Dest #	R.R. for Emanuele Luca 59 E. Main Amsterdam						
12	[illegible] Lorenzo	B	9		1	Brd & Clg	Bro L. Carmine Rome 186 Nott N.Y.C.						
13	[illegible]	B	11		1	[illegible]	" " "						
14	[illegible]	M	1		1	Insane	Sabbi Novello 236 Emig Grocer Ogden						
15	[illegible]		11		1	Not Dest see N.B. Sheet # 10	—						
16	[illegible]		1		1	Dest #	R.R. Insp Carlos Sepmanti 242 E. Emig & Bro 45						
17	[illegible]		1		1	Insane	R.R. Cons Cinello Rocco Inspector Ellis Island						
18	[illegible]					see N.B. # 11	—						
19	[illegible]					Bro	Vincenzo Magnus 104 - 2 y. N.Y.C.						
20	[illegible]					Insane	Mail S.S. April 8. Regno						
21	[illegible]					Dest #	R.R. Cons Joseph S. Howard 56 Wharf						
22	[illegible]					Insane	for Bro L. Jno. Schiappa 226 - 29						
23	[illegible]					Dest #	R.R. insp Abdella Thomas Hyde Park 242 - 42						
24	[illegible]					see N.B. # 17	—						
25	[illegible]					Dest #	Dest for L. 115-185 - Hobart						
26	[illegible]					Bro	Fabrizio Rocco 619 Main						
27	[illegible]					Insane	7/23/07						
28	[illegible]					Dest #							
29	[illegible]					[illegible]							

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived ..... , 19— , M., from .....

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

Rome

, 19—, M.

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest	Page	Number of Alien	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION
					Detained	
					Ex.	
					Ex.	
					Ex.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Rome — arrived ____, 19__, M., from ____

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manner		Number of Aliens		CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED					
				One year old or under	Other than one year			By Inspector	Date	Time			
1	Lattanzio [illegible]	M	19		1	father	Gov. 1021. - 10th Okla						
2	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		2	husband	Donato Cavallo 326 E 11 N.Y.C.						
3	[illegible]	M	21		1	Friend	D'Lauro Gerardo 170 Barclay N.Y.C.						
4	[illegible]	M	24		1	"	Fr. Charles Bonnard 119 Park N.Y.C.						
5	[illegible]	M	24		1	cousin	A Rinaldi Francesco D'Amato 105 [illegible]						
6	[illegible]	M	32		2	husband	Felicia Bizzo 45 Jersey [illegible]						
7	[illegible]	M	2		1	sister (not detained)							
8	[illegible]	M	22		1	uncle	Angelo Tamburro Box 72. Mullica Hill N.J.						
9	[illegible]	M	13		1	Bro	Di Cavalio Orazio 86. Lincoln Av Orange N.J.						
10	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		2	Husband	A. Cant' Assunta 821. Chestnut Phila Pa.						
11	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	"	Bon Luigi Assunta 221. E 180 St. N.Y.C.						
12	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	uncle	A Bon Gabriello 416 So Clark Chicago						
13	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	Bro	Cav. Pietro Palamo 84 Hartford Conn.						
14	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		2	husband	Angelo Simmattino 1 McGroy Court						
15	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	defective eyes	P.M. Stn H Angelo Pirozzi 186 [illegible]						
16	[illegible]	M	23		1	Uncle	A Faith Francesco Brunetta 326 [illegible]						
17	[illegible]	M	13		1	Bro	Gio. Castango 576 Main [illegible]						
18	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Di Gio. Cant' New Haven Conn.						
19	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Pasquale Guerini 2 Jerome Ave						
20	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Cant' Carlo 191. Hart Pl						
21	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Michele Simmatto 214. E 8 Baltimore						
22	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Di Gio. Cant' New Haven Conn.						
23	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	A. Bo. Cousin Luigi Merola Lemonte Pa.						
24	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Gio Cangro Di Gio 742 Catharine						
25	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Bro Cangro 742 Catharine						
26	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Stab Fruzzo Ravenni 557 Broadway						
27	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Gius. Santori 13 Grand						
28	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Gio. Cafiero 172 Spring						
29	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	Gino 13 Leonard						

RECORD

Roma arrived April [illegible] 1914 [illegible]

NAME OF PASSENGER	MANIFEST Cabin	MANIFEST Steerage	Number of Aliens Over four years old who can read	Number of Aliens Over four years old who cannot read	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	By Inspector
Salvati Giacomo	0	17		1	Excess	Excluded & Deported on Carmania	
Santia Francesco		17		1	no add	Adm to Pass Ins Trans 525-527 Sp	
[illegible] Daniele				1	" "	" Cap Canada Trans 506 Sp	
[illegible] Pietro				1	" "	" Insp Fiske & Carlson Bar 26 Sp	
[illegible]		25		1	" "	" Sp Canada Trans 906 Sp	
[illegible]				1	Tely	" Insp Simpson Rooms 227 Corridor	
[illegible]	0	1		1	no add	Salvatore Thron Ins Mallory	
[illegible]		20		1	Ad L	Insp Di Rosa Fiddler Lundgren	
[illegible]				1	no add	Fr Filippo Di Alessandro 20 Mallory	
[illegible]				1	Head	Insp Bruni & Shellman Ellis Athlet	
[illegible]				1	no add	RR Insp Cant Thron & Montgomery	
[illegible]				1	" "	Insp Brown Carroll Spencer	
[illegible]				1	" "	RR Insp Cant Thron & Montgomery Sp	
[illegible]				1	cut	Med Philips De Leon 343 - Ist Insp	
[illegible]				1	no add for	RR Ins Step further Ins to Ellis Island	
[illegible]				1	" "	RR Ins to Cousin Francesco Galliardi Brooklyn with	
[illegible]				1	" "	Ins Bruni Sp 102 Stony Arch Cars	
[illegible]				1	" "	" Ins Thron Cardiff Cars	
[illegible]				1	" "	" Insp Shannon Lynch Cars	
[illegible]				1	" "	Insp Thron 955 - 957	
[illegible]				1	" "	RR Ins to Santa Thron Insp Brown	
[illegible]						Sp. 215 Ellis Island	
[illegible]						RR Johnston 154 Chas	
[illegible]						Cars Michel Sp 98 - Ellis	
[illegible]						Guido Israel 21	
[illegible]						Insp Cavanagh to Long	
[illegible]						Cant Trans	
[illegible]						Columbia Atlantic	
[illegible]						Insp [illegible] 21	
[illegible]						[illegible]	

CAUSE OF DESTRUCTION.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Roma arrived April 7, 1909 10:30 P.M. Ellis Island from

Date	No.	Name	Manifest Group	Manifest No.	Passage	Cause of Detention	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Inspectors	Gen. Insp.	Special Insp.	Admitted	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Dest.
4/7	1	Merola Domenico	Q	1	1	b.L.adm	Becktel			4/7 12 mo. 237						
4/7	2	Romano Antonio	EE	16	1	L.P.b.	Brann 4/7	47	June	4/9 57 EW 1.50						
4/7	3	Bruno Pietro	BB	10	1	"	Brann			4/7 45 June 2.10						
4/7	4	Clemente Luigi	N	15	1	"	Moritz 4/7	12	June	4/8 47 SD 10.42						
4/7	5	[illegible] Michele	A2	32	1	"	Mon 4/7	10	June	4/8 46 SD 10.28						
4/7	6	Trabetti Camillo	Q	18	1	"	Becktel 4/7	176	Cook	4/8 44 SD 10.20						
4/7	7	De Diego Matteo	Y	1	1	"	Baker 4/7	77	5th	4/11 137 Kelly 1.20						
4/7	8	Lorusso Luigi [illegible]	Q	3/4	2	"	Becktel 4/7	27	June	4/8 52 43 10.24						
4/7	9	Abate Domenico [illegible]	O	3/4	5	"	Cook 4/7	35	SD	4/13 62 Wood 1.15						
4/7	10	Primo Salvatore	F	6	1	"	Rotz 4/7	79	5th	4/8 29 Lloyd 11.20						
4/7	11	Pompeo [illegible] Mariant[illegible]	Q	3/4	4	"	Becktel 4/7	70	5th	4/8 145 N.L. 4.24						
4/7	12	Petritis John	M2	16	1	b.L.	Cook			4/7 183 Cook 8.40						
4/7	13	[illegible]	Y	3/4	2	L.P.b.	Baker			4/8 38 Lloyd 11.25						
4/7	14	[illegible]														
4/7	15	Cristini Domenico Ant.	A	26	1	L.P.b.	Mon 4/8	42	SD	4/8 171 S.S.						
4/7	16	[illegible] Alessandro	N	3	1	"	Becktel			4/8 39 SD 10.12						
4/7	17	Cerasuolo Domenico	O	3	1	"	Rotz			4/8 40 SD 10.15						
4/7	18	Lamonta Concetta	D	7	1	"	Rotz 4/8	36	SD	4/8 63 SD 11.20						
4/7	19	Colandi Orlando	X	7	1	"	Scarlett			4/8 37 SD 9.57						
4/7	20	Fortunato Infante[illegible]	V	16/17	2	" Dr. cut.	Baker 4/8	48	SD	4/8 48 Cook 8.54						
4/7	21	Cattano Vito Ant[illegible]	N	24	1	b.Lader	Becktel			4/8 12 Hoyt 10.22						
4/7	22	Califato Vito	N	25	1	b.L.sup.	Rotz			4/8 5 Hoyt 10.26						
4/7	23	Cavalaro Vito	N	25	1	" "	Becktel			4/8 1 Hoyt 9.55						
4/7	24	Tomeo Otis	Z	5	1	" "	Brann 4/8	89	Enright		C.A. Clark Williamson		1.40 P.M.	4/9/09	Perkins	Phila
4/7	25	Simin Assad	Z	24	1	" "	Brann 4/8	197	Enright		C.A. Clark Williamson		5.05 P.M.	4/9/09		
4/7	26	Abdel Assad	Z	21	1	" "	Brann 4/8	184	Enright		C.A. Clark Williamson		5.05 P.M.	4/9/09		
4/7	27	Moore Isaac	Z	10	1	" "	Brann 4/8	195	Enright		C.A. Clark Williamson		5.05 P.M.	4/9/09		
4/7	28	La Verde Ant[illegible] [illegible]	T	227/29	3	L.P.b. "senility"	English			4/8 58 SD 11.25						
4/7	29	Cavallaro Cosmia	44	24	1	" "	Rotz 4/8	66	SD	4/10 106 Cheney 4.45	C.A. Cheney					
4/7	30	[illegible] Stephen	Z	6	1/4	b.L.sup.	Brann 4/8	197	Enright				5.05 P.M.	4/9/09	Perkins	Phila

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

846

Apr. 6 - 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of MAR 1 194[illegible], 194.....

Rose Brennan

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944

Date

Mary Garnett

Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF TH
PORT OF

Volume 847 from April 7th 1904 to April 10th 1904.

DATE OF ARRIVAL	NAME OF STEAMER	PORT OF CLEARANCE
April 7th	S.S. Georgic	Liverpool.
" "	" Adriatic	Trinidad, Grenada.
" 8	" Etruria	Surinam. Barbados. Trinidad
" 10	" Konig Albert	Genoa. Naples. Gibraltar.
" "	" La Lorraine	Havre

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

OFFICE OF TH
PORT OF

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

Volume 847

DATE OF

1904.

CLEARANCE

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

April ... nadas.
" ... bados. Trinidad
" ... Gibraltar.

Apr. 7-10 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of MAR 1 1944, 194....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944
Date

Mary Garnett
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. R. Clarke Master of the S.S. Georgic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. R. Clarke Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Ito
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1300.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. George sailing from Liverpool, 25th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	If coming to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance, or solicitation of any kind, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frank Freshney	25	M				Yes	Yes	English	English		Fall River		Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Edward Brewster	,			Groom	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. E. Claire Master of the S. George from Liverpool the solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or another class of person excluded by the provisions of law from admission to the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at Boston

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have been [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Edmund Alex. Craig

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. George sailing from Liverpool May 25, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 2, 1904 4356

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Oscar Pehl.	21		M. Sing.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Finnland	Liverpool	Baker	Yes	Himself	Yes	from 1902 to 1904 Yes	No. 151. E. 124th St. New York	No	No	No	No	No.
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spraag and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

List

U. S. IMMIGRATION SER.
No.

S.S. George arrived April 7, 1907, 1.30 P.M., White Star, from Liverpool

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group No.	MANIFEST. No. Passengers	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Inspector	Det. Exc. Date.	Det. Exc. Page.	Det. Exc. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS during detention. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pekl Oscar	1		Steerage L.P.C. Inspection Baker																					

Totals.

29

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Geo Hunter, Master * of the S.S. Maraval from St. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly dec that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or The surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Cons in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, nor am I aware that any of said aliens are coming under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that each and all of the statements made in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Geo Hunter
Master

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1904

Immigrant Inspector.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1904
C.C. Thompson
Immigrant Inspector.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bruce McCabe, Surgeon of the S.S. Maraval Employed by same do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Twenty five years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Government of Great Britain and Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets contain, full, correct, and true answers to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bruce McCabe

Sworn to before me this 30th day of March 1904

H. J. Vroom
Immigration Officer at Toronto, Ont. D.P.S.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

7/1/04.

Cuba / Cuba

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
2 English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
2 Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
1 West Indian.

2-305

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

4 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] April 1 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Able to Read.	6 Able to Write.	7 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	8 Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what is his name and complete address?	16 Whether a prisoner.	17 Whether a pauper.	18 Whether an anarchist.	19 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in this country.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hugh Scotter	38		M	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	Greenhead New York			Self	more	March 1st	Brother 95th Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mrs H Britt	31						"	"	"	"	"	Husband			Sister " Above						
3	William H Cosier			M	Single			"	"	"	"	"	Self			Portland Maine New York						
4	Charlotte Hemingham			F				British	English	"	"	"	Mother			The Seaton Co 418 West 19th Street New York						
5	Hazel L Douglas			M	Married			"	West Indian	"	"	"	Son			Aunt Mrs Helen Hutton 516 West 23rd Street New York						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the records of said examinations and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, nor under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer. 2–3050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Isabelo Antonio, Surgeon of the Ethruria, Surgeon do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Sworn that I have had 4 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Rome, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. 2–3050

A. L. P. Gray

Found

INDEXED

By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2–3050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Form 1500.)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1050

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Paramaribo 23 March 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 8 April 1904 U.S.

1	2	3	4	5	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Race or People*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Duncan W. B. S. Kunst	47	m	m	[illegible]	West Indies	N.Y.	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	no		no	no	no	good	no
2	" Mrs B. S. "	4																
3	Cristo Julian Lester	39	m	Mulatto	Barbadian	Carriacou				no		Lester Cristo Soriano Uncle Philadelphia						
4	Barbados Charles Lorraine	20		Negro	Barbadian	Barbados												
5	Oscar Gittens	1										mother Waites						
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

* Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____ from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ *Officer.*

Sworn to before me this _____ *day of* _____ *. 190*

at _____

_____ *Immigration Officer.*

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____ Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ *day of* _____ *. 190*

at _____

_____ *Immigration Officer.*

* *State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

6

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Ethiopia sailing from [illegible] Trinidad Martinique, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York April 8th, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alizzi Leonardo	40		M	M	Farmer	Y	N	Italy	Italian	Palermo	New York	Y	self	$20	no	wife Mrs. Rosalia Alizzi 300 106th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Discharged from ship and appeared at Ellis Island for inspection and registration this 12th day of April 1904 Moss

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. D'Agostino, of the F. V. ETRUR[illegible], from Smirne, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. D'Agostino
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Roberto Antonio, Surgeon of the F. V. Etruria, Surgeon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seventy years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Rome, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Roberto Antonio

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7

11—1115

S. S. ..... sailing from Surinam 23 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of N. York 8 April, 1904

4361

1 List No.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Surinam	John Bauer	23	M	single	miner	yes	yes	Germany	White	[illegible]	New York	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	[illegible]	good	no
" 2	L. Counter	36	"	"	Carbuter	"	"	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Trinidad	Alexandrina Edmund	35	F	wife	none	"	"	Trinidad	"	Cyprus	"	"	B. Fort	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	Augusto adopted son	4	M	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Surinam	Manuel Gonsales	18	"	"	Clerk	yes	yes	Surinam	"	"	"	"	yes	50	no	1888	"	"	"	"	"	"
Martinique	Joseph Gonsalves	28	M	"	Cook	"	"	"	Black	yes	Virginia	Newcastle	"	"	50	1888 yes	B. Fort pond	South Water	28	"	"	"
Barbados	Alfred Foster	22	"	"	Plumber	"	"	Barbados	West Indian	Virginia	New York	"	"	"	yes	"	cousin Mrs A McCann		29	"	"	"	"
" 8	Mrs Lillian "	19	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	Barbados	"	"	Friend	"	"	"	Mr Cotton	32 Broadway	New York	"	"	"
Surinam	9 Samuel Jones	31	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Surinam	Black	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"
" 10	Max Will (Founder)	37	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Barbados	"	"	"	"	"	220	"	"	"	708 Hanover St	Philadelphia	"	"	"
" 11	Mrs "	19	F	"	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"Colbert" Fripard		"	"	"
" 12	James Wayne	30	M	"	Butler	"	"	Barbados	"	Barbados	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"	H. L. Perry 208 Prince St		"	"	"
" 13	Claude Poulet	34	"	Married	Farmer	"	"	France	White	Cayenne	"	"	yes	Francs	yes	Same	Same	in France	yes	Same	— (Havre	
" 14	Camille "	32	F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	67 Grand St		"	"	"
" 15	Tomas O'Connor	27	M	"	Farmer	"	"	United States	American	Trinidad	United States	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	no	no
" 16	H. Gonsales	26	M	"	Clerk	yes	yes	Surinam	Indian	Surinam	"	"	"	"	yes	yes	To	Johnson		"	"	"
" 17	Henry Middelton	44	"	"	Farmer	"	"	West Indies	Negro	Barbados	U. S.	"	"	"	"	"	183 Perry St,			"	"	"
18																	Sister Mrs Alex Rogers					
19																	40-20 133 St					
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Etruria arrived April 8, 1904. 4.10 p. M., from West Indies

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	De Samuell Alexandrina & child	1	3/11	1		To husb.	Carolina	Inspected 254. 138.	N.Y.C.	W.P.	April 8 50	2	2

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

S. S. Etruria arrived April 8, 1904, M., Gloria, from

No.	INDEX NO.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. GROUP.	MANIFEST. No. PERSONS.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. DEF. EXCL. Date	Page.	Sec'y.	REHEARINGS. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	ADMITTED. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. DATE.	RECORD NO.	ORDERS.	DEPORTED. DATE.	SHIP.	OFFICER.	MEALS. DETAINED.	DINNERS.	SUPPER.
✓ 1.		Innis, Samuel	1	9	Exam. as to C. L.	A.S.M.											4/8	118	N.L. 3rd						
✓ 2.		Gonzales, Manuel	1	5	L.P.C. "	"											4/8	164	N.L. 4th						
✓ 3.		Bauer, John	1	1	L.P.C. Dr. says "senility"	"											4/8	161	N.L. 4th						

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second

I, Ch Polath, Master,* of the S.S. König Albert, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any anarchistic or socialistic society or body, or is a prostitute, or a person who has been coerced, induced, solicited, or procured to migrate hereto by any promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1904

C Thomson

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. H. Nelson, Surgeon of the S.S. König Albert, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 22 years' [illegible] and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imp. German Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the number and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1904

C Thomson

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

By .....

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin	7	[illegible]	[illegible]
2nd Cabin	77	[illegible]	[illegible]
Steerage			
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
FORM 1500 A

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

10

List 1

GIBRALTAR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I, [illegible] solemnly, sw[illegible] employed by [illegible] foregoing Li[illegible] investigatio[illegible] charge, or [illegible] felony or o[illegible] agreement [illegible] of my kno[illegible] correct an[illegible]

Sworn [illegible]

S. S. Koenig Albert sailing from Gibraltar 30th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, April 11, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.		Whether a Polyg-	Whether an An-	Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause of time
1	Mr Campbell	50		m	m	Manager			U.S. Citizen													
2	Mrs Campbell	40		f	m	Home			Do													
3	Master Campbell	13		m	S	Home			Do													
4	Miss Campbell	19		f	S	Home			Do													
5	Mrs R. Skeel Jr	27		f	m	Home			Do													
6	Miss Honor E. Barr	22		f	S	Home			Do													
7	Mr G. Wempe	35		m	m	manufacturer			G													
8	Mrs G. Wempe	33		f	m	Home			G													
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

"Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel [illegible] the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the [illegible] examined in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon [illegible] from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely [illegible] become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or [illegible] under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that no [illegible] applies to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1904.

C. A. Hunton

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. H. Velten, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imp. German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1904

C. A. Hunton

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

First cabin
List N 1
21/3/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

1 1/12 List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1650

S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 21st March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 19 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by the charity of others.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Otto Werth	38		m	s	Engineer			German	Teutonic	New York City												
2	" E. A. Gearon	47		m	s	Cooper			"	"	"												
3	" J. H. Een Eyck Boer	47		m	m	Farmer			"	"	"												
4	Mrs do	40		f	m	wife			"	"	"												
5	Mr H. W. Wilkinson	24		m	s	Architect			"	"	"												
6	" Franklyn Rigby	7		m	s	none			"	"	"												
7	" Bob Learry	50		m	m	none			"	"	"												
8	" J. J. do	24		m	s	none			"	"	"												
9	Mrs Mc Do do	42		f	m	none			"	"	"												
10	Mr Count Dezzoni	35		m	s	banker	Yes	Yes	Italian	Latin	None	New York	—	himself	$1000 yes	no	none (Travelling through the U.S.)	no	no	no	no	good	good
11	Mrs Johns C. Davis	50		f	m	none			U. S.	Citizen													
12	Miss Minnie	20		f	s	none			"	"													
13	Mr William Weis	24		m	s	Artist			"	"													
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack Master* of the U. Rising Star. from Galveston. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining such belief or advocating such overthrow or assassination, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that no person named herein has entered into any contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that the information contained therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New Orleans.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. [illegible], Surgeon of the Rising Star, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Texas [illegible] Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 is number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

12

Vol. 1 Line 1

GENUA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Konig Albert sailing from Genoa to New York, 25th of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 4, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison, etc.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Mental & Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Paul Fiedler	43		m	yes	architect	yes	yes	German	German	Chemnitz	tourist	no	self	$2000.-	no	Krauth, Vachot & Tilhue New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Johann Winkelhofer	45		"	"	engineer					Munchen	"			2000.-								
3	Miss Dorothe Chapman	22		f	yes				U. S. A citizen			New York											
4	A. B. Thorne	40		m	"	buyer			-"-			Chicago											
5	B. H. Wilson	42		"	"	merchant			-"-			-"-											
6	Edith "	40		f					-"-			-"-											
7	Charles Tribbe	60				merchant			-"-			Buffalo											
8	Elly "	55							-"-			-"-											
9	George Kirkpatrick	33				army officer			-"-			Charlestown											
10	Edward Eicke	32				buyer			-"-			Hobocken											
11	Alfredo Trucco			m		officer in the Italian army			Employed by Italian Government														
12	Charles Lengen	43		m	yes	merchant	yes	yes	German	German	Grasse France	tourist	no	self	$1000.-	yes March - May and before 5 times	Dryer 68 Broadway New York						
13	Mario Salvini	41		m	m	senator	yes		Italy	Ital. North	Florence	St Louis	no	"	$1000	no	n/a						
14	Mrs " "	41		f	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	n/a						
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

61

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Th. Pedack, Master, * of the König Albert, from Gibraltar, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Th. Pedack
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1904

C. Thomsen
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Feldten, Surgeon of the König Albert, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imp. Gov. Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Feldten

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1904

C. Thomsen
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Pennsylvania Railroad
Brooklyn Terminal

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
FORM 1000 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

13

8

List 1.
GIBRALTAR
7441

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. König Albert sailing from Gibraltar 30 March 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 10th, 1904

1	2	3		4	5	6		7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Herminia Reyes	34	1	F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	British	Portuguese	Gibraltar	Savannah	No	Herself	yes	no	Her cousin Eduardo Reyes Hotel America New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antonio Guapo Garcia	19	6	M	Single	Tourist	yes	yes	Portuguese	Portuguese	Lisbon	New York	—	himself	$4.000.	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Antonio Rosa Silva	54	6	M	Married	seaman	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	—	himself			Rockport, Maine	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Joao Couto Palmeira	26	6	M	S	Commercial Clerk	yes	yes	Portuguese	"	Other Portugal	Brooklyn	—	himself	$60.	yes	Wife residence 208 5th Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5																								
6																								
7									311															
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Robert, Master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~* Officer.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1904

C. C. Thompson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. N. Felden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imp. Germ. Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

N. Felden

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904

C. C. Thompson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

14 7

List III
NEAPEL.
7421

Second cabin
List No 3
2 1/3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 10th 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Calisi	Salvatore	28		M	mar	farmer	yes	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Castelli	Bryce Pa	no	himself	$8	Galveston 1899-903	brother Giuseppe Bryce Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
Notaro	Francesco	29		"	"	"	yes				do	do	no	"	$8	never	brother Francesco Bryce Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
Marcone	Michelangelo	32		M	mar.	farmer	yes	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Castelfranco	Rye N.Y.	no	himself	$8	No Rye 1897	left town Rocco Bryce Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
Di Rocco	Pietro	35		"	"	"	yes		do.	do.	Benedictum	So. Bethlehem Pa	no	"			Box 382 Rye N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife	Lucia	26		F	"	house kpr.	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"		11 years 11	South Bethlehem, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
dau.	Giovanna	6		F	sing.	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$8 400	never	do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
son	Antonio	3		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"			do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Giuseppe	8 mos		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"			do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Cavaliere	Flavio	29	M	marr.	manufacturer	yes	yes	Sou. Italian	Latin	Casalnuovo	Thomaston Pa	no	himself	$8	1902	Thomas his cousin Vincenzo De Cesari	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Pietro Carbonaro	Giuseppe	35		"	merchant	"		do.	do.	Cagheria	N. York	no	"	$8	1903	346 E. 12th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife	Speciale	Giuseppa	19		F	housekpr.	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"			his uncle Thomas W. Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Scordo	Orelio	19		M	single	Tailor	"	do.	do.	Terrazzana	do.	=	"	$8 14	never	his uncle Romano Vincenzo 135 Grand st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I.	Blasi	Angelo	47		M	mar.	Mason	yes	yes	do.	Palo	Buffalo N.Y.	no	Self	$6.00	no	Buffalo, N.Y. to come	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Maurice	H. Krebs	21		M	S	Physician			U.S. Citizen							12 E. 129th st. N.Y.						
	Cuparo	Domenico	30		M	marr.	workman	yes	So.	Italian	Latter	Chicago Ill.	no	himself	$8	20	his uncle Salvatore Cuparo 2 Bridge Chicago Ill. P.O. Box 49	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Cupolo	Gennaro	45		"	widr.	"	"	no	do.	do.	Olantella	Crosby Co.	no	"	$120.	"	his bro. in law Giovanni Camera Box 45 Crosby Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Sodermi	Maria					American																
	Legiero	Raffaele	25		M	marr.	banker	yes	So.	Italian	Latter	Benevento	N.Y.	=	himself	$40	2 years N.Y. 1902	his family No 53 East 149th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife	Camotti	Ester	19		F	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	"	"	do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
dau.	Liguori	Giuseppina	0	6	F	sing.	"	"	do.	(Naples)	do.	do.	"	"	"	"	"	do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I.	Pirro	Carmela	35		F	married		no	yes	do.	do.	Bonetta	do.	=	her self	$12	never	her husband Teodoro Barbuto	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I.	do	Nicola	8		M	sing	child	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	do.	Box 328 E. 21 st. N.York	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Schicchitano	Francesco	18		"	"	workman	yes	"	do.	do.	Gesualdo	Jamaica L.I.	=	himself	$40	do.	his uncle Stefano Cardinale 1003 E. 156th st. Bronx	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Schetti	Cullio	29		"	"	mason	merchant	"	do.	do.	Cravarezzo	Fort Reading Pa.	=	do.	$30	do.	Stefano Spanuchia Co. Office Spruce Port Reading Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Bosi	Carmelo	27		F	"	seamstress	yes	"	do.	do.	N. York	do.	=	herself	$12	do.	Anthony Spruce Co. Port Reading Pa. her uncle Salvatore Cardinale						
	Cardinale	Mario	8		M	sing		"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	do.	Box 328 E. 21 st. N.York						
	Rocco	Mariantonio	31		M	married	laborer	now	Sou.	Italian	do.	Jamaica Ippolo	New York	=	himself	$16.	no	To his cousin Lorenzo Bergone Piemont Came 4/2/1892 18 Av. 53 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Bindelli	Stefano	26		M	"	farmer	yes	"	do.	do.	S. Stefano di Roglia	Frankfort, Pa	=	himself	$14.	1899-1903 Frankfort.	Frankfort, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Rev. T. H.	Hazzen	62		M	"	clergyman	yes		U.S. Citizen			Holley				Holley, N.Y.						
	Rev. W.	"	44		M	"	"	yes		do.							do.						

70/6

(9 Italy doctor (2nd Cabin

Chas Hansman M.D.
April 10 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

7421
20
41

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Polack Master,* of the L. L. König Albert, from GENUA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904.

C. Thompson

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the L. L. König Albert, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imp. German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904

C. Thompson

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

15 6 List I GENUA 7404

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. König Albert sailing from Genoa 26th of March, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 10th, 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
S.I. 1	Lorenzo Paganini	66		m	yes	peasant	no	no	Italy	North Italian	Figline Varese	San Francisco	yes	by Giovanni	$ 60.-	no	to his son Domenico Giovanni Nicola Natale in S. Francisco 535 Greenwich	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I. 2	Caterina	"	63	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
S.I. 3	Luigi de Marchi	26		m	"	merchant	yes	yes	"	"	Montesossio	New London	"	self	$ 200.	the year 1903	to his brother di Marchi Roberto New London	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. 4	Pampaloni Maria (wife)	21		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
5	Caterina Cuneo	26		f	no	tailor	"	F	"	"	St. Colombo	Boston	"	self	$ 25.	no	to his brother in law Silvia Giovanni 82 Endicott Street Boston Mass.	all	1-6				
6	Giovanni Chiesa	75		m	yes	[illegible]	"	"	U.S.A. citizen		Boston Mass												
7	Maria (wife)	"	20	f	"	housekeeper	"	"	do		St. Colombo						do						
8	D. H. Macfarlane	28		m	"	Engineer architect	"	"	British	British	Montreal	Montreal	no	self	$ 60.	yes born in Canada	going home to Mr. Macfarlane Mount Royal	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I. 9	Peregrino Maria Venetti	46		f	widow	seamstress	no	no	Italy	North Italian	Favale	New York	yes	"	" 30.-	no	to his bro in law Antonio Lavagnaro 413 A. St. F.	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. 10	Rose	"	34	f	no		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30.-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. 11	Matilde	"	17	f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30.-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Enrico Trziano	23		m	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Varese Ligure	St. Francisco Cal.	yes	"	" 20.	"	to his friend Domenico Giovanni Pegnini 535 Greenwich St. San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Pietro Bardolini	23		m	"	peasant	"	"	"	"	Favale	New York	"	"	" 20.	"	to his cousin Antonio Lavaguaro Baden N° 13 A. S. F. St.	13 Warden	Ave	"	"	"	"
14	Gaetano Buscema Panicocci	48		m	yes	penter	"	"	"	"	Reipe	New Haven Conn	"	"	" 21.	"	to his brother in law Swerziano Valerio Banca Inglese 1st floor New Haven 100 Oliver Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Rolando Michele	32		m	no	peasant	"	"	"	"	Siaveno	Great Barrington Mass.	no	"	" 60.	"	to his cousin Stefano Lugnagna Great Barrington Massachusetts	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Sylvius Pick	34		m	A.	physician	"	"	Germany	German	Reuthen	Cleveland O	"	"	" 50.	"	to his cousin Julius Tannenbaum Cleveland Ohio 517-518 Garfield Building	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ersilia Nevi Angelo Bracagotti	24		f	S.	servant	"	"	Italy	North Italian	Lucagna	New York	yes	"	" 20.	"	to his brother in law Bortolo Selick N° 170 west Washington Street Houston St. N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Stefano Mariano Mariotti	33		m	s	merchant	yes	"	"	"	Torino	"	"	"	$ 40	yes 1st time	Cousin Luigi S. di Casnola 40 4 Ave N.Y. City 21 St. Louis Exposition Visit	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Guglielmo Giannini	33		m	m	Clerk	yes	Italy	North Ital.		Florence	St. Louis	no	self	$ 30.-	no	M. Salonini 101 Salon-Sheet 1 — 6 Ave 43						
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

17/2

1 — 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

7404
1
7421

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Th. Polarek, Master, * of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Stettin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ Officer.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1904

C. Thomsen
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Selten, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Stettin, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imp. Gen. Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April, 1904

C. Thomsen
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1300 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

16

List II

5

NEAPEL

7391

Second cabin
List No 2
21/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 2, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Cedrelli	Luisa	60	F	married	housekeeper	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Stella	N. York	= himself	$ 100	never	her husband Nicola Cristiano 358 E. 113th st. N.Y.		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cristiano	Rosaria	25	F	single	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	=	=	=	=		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	"	Vincenzo	19	M	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	=	=	=	=		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Occhirone	Giovanni	27	M	married	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Cisterna	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$ 40	no	cousin Biagio Gallo 101 Mott Ave		no	no	no	certificate trachoma	
5	Ciampaco	Vito	27	M	single	Barber	"	"	Italian	Italian	Italy	N.Y.	no	self	$ 40	24yrs	Brother Guiseppe Fordi 62 Wilbur Pl.		no	no	no	good	no
6	Mercer	Lina	38	F	wife	married	yes	yes	Switzerland	German	N. York	N. York	yes	himself	$ 200	8yrs	friend Miss Smith 230 W. 7th Street N. York		no	no	no	good	no
7	Riccioni	Rodolfo	29	M	single	bookkeeper	"	"	So. Italian	Italian	Naples	do.	=	himself	$ 200	never	Italian board Boarding house		no	no	no	good	no
8	De Chiara	Carlo	28	M	married				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					Cousin 246 Terrace Buffalo N.Y.						
wife 9	do	Amelia	21	F	"				do.		do.												
10	Nobody	John	21	M	single	(Agent) employer	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Suwalki	N. York	yes	himself	$ 200	never	Mr Ricciardi Geary 38 Washington Street N.Y.		no	no	no	good	no
11	Ciccarini	Francesco	28	M	married	merchant	no	yes	Italian	Italian	Amato	N. York	=	himself	$ 20	never	his brother in law Pasquale Pangallo 248 10th st. Winnipeg Canada		no	no	no	good	no
12	De Sanctis	Gaetano	35	M	"	barber	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Castelgrande	Vancouver B.C.	no	"	$ 100	Vancouver 1899/1903	his bro. Stefano 336 Charlotte Vancouver B.C.		no	no	no	good	no
13	Caffaglio	Antonio	23	M	married	barber	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Italy	N.Y.	no	self	$ 40	no	Ralph Antonio Caffaglio, 52 Lake St White Plains, N.Y.		no	no	no	good	no
wife 14	do	Erminia	24	F	"	none	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	=	=	=	=							
15	Caffaglio	Costantino	46	M	married	contractor	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	=	=	=	=	52 Lake St White Plains, N.Y.						
wife 16	do	Rosina	43	F	"	none	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	=	=	=	=							
17	Cerelli	Filomena	63	F	single	cook	no	yes	Italian	Italian	Castelsonato	Wilkesbarre Pa.	no	self	$ 40	no	Ralph Antonio Caffaglio, 52 Lake St		no	no	no	good	no
18	Bruno	Ruggiero Riccetti	20	M	married	fruit dealer	"	"	Italian	Italian	Probate Ct. Erie Co. Ohio	Sandusky O.	no	self	$ 25, 00	no	9 King St Sandusky, O.						
wife 19	do	B.R.	16	F	"	none	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	=	=	=	=	uncle 18-1		no	no	no	good	no
20	Cuia	Domenico	21	M	single	none	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Italy	Italian Consulate Sandusky O.	no	uncle	$ 100	no							
21	Di Lallo	Nicola	24	M	married	carpenter	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Ct. Com Pleas, Fayette Co. Pa.	July 13, 1903					Bradford Pa 75 Mechanic St.						
22	Stotti	Giuseppe	32	M	"	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Embassy Pf. 2460 Rome	Meyer, Mar 16, 1904											
23	Cesario	Michele	40	M	"	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Pf. Embassy Rome 2461	Meyer, Mar 16, 1904											
24	Fujiocci	Guiseppe	25	M	"	carpenter	"	"	do.	do.	Pf. 80030	May Dec 1, 1903					Cousin 229 Elizabeth St						
wife 25	Fujiocci	Teresa	24	F	"	none	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	=	=	=	=							
26	Occhiuto	Giovanni																					
27	Ciccarini	Francesco	33	M	single	Farmer	yes	yes	So. Italian	Italian	Castelsonato	Vancouver B.C.	No	himself	$ 20	never	Brother Antonio Ciccarini 605 Hamilton St.		no	no	no	good	no
28	Occhiuto	Giuseppe	27	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Toms River N.J.	"	"	$ 26	Toms River 1899/1903	Bro. Pietro Occhiuto Toms River N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
29	do	Antonio	26	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 40	Toms River 1899/1903	Brother Francesco Occhiuto same		no	no	no	good	no
30	Ventura	Francesco	35	M	married	apprentice	"	"	Italian	Italian	Co. Italy	Sylvis Creek Pa.	no	"	$ 20	never	Bro. Giuseppe Ventura Sylvis Creek Pa.		no	no	no	good	no

13/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Th. Petersk, Master, of the KÖNIG ALBERT, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Th. Petersk
Commanding Officer
Master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904

C. Thomsen

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Selden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT 2d Cabin Steerage, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Impr. German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. H. Selden

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904.

C. Thomsen

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS.

17 4 List 1

NEAPEL.

Second cabin
List No. 1
21/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

7367

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK April 11, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Biagio Ozzurra	63		M	wid	workman	no	no	So. Italian	Latin	Accettura	Pittsburg Pa	yes	his own	$ 70	never	Luisa Guiseppe Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Battista Maria	30		F	sing	[illegible]	yes	do	do	do	Napoli	N. York	"	her self	$ 88	do	her husband Francesco Cozzens Stephen Point 184 E. 4th St. N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	do Rosario	26		M	marr	mason	"	do	do	do	do	do	=	do	$ 10	do	her husband Francesco Cozzens	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	do Gennaro	2	11	M	sing	[illegible]	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	2	—	do	151 Elizabeth St. Cozzens	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Daniel Antonio																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack, master of the KÖNIG ALBERT, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 190 4. Master

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Feldes, surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Feldes

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 190 4.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Pocket Pens
Brass Sparkler

GGG 59

GGG 59

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armonian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

18 GGG List 59

G.G.G. List Nr: 59 21/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NG ALBERT

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT, sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904, Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

8921

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marrocco	Salvatore	24	M	sing.	farmer	no	yes	Italian	Italian	Roveredo	N. York	—	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Antonio Barletta 184 Hester st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Maio	Rocco	29	"	marr.	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Syracuse N.Y.	—	do.	$ 12	"	his bro. in law Ranieri Pietrantonio 37 Tudick st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Gaba	Giuseppe	36	"	"	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Italian	Tridento	Albany N.Y.	no	do.	$ 60	citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 4	"	Maria	31	F	"	house keep.	no	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.		citizen wife	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 5	"	Gio. Battista	2	M	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"				no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Maio	Leo	35	"	farmer		yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Cittanova	Branford	no	do.	$ 20	no	brother Fruscio Maio - N. 75 Nettowmitz Street, Middletown	no	no	no	no	good	no scars
7	Chiaromonte	Vito Leonardo	36	"	marr.	21-X-5738-505-3/5/04	no	no	do.	do.	Seminara	N. York	—	himself	$ 12	never	his god father Michele Di Giglio 184 Hester st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Clarizio	Gennaro	23	"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Buffalo N.Y.	no	"	$ 12	"	his cousin Michele Pizzo 31 Church st. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Faresta	Michele	23	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 14	"	his uncle Rocco Cami 123 North Canal st. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Salvatore	Giuseppe	24	"	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	Amagna	N. York	—	"	$ 10	"	his cousin Vito Giovanni 342 E. 115th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Colistra	Vincenzo	26	"	marr.	"	no	no	do.	do.	Nicastro	Utica N.Y.	—	"	$ 12½	"	his uncle Antonio Colistra 40 Bank Tomaino & Colistra on Catherine st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cristeia	Raffaele	35	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	no	"	$ 12	"	his sister Caterina same add.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13																		no	no	no	no	good	no
14																		no	no	no	no	good	no
15																		no	no	no	no	good	no
16																		no	no	no	no	good	no
17																		no	no	no	no	good	no
18																		no	no	no	no	good	no
19																		no	no	no	no	good	no
20																		no	no	no	no	good	no
21																		no	no	no	no	good	no
22																		no	no	no	no	good	no
23																		no	no	no	no	good	no
24																		no	no	no	no	good	no
25																		no	no	no	no	good	no
26																		no	no	no	no	good	no
27																		no	no	no	no	good	no
28																		no	no	no	no	good	no
29																							
30																							

6/3

8.3c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.
master

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jebden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Jebden

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

FFF 58

FFF 53

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

19 FFF List 58

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 21st March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 , 190 .

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sparo Pietro	17		M	single	farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Cardinia	Rivers W. Va.	yes	himself	$ 12	never	bro. Nicola Baba Rivers W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sammaletti Francesco	26		"	married	"	yes		do.	do.	Belcastro Catanzaro	Pa.	"	"	8	20	"	his bro. in law Nicholas Giuseppe Box 63 Camden N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lucastro Giuseppe	15		"	single	"	"		do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	"	8	16	"	his cousin Russo Giuseppe 103 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Fera Giuseppe	19		"	"	porter	no		do.	do.	Federa Gibbellina	"	"	"	8	14	"	his cousin Domenico & Antonio Sciarra Gilbert W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Rebulla Paolo	24		"	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	Spezzano	Brooklyn	"	"	8	40	"	his cousin Barbaro Domenico C.H.S. 14 Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Vitale Salvatore	17		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	10	"	his uncle — same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Botella Matteo	32		"	married	"	yes		do.	do.	Reggio Cal.	London Ont.	yes	"	8	16	"	his bro. Paolo London Ont.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Falduto Antonio	16		"	single	porter	no		do.	do.	Motta S. Giov.	N. York	"	"	8	18	"	his cousin Malara Vincenzo 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Reale Ernesto Giuseppe	17		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Melicucco	Cleveland	no	"	8	12	"	his uncle Vincenzo Vinci Woodland Ave. 139 Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Farchetto Giovanni	22		"	married	coachman	yes		do.	do.	Sgardeloni	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	"	8	14	"	his bro. in law Daniele Domenico 104-106 E. Caswell St. Syracuse	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	~~Zurlo Giuseppe~~	~~25~~		~~"~~	~~sing~~	~~farmer~~	~~no~~		~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~Cosenza~~	~~Appleton Wis.~~	~~yes~~	~~his bro~~	~~8~~	~~12~~	~~never~~	~~brother Stefano~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
12	~~Lappano Angelo~~	~~17~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~"~~	~~do.~~	~~8~~	~~12~~	~~do.~~	~~his bro. Domenico Appleton Wis.~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
13	~~— Domenico~~	~~18~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~South Boston~~	~~"~~	~~his uncle~~	~~8~~	~~12~~	~~do.~~	~~his uncle Giuseppe 240 Athens St. South Boston~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
14	Vono Giacomo	57		"	widd	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Monte S. Giov.	~~Hoboken~~ Jersey City	no	himself	8	12	do.	his cousin Saraceni Gaetano 244 & 246 Erie St. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Criaci Ennio	21		"	sing	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Bridgeport	"	himself	8	12	do.	his uncle Rosario Pelle 5 Hancock Lane 113 Bridgeport	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	~~Nicoletti Antonio~~	~~26~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~City of Naples~~	~~Hartford Ct.~~	~~"~~	~~do.~~	~~8~~	~~14~~	~~Hartford 1899-1903~~	~~—~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
17	Greco Pantaleone	19		"	sing	bricklayer	yes		do.	do.	Mortara	Hoboken N.J.	no	himself	8	12	never	his bro. in law Polsinelli Giuseppe 714 & 716 7th Street Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	~~Acquisto Francesco~~	~~17~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~laborer~~	~~no~~		~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~Lauria~~	~~Connellsville Pa.~~	~~"~~	~~do.~~	~~8~~	~~10~~	~~do.~~	~~his cousin Gennaro Lauria Connellsville Pa.~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
19	Bruno Domenico	17		"	"	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	8	12	do.	his bro. Alessandro Connellsville Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	De Felippis Vincenzo	47		"	marr	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Dominionville	"	do.	8	40	do.	his cousin Peter Connellsville Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Sicuro Filippis	26		"	sing	cigarmk	"		do.	do.	Rogoso	N. York	"	do.	8	20	1901 York 1903	home Dominionville N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Calaro Cesare	52		"	marr	farmer	no		do.	do.	Saraceno	Hartford Conn.	no	do.	8	14	Hartford	his bro. Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Juscenzo Calaro	43		"	"	do.	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 25	=	1900-903	Front Street N 68	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Calaro Leonardo	13		"	sing	child	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	2	=	do.	Hartford	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	— Antonio	9		"	"	do.	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	2	=	do.	—	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Pugliese Gennaro	43		"	marr	farmer	"		do.	do.	S. Basile	N. York	"	himself	$ 12	1897-903	N. York	his cousin Angelo 409 Frankfort St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Capasso Carmelo	30		"	marr	porter	yes		do.	do.	Teutrengia	N. York	no	himself	$ 36	1901-1903	N. York	no $ 3	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Grassi Carlo Luigi	17		"	sing	shoemk	no		do.	do.	Montefalcione	do.	"	do.	8	12	never	his cousin Melchiorre Natale Hellberg Street 1429 N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bonanzo Michele	33		"	marr	porter	can't write		do.	do.	Serre S. Anna	Johnsonburg	"	do.	8	12	do.	his cousin Pasquale De Capio Catherine Box 808 Johnsonburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Abbi Vincenzo	29		"	"	farmer	no		do.	do.	Fagnano Cast.	Paterson	yes	do.	8	10	do.	his uncle Pasquale Chirico 142 Cross Street Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no

1578/1604

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack, master of the KONIG ALBERT from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KONIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April 190

NEW YORK

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

EEE 57

EEE 57

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Form 1500-B.)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

20

E E E

List 55.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Georges Theofilactopulo	22		M	sing	farmer	yes	yes	Greek	Latin	Epicia Haverhill Mass		yes	himself	15	10	never	bro. Pietro at Costa Theofilo 40 Locke St. Haverhill Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elia Carrol	24	"	"	"	"	no	no	do	do	Andonia Hollidaysburg		"	"	18	20	"	bro. Angelo Contopetro Pittsburgh 69 W. Market St. Hollidaysburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Andrea Sidori	28	"	"	"	"	yes	yes	do	do.	Lopeade	N. York	"	"	8	25	"	bro. Giuseppe Sidori 1339 Etna St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Jean Stavrakakis	20	"	"	"	"	no	no	do	do	Crete		"	"	15	12	"	bro. Demetrius Stavrakakis 58 E. Madison St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Hazzo Antonio	29	"	marr.	workman	no	no	no	do	do.	Crespedillo	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	28	12	Pittsburg 1899/1903	bro. Hazzo Giuseppe Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Goja Antonino	14	"	single	"	yes	no	no	do	do.	do.	do.	"	"	18	12	never	his uncle Giuseppe Gojo	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Colantuono Mariano	31	"	marr.	carter	"	no	no	do	do.	Bovino	N. York	yes	"	8	60	"	his father in law Carmelo Nola	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Purpura Giuseppe	23	"	"	farmer	no	no	do	do.	do.	Cercasano	Phila. Pa.	"	"	8	30	"	bro. Pietro 68 N. 7th St. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Spagnuolo Giuseppe	23	"	single	worker	yes	no	do	do.	do.	Salerno	N. York	"	"	15	20	"	his uncle Vito Guardia 229 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Stefano Giuseppe	21	"	"	farmer	no	no	do	do.	do.	Conca	Detroit Mich.	"	"	8	12	"	his cousin Stefano Giuseppe 220 Gratiot St. Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Sacramarro Giuseppe	16	"	"	workman	"	no	do	do.	do.	Campofelice	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	8	12	"	bro. Vincenzo Sacramarro Room 5 Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cucinella Pietro	17	"	"	farmer	yes	no	do	do.	do.	Calabrate	St Louis Mo.	yes	"	8	12	"	his cousin Giuseppe Benedetto 712 Carr St. St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sacramina Francesco	48	"	marr.	tailor	no	no	do	do.	do.	Cercasi	Detroit Mich.	"	"	8	20	St Louis 1896/1903	bro. Giuseppe Sacramina Post St. 22 Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sola Vincenzo	37	"	"	shoemaker	"	no	do	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	20	never	his bro. Salvatore 209 Lenoir St. Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Palazzolo Domenico	64	"	"	tailor	"	no	do	do.	do.	Calabrate	St Louis Mo.	"	"	8	20	"	his son Vincenzo Domenico 712 Carr St. St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Randazzo Giuseppe	24	"	single	"	"	no	do	do.	do.	do.	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	"	8	20	"	his bro. Randazzo Salvatore 21 State St. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Gusmano Vincenzo	25	"	"	"	"	yes	do	do.	do.	Cercasi	Detroit Mich.	yes	"	8	12	"	his bro. Nicola Detroit Mich. 192 Macomb St. Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Clonge Franc.co Paolo	22	"	"	farmer	no	no	do	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	12	"	his bro. Giacomo e Giovanni 233 Monroe Ave. Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Pizzimenti Bartolo	34	"	marr.	tailor	"	no	do	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	20	St Louis 1898/1903	his bro in law Alessandro Gaetano 137 Lenoir St. Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Marrone Luigi	23	"	single	farmer	no	no	do	do.	do.	Vita	New York	"	"	8	14	never	his cousin Vincenzo Agnuta 243 Elizabeth St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mezzapelle Pietro	26	"	marr.	cutter	yes	no	do	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	16	"	his cousin Agosto Vincenzo same	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ferraro Giuseppe	20	"	marr.	farmer	no	no	do	do.	do.	Giovera	Brooklyn	"	himself	15	16	never	his sons Rocco e Natale 14 Thames St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Racca Felice Rocco	32	"	single	"	"	no	do	do.	do.	Grottaria	N. York	"	"	8	20	"	his cousin Barbieri Felice 26 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Serani Vincenzo	16	"	"	"	"	no	do	do.	do.	Giovera	Brooklyn	"	"	8	20	"	his brother in law Pasquale Tocci 61 St. nr 3d Ave. Bro. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Cirillo Francesco	44	"	marr.	painter	"	no	do	do.	do.	Casalonia	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	8	20	Pittsburg on the past 10	his nephew Piemonti Mario 5933 Tioga St. E.E. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Cangiale Luigi	44	"	"	"	"	no	do	do.	do.	do.	Brooklyn	no	"	8	20	abt 7 1891	his cousin Vincenzo Graniano 1 Van Brunt St. near 58 St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Bombardieri Antonio	18	"	single	"	"	no	do	do.	do.	do.	Uniontown Pa.	yes	"	8	14	never	his bro. Mario Bombardieri Box 795 Uniontown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Mercuri Vincenzo	17	"	"	"	"	no	do	do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	"	8	26	"	his cousin Mercuri Antonio 62 Baxter St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Marellino Domenico	33	"	marr.	"	"	no	do	do.	do.	do.	Richmond St.	no	"	8	30	May start to visit friend 1903	Lafayette Pasquale Box 135 Richmond Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Cavallo Mario	24	"	"	"	"	no	do	do.	do.	do.	Paris N.Y.	"	"	8	20	never	none	no	no	no	no	sublime	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

8875
8897

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cl. Polack, master of the KÖNIG ALBERT, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Cl. Polack
Commanding Officer.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Cosmos, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jelden

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

DDD 56

DDD 56

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. 21
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

000 000

List 56

000 List 56

Last 55
27/2/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?		15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Liecles Pereas	28	M	single	porter	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Larissa	N. York	—	himself	$	32		never	his country friend D. Tsarachis 3 st & Penn st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Joannis Lampsinias	25	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	$	35		"	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Demetrio Petrogiani	33	"	mar.	"	no	do.	do.	Megalopolis	Murray Utah	yes	"	$	50		"	his uncle Char. Tambakis P.O. B.B. Box Murray Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Jean Limberopulos	19	"	single	"	yes	do.	do.	Gortinia	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	$	12		"	his country friend Stavros Stamopulos 624 State st. Milwaukee Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Christos Petrogeus	20	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	his cousin	$	10		"	his cousin Georges Evangelopulos 169 3rd st. cor 2nd Block Milwaukee	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Spiros Stathopulos	15	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Gortinia	Davenport Wis.	"	his brother	$	15		"	his bro. Georges Stathopulos 416 Brady st. Davenport Ia.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Papaspiros	15	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Gortinia	Canton Ohio	"	himself	$	13		"	his father Georges Papaspiros 1730 Planky st. Canton Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Jean Tsantulis	40	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Athens	N. York	—	"	$	30		"	his country friend Gerasimos Debonarios 99 Bridge st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Matheo Mihos	17	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Cordizza	"	"	"	$	20		"	his country friend C. Spyrou 44 Baldwin st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Andrea Joandes	28	"	"	teacher	"	do.	do.	Corinth	"	"	"	$	15		"	his country friend Ch. Ebony 22 Grand st. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Perikles Climentza	17	"	"	farmer	no	do.	do.	Gortinia	Davenport Iowa	yes	"	$	10		"	his bro. Frank Climentza 410 Brady st. Davenport Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Leonidas Vervenioti	16	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	Meriden Conn.	"	"	$	20		"	his bro. James Vervenioti 32 East Main st. Meriden Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Georges Vervenioti	18	"	"	porter	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	20		"	his cousin Christos Vervenioti 32 — do. do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Costantinos Mangunas	27	"	"	cook	"	do.	do.	Cynuria	Montreal Can.	"	his cousin	$	10		"	his cousin Costantino Kitsas 31 Lawrence st. Montreal Canada none	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Alexandros Saras	24	"	"	farmer	"	do.	do.	Macedonia	N. York	—	himself	$	20		"		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Apostolos Gerastergios	23	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Negrea	Boston Mass.	"	"	$	10		"	his country friend Stefano Kostandinos 145 Madison st. Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Panagiotis Panutzopulos	21	"	"	porter	"	do.	do.	Arcadia	Chicago Ills.	"	"	$	20		"	his cousin Athan. Panutzopulos 238 Box 188 Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Gregorio Diamandaros	18	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Cynuria	do.	"	"	$	10		"	his relation Lieut. Kanellos 200 S. State st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Costantinos Ceronis	24	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Sparta	N. York	—	"	$	10		"	his bro. Demetrios Peronis 64 Cherry st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Jean Vasalopulos	21	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Cynuria	Chicago Ills.	yes	"	$	10		"	his uncle Georges Spiropoulos 333 S. Clinton st. Toledo Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Emmanuele Grigorios	14	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	10		"	his uncle — same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Basilio Cemonne	26	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Piruata	N. York	"	"	$	10		"	his country friend Basile Chiaguoste 643 East 11th st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Demetrios Constopulos	24	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Eclamata	Sheboygan Wis.	"	"	$	24		"	his cousin Nicky Angelopulos Box 45 Sheboygan Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Stilianos Afrodias	28	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Crete	Montreal	"	"	$	12		"	his bro. Costantino Afrodias 19 St 180 St. Lawrence st. Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Demetrios Afrodias	19	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Candia	do.	"	"	$	12		"	his bro. — " —	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	" Nicolau	21	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Cynuria	Chicago Ills.	"	"	$	26		"	his country friend Evandros Lamonas 56-58 Fulmonte ave. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	" Cuchulis	16	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Cynuria	do.	"	"	$	25		"	his bro. in law Alexandros Afentonis 9 Lake ave. 55th st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Demetrios Cartzonas	28	"	"	farmer	"	do.	do.	Eclamata	Sheboygan Wis.	"	"	$	20		"	his country friend Charles Angelopulos Box 45 Sheboygan Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Basile Papamanglopulos	24	"	"	lawyer	"	do.	do.	Corinth	N. York	—	"	$	30		"	his country friend Costantino Stanlon 24 Gaddins st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Athanasios Skantzos	21	"	"	farmer	"	do.	do.	Messinia	Sheboygan Wis.	yes	"	$	12		"	his country friend Apostolos Angelopulos Box 45 Sheboygan Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no

None

Oa 1578/1574

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Golack, * of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples bound for New-York solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904.

C. Hanson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

C C C 5 5

C C C 5 5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

22

C C C

List 55

C C C
List N 55
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, show much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Jean Varveas~~	17	11	~~dog~~	~~porter~~	no	yes	~~Greek~~	Turkish	Corinthe	Chicago	yes	himself	$	14	never	his country friend Dem. Castropoulos 327 S. Holsted st. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Michel Andriopulos	24	"	mar.	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	14	"	same	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Nicolaos Pedaris	42	"	"	farmer	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	28	"	his country friend Caralunga 366 Holsted st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Basile Coulouchis	22	"	single	porter	no	do.	do.	Corinthe	do.	"	"	$	22	"	his country friend Charles Charles 327 Holsted st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Speros Revithin	30	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	35	"	his country friend Charles Charles 325 S. Holsted st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Spiglis Lucas	24	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	20	"	same	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Christos Cotselas	24	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	15	"	same	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Speros Patsos	14	"	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	15	"	his country friend S. Karavelis 327 Holsted st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Costantinos Capelas	29	"	mar.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	St Louis Mo.	"	"	$	22	"	his cousin Jean Georgelis 619 Elm st. St Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Panajotis Magnias	17	"	single	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ills.	"	"	$	20	"	his country friend Nicolas Panagulis 327 Holsted st. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Georges Chronopulos	21	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	22	"	his country friend Christos Angelis	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Petros Bachiaris	16	"	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	Kansas City	"	"	$	15	"	P. O. Box 949 Kansas City	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Georges Chronopolos	19	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	17	"	his country friend Costantine Lamaropulos same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Georges Mustaxenis	37	"	mar.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	22	"	his cousin Steve Petalias P.O. Box 949 Kansas City	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Costantino Alexi	16	"	single	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	18	"	his cousin Jeanes Gelos same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Apostolos Peliaturas	18	"	"	bricklayer	"	do.	do.	Macedonia	Lowell Mass.	"	"	$	25	"	his cousin Thomas Cormos 70 Dumpried st. Lowell Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Nicolas Parascevopulos	30	"	mar.	porter	"	do.	do.	Megalopoli	Jersey City	"	his bro.	$	15	"	his bro. Euch. Parascevopulos 93 Ottray st. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Theodoro Velioti	38	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	his nephew	$	25	"	his nephew same	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Georges Petrogianachis	32	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	his brother in law	$	20	"	his bro. in law Costantine Brangelos same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Petros Parascevopulos	24	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	his brother	$	46	"	his bro. John Parascevopulos same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Elias Eliopulos	19	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Calavrita	N. York	"	himself	$	25	"	his country friend K. Botanis 60 General Consul of Greece st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Stavros Marselos	21	"	"	sailor	"	do.	do.	Chitina	Sutton W. Va.	yes	"	$	15	"	his bro. Nicolas P. Marselos alexandria Hotel Sutton W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Minis Tsifanopulos	17	"	"	porter	"	do.	do.	Pyrgos	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$	10	"	his bro. Tsifanopulos 61 Courtland st. Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Dionisio Chronitis	20	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Boston Mass.	"	"	$	13	"	his cousin Petro Costarelos 128 Endicott st. Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Panajotis Nicolacos	22	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	10	"	his cousin Petro Costarelos 128 Endicott st. Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Georges Panajotopulos	29	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Petrano	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	$	11	"	his cousin Geo. Carovokiris 41 Courtland st. Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Basilio Papatsonis	17	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Megalopoli	Chicago Ills.	"	"	$	20	"	his cousin Edevaro Papatsonis 325 Holsted st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Costantino Cryssaduros	24	"	"	farmer	no	do.	do.	do.	Sheboygan Wis.	"	"	$	20	"	his country friend Evangelopulos 60 Center st. Sheboygan Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Christos Tsanotelis	25	"	mar.	bricklayer	yes	do.	do.	Macedonia	Nashua	"	"	$	25	"	his cousin Athanasi Pantias 138 Bart st. Nashua N.H.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	~~Thomas Peros~~	25	"	"	porter	"	do.	do.	Salem	N. York	"	"	$	33	"	none							

none

none

1488/1514

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack, master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1904. ~~Commanding Officer.~~ Master

A. Montfort
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jeldan, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

BBB 54

BBE 54

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

B.B.B
List No 54
27/3/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. 23
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

BBB List 54

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIG ALBERT** sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904. Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nicolis Georges	28		M	marr	butcher	yes		Turkey	Turc	Macedonia	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 10	no	his cousin Leonis Papadopoulos Dominica	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Christo Fotis	19		"	"	porter	"		do	do	do	N York	"	do	$ 25	do	at 26 Cor. 1st Ave. Boston Mass						
3	Sotirios Petto	23		"	sing	tailor	"		do	do	do	Bridgeport	"	do	$ 20	do	his bro Milos Broadway at 541 Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Basili Achille	22		"	marr	do	"		do	do	do	New York	"	do	$ 30	do	his bro Luca W. 45th South Ave Bridgeport	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Charalambos Athanasios	40		"	"	porter	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Rennobitzi Jean	27		"	"	tailor	yes		do	do	do	Boston Mass	"	do	$ 25	do	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Athanasio Evangelos	22		"	sing	do	"		do	do	do	New York	"	do	$ 30	do	his bro Leon Xenophontis Vassilion Franklin Street 421 Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lazaros Christos	26		"	"	do	"		do	do	do	North Brookfield	"	do	$ 16	do	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Bezos Demetre	22		"	marr	do	no		do	do	do	New York	"	do	$ 12	do	his relation Zachary Tchakarepos at 261 Box Post Office South Gardiner Maine	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mirkera Jouh	20		"	sing	farmer	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his cousin Jannis Carachios Edessa Epiderion Greece	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Athanasio Caramictas	19		"	"	porter	yes		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 10	do	his cousin James Cocoris Constantinos at 341 West Broadway N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Nicos Gregorio	12		"	"	tailor	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 16	do	his cousin G. Caravanis at 304 Walnut Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Demetrio Bathrachis	17		"	"	farmer	"		Greece	Hellen	Epirus	Epirus	Rome City	himself	$ 10	do	his bro Costas at 326 Broadway N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Tsighis Demetro	27		"	"	porter	no		do	do	do	Los Angeles	"	himself	$ 10	do	his cousin Gerard Grant at Boys Joseph St. Sonora City Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Jean Nestor	30		"	sing	sewer	do		yes	do	do	Jacksonville Florida	"	do	$ 10	do	his bro Peter at 424 Los Angeles St Los Angeles	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pelleris Costantinos	35		"	"	blacksmith	no		Greek Turkey	do	do	N York	"	do	$ 16	do	his cousin G. Chrysostomos Chrysostomos at 822 Chestnut St St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lesas Michele	19		"	sing	porter	yes		do	do	Corfu	Chicago Ill	"	do	$ 22	do	his cousin James Peleon Jean Belleris Green Street 418 N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Cuvelis Georges	26		"	marr	farmer	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 80	do	his cousin Angelo Lazzo Kosmidis at 868 Elston Avenue Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Elias Calodelis	22		"	sing	porter	yes		do	do	Messalonghi Kato Zakolithy	Chicago Ill	"	his bro	$ 26	do	his cousin Zoerras Kosmidis at 868 Elston Avenue Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Laudeos Georges	21		"	"	do	no		do	do	Corinth	St Louis Mo	"	himself	$ 15	do	his bro Evagel at 128 E. 2d Str. Murray Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Catsicas Nicolas	21		"	"	do	yes		Greek	do	do	do	"	do	$ 18	do	his cousin James Stephanopoulos at 111 2d Ave. Utah St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Catsimingas Costas	26		"	"	do	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his cousin James Konstantinides	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Kalbubas Georges	35		"	marr	do	yes		do	do	do	Chicago Ill	"	do	$ 16	do	his cousin James Evangelos Stefano	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Loukas Spiros	27		"	"	do	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	at 324 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Litsas Panagiotis	40		"	marr	do	yes		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 28	do	his cousin Evgen Evgenidis at 324 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Sazios — do —	21		"	"	do	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 18	do	his cousin Konstantinos Kostas at 324 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Alexis Peterinos	40		"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 30	do	his cousin Evgenios Papadopoulos at 324 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Papapostolis Athanasio	20		"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 15	do	his cousin Evgenios D. Petros Kouloumbis at 324 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cocoris Nicolo	27		"	marr	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 15	do	his bro Evgenios Spiros at 324 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lefteras Georges	18		"	sing	do	yes		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his cousin Evgenios G. Kapadelis at 324 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no

None none

1458/87

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT Neapel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jelden

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

AAA 53

AAA 53

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

24

AAA 7053

Last

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIG ALBERT**, sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** APR 9 - 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Campanetta Felice	18		M	mar.	farmer	no	No.	Italian	Latin	S. Giuseppe	Brooklyn	—	him self	$ 28	never	his cousin Tommasino Giovanbattista 345 Sutton st. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Guastella Giacchino	17		"	single	barber	yes		do.	do.	Vittoria	N. York	"	"	$ 12	"	his uncle Giaramello Salvatore 624 E. 9th Ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Piazza Salvatore	16		"	"	industriant	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	his uncle Francesco Comelo 693 E. 140th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Minnea Leonardo	17		"	"	tailor	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro. in law Vincenzo Rizzo 342 E. 20th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Galletta Seraphino	18		"	"	pastrycook	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 20	"	his bro. in law Galletta Francesco 409 E. 18th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Michano Vincenzo	8		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	his father Francesco Michano 111 Roebling st. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Zarcone Antonino	16		"	"	butcher	"		do.	do.	Bagheria	off to Rapid	yes	"	$ 20	"	his father Carmelo Zarcone 522 Reed st. cor Kenyon Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Sanfratello Tommaso	43		"	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	Palazzo	Aparus Ranch	no	"	$ 30	Mar. 5 yrs	Father Carmelo Sanfratello Aparus Ranch R. Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	La Greca Vincenzo	35		"	mare.	"	no		do.	do.	Messonnelli	N. York	"	"	$ 12	never	his bro. Saverio 119 Elizabeth st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Di Giovanni Reginald	26		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	S. Giuseppe	Rockford Ill.	yes	"	$ 20	never	his cousin Stefano Pepe Box 488 Rockford Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	~~Giovanni Cantor~~	~~28~~		"	single	porter	yes		Greek	do.	Calavrita	Chicago Ill.	yes	him self	$ 15	never	[illegible] 337 Hubbard st. Chicago Ill.	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
12	Costantinos "	21		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 15	"	— same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Colickronis Cuyonfos	19		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Zatuna	Milwaukee Wis.	"	his bro.	$ 12	"	his bro. Demetrio Cangeratos 624 State st. Milwaukee Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Costantino "	24		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	same	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Panos Stassinopulos	24		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Stefanos Stassinopulos 624 State st. Milwaukee Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Nicolas Stefanopulos	23		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Xanophon Stephanopulos same addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Costantino "	16		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	same name & addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	N. Caralampopulos	18		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Dimitsena	Reading Pa.	"	himself	$ 12	"	his cousin Jean Douras 712 Penn st. Reading Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Panajotis Leventis	20		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Zatena	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	$ 12	"	his cousin Stamina Stassinopulos 624 State st. Milwaukee Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Athanasio Cutras	25		"	marr.	"	"		Turkish	—	Macedonia	Lowell Mass.	"	his brother	$ 40	"	his bro. Costantin Cantas 116 & 6 Dummer st. Lowell Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Michel Costantino	20		"	single	"	no		Greek	Latin	Athens	Chicago Ill.	"	him self	$ 17	"	his relation Jean Dimos 550 Cillis st. Kansas City Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Demetrio Dimitrios	21		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Sparta	N. York	"	"	$ 10	"	his father P. Dimitrios 23 Roosevelt st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Stavros Cutsuras	15		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Messina	"	"	"	$ 30	"	his cousin George Fantsaras 219 E. 38th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Costantino Spiropulos	19		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Pyla	"	"	"	$ 40	"	his cousin Pathis Boundas 219 E. 38th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Teodoro Russopulos	20		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Messina	"	"	"	$ 25	"	his cousin Georges Fantsaras 219 E. 38th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Soterios Tsaturas	15		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Pyla	"	"	"	$ 32	"	his cousin Georges Boundas same addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Georges Buzas	20		"	"	"	no		do.	do.	Methoni	"	"	"	$ 28	"	his uncle Blas Pankulos 3 Roosevelt pl. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Panajotis Cotras	22		"	"	"	yes		do.	do.	Messina	Peabody Mass.	yes	"	$ 15	"	his country friend Stefan Bouras 44 Walnut st. Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Michael Giannellos	31		"	marr.	"	"		do.	do.	Macedonia	N. York	"	"	$ 30	"	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Jean Caramitzanos	27		"	"	tailor	"		Turkish	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 20	"	his country friend Stefan Patras 47 Broadway st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

10

10a 1428/1465

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commander~~ ~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

52

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

52

7 7

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS. 25

2769 List 52 8838

2.7 List 52 27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If before coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Santis Speranza	26		F	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Soriano di Calabria	Hamburg Germ.	no	himself	$ 20	never	brother Giuseppe Rocco 215 2nd Ave. Altoona Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tuccero Carmine	25		M	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	Cerchio	Cokchan Ohio	yes	do.	$ 20	do.	his cousin Giuseppe Rocco 215 2nd Ave. Altoona Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Strangio Giuseppe	19		M	single	farmer	yes	no	do.	do.	Catanzaro	Port Arthur Ont. Canada	no	himself	$ 20	never	—	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Andino Domenico	14		M	single	porter	no	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 20	"	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Sparranzino Pasquale	30		M	married	factory hand	yes	yes	do.	do.	Sferra d'Ofina	N. York	"	"	$ 100	"	wife	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Michele	14		M	single	[illegible]	no	no	do.	do.	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Giuseppe	12		M	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Chirico Mariano	28		M	married	farmer	no	no	do.	do.	Cerano	"	"	"	$ 40	1892-903	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Coviello Donato	24		M	married	"	yes	yes	do.	do.	Papasidero	Altoona Pa.	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Capalbo Rocco 215 2nd Ave. Altoona Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Capozzo Pietro	32		M	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Molinara	N. York	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro.-in-law Leonardo Rocco 87 Park st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Cecere Michele	15		M	single	"	"	yes	do.	do.	Tiglione	Reg. Montreal	"	"	$ 40	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	" Giovanni	24		M	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 40	"	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	De Luca Pasquale	23		M	married	gardener	"	yes	do.	do.	Bagheria	Chicago Ills.	yes	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Santo 59 N. Union ave. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Lo Gallo Giacomo	20		M	"	stone cutter	no	yes	do.	do.	do.	Mt. Kisco N.Y.	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Lo Gallo Giov. Battista Kisco Mail st. Mt. Kisco N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" Giovacchino	23		M	married	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	his uncle Lo Gallo Carmelo — same addr. —	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Del Sferra Giuseppe	17		M	single	laborer	no	no	do.	do.	Sferracavallo	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Vitale Salvatore	21		M	single	farmer	no	no	do.	do.	Cerisi	Detroit Mich.	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his bro. Tommaso 99 Farnee st. Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	" Casimiro	33		M	married	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 100	"	wife Carmela "	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Pilato Antonio	17		M	single	laborer	"	no	do.	do.	S. Giuseppe	Jato Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	$ 25	"	his cousin Antonio Cicala Minneapolis 35 Central ave.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	La Barbera Antonino	21		M	married	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Birmingham	no	"	$ 30	"	his uncle Stefano Paolo Box 83 Birmingham	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Costanza Vincenzo	20		M	single	carter	yes	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 30	"	— same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lo Iacono Antonio	24		M	single	laborer	no	no	do.	do.	Petralia Sottana	Phila. Pa.	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Lo Iacono Antonino 221 Christian st. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	La Rocca Vincenzo	35		M	married	porter	"	"	do.	do.	Cinata	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$ 20	"	his cousin Angelo Cangaga 35 State st. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Spinato Sebastiano	18		M	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 18	"	his bro.-in-law Vito Calagina 35 State st. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bonelli Antonino	45		M	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	$ 20	"	his brother Bonelli Serafino 643 Woodland ave. Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Strano Vincenzo	37		M	"	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$ 20	Buffalo 1896/1903	his bro. Francesco 35 State st. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Maggio Gaspare	24		M	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Campobello	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Sanfilippo Antonino	21		M	single	"	no	no	do.	do.	do.	St. Louis Mo.	no	himself	$ 12	never	his bro. Tamburello Gaetano 84 Jefferson ave St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cusumano Antonino	24		M	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 20	"	his bro. Lombardo Giuseppe — same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Ferrara Maria Anna	21		F	single	housekeeper	no	no	do.	do.	Villalba	Chicago Ills.	yes	other	$ 12	"	his bro.-in-law Salvatore Alfano 69 Clifton ave. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no

21 77a 4 1400/1428

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1936 n. 7 1163

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master* of the steamer KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commander~~ ~~officer~~

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the steamer KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

28

List 51

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sacchelli	Lorenzo	23		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Sorsole	N. York		self		$ 50	never	his bro. in law Salvatore Tramontozzi 28 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mangialardi	Giuseppe	37		m	mar'd	"	"	"	do.	do.	Sorsole	Newark N.J.		self		$ 50	"	his bro. in law Giuseppe Pappano 133 So. Canal St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Sassillo	Francesco	31		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	N. York		"		$ 15	"	his bro. Luigi Domenico 41 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Orescia	Carlo	21		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 16	"	his cousin Michele Castore 41 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Guiliani	Francesca	19		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	Sorsole	Chicago Ill.		"		$ 20	"	his bro. in law Giuseppe De Pinto 61 W. Ohio st. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Castore	Leonardo	32		"	mar'd	"	"	"	do.	do.	Sorrentoandro	N. York		self		$ 16	"	his bro. of Michele 41 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Parella	Tommaso	35		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 14	"	his bro. in law Francesco Rizzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Maffei	Paolo	50		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Newark Ohio		"		$ 14	"	his son Father Nicola Butterelli Box 274 Newark Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Balenzano	Gennaro	25		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Newark N.J.		"		$ 12	"	his cousin Luigi Giannone 133 So. Canal St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	"	Nicola	33		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 12	"	his cousin " same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Pascarelli	Vito	17	1	single	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 12	"	his cousin Giannone Luigi same	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Colaterti	Vito Andrea	16		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 14	"	his cousin Colaterti Rocco same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Nardelli	Giuseppe	34		"	"	"	yes	"	do.	do.	Carrano Lucania	N. York		"		$ 20	"	his cousin Archangelo Gonnella 189 Hester st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cassielli	Giuseppe	28		"	"	"	no	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 12	"	his cousin Andrea De Santo same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Columbo	Valentino	19		"	"	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 36	"	his cousin Archangelo Gonnella 189 Hester st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Cassielli	Giuseppe di Vito	18		"	"	"	no	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 20	"	his cousin Andrea De Santo same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Sacchelli	Vincenzo	16		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Sorsole	Chicago Ill.	yes	his cousin		$ 16	"	his cousin Francesco Grenda 416 So. Clark st. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Cassimino	Filippo	44		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Salenzano	do.		"		$ 20	"	his cousin Filippo Cassimino 416 So. Clark st. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cimmarutti	Giuseppe	34		"	mar'd	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		"		$ 16	"	his bro. in law Francesco Del Re 416 So. Clark st. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Cancellieri	Domenico	33		"	porter	"	"	"	do.	do.	Frosinone								no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Ferrusi	Gaetano	38		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Stanziola	Donato	16		"	single	farmer	no	"	do.	do.	Lanciano Chieti		no	him self		$ 12	never	his cousin Francesco Paolo Stanziola 731 & 733 Fitzwater st. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Gasbarro	Francesco	25		"	marri	"	yes	"	do.	do.	Bisegna	Boston Mass		"		$ 20	Boston 1900/1903	his bro. in law Giovanni Ferte 5 Lincoln Place Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Castellucci	Lucrezia	23		F	"	housekeep.	no	"	do.	do.	Napoli	Fairmount W.Va.		him self		$ 20	never	his brother Lucas Castellucci Fairmount W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Laramora	Nicola	4	10	sing.	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.					do	P.O. Box 578 Fairmount W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Castellucci	Domenico	37		M	"	porter	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.		him self		$ 20	Fairmount 1894-903	his brother Lucas Castellucci Fairmount W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Berardino	Severino	28		"	mar'd	"	no	"	do.	do.	Carsoli	Brooklyn	yes	his cousin		$ 10	never	his cousin Pasquale Domenico 1 Pittsburg Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Saccagnino	Francesco	27		"	"	farmer	yes	"	do.	do.	Roccasecca	Boston Mass	yes	him self		$ 12	1898-901	his bro. Lucas Saccagnino 1921 Broadway Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Crispino	Giuseppe	19		"	sing.	porter	"	"	do.	do.	Cerchio	Lakeland Fla.		do		$ 33	never	his cousin Angelina Francesco 793 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn N.Y. & Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Colli	Cirillo	22		"	mar'd	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Roccasecca	Boston Mass		do		$ 20	Pittsburg 1901-903	his brother Lucas Sportiguo Emanuele Box 27 Lakeland Fla.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Polack master* of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commander~~ ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Jelston, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).		
Armenian.		
Bohemian.		
Bosnian.		
Bulgarian.		
Chinese.		
Croatian.		
Cuban.		
Dalmatian.		
Dutch.		
East Indian.		
English.		
Filipino.		
Finnish.		
Flemish.		
French.		
German.	X	50
Greek.		
Hebrew.		
Herzegovinian.		
Irish.		
Italian (North).		
Italian (South).	X	50
Japanese.		
Korean.		
Lithuanian.		
Magyar.		
Mexican.		
Montenegrin.		
Moravian.		
Pacific Islander.		
Polish.		
Portuguese.		
Roumanian.		
Russian.		
Ruthenian (Russniak).		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).		
Scotch.		
Servian.		
Slovak.		
Slovenian.		
Spanish.		
Spanish-American.		
Syrian.		
Turkish.		
Welsh.		
West Indian.		

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

XX
List No 50
27/3/04

IX 67

List 50

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

7763

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any act, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Prestigiacomo Antonino	21		M	single	porter	yes	yes	Italian	Latin	Scaletta	Brooklyn	—	himself	$ 30	never	his cousin Bondana Giovanni 182 E. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Francesco	24		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	$ 30	"	— do —	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Chillemi Sebastiano	25		"	marr.	"	"	"	do.	do.	Patti	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	$ 12	"	his bro. in law D'Santo Giuseppe Box 320 Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Di Santo Sebastiano	27		"	"	"	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 15	"	his cousin Nicolas Cassamento Box 1320 Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Galipò Antonino	20		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	Naso	Phila. Pa.	yes	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Carmelo 821 Christian st. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Giardina Vincenzo	34		"	marr.	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Augusta	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 12	"	his friend Virgilio Spartiano Cotto st. # 6 & 8 Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Amato Domenico	19		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Welch W. Va	no	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Amato Antonino Welch W. Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Saraceno Emanuele	17		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Boston Mass	yes	"	$ 12	"	his cousin Saraceno Emanuele Cotto st. # 16 & 18 Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Valenti Sebastiano	25		"	marr.	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Welch W. Va	yes	"	$ 12	"	his bro. in law Russo Salvatore Welch W. Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Marchigiani Antonio	34		"	single	porter	no		do.	do.	Frosinone	Newark	yes	his bro.	$ 12	never	his bro. Ruggiero 183 S. Canal st. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Cesare Angelo	17		"	"	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	Rochester N.Y.	no	"	$ 12	"	his cousin Tullio Bommattino 158 Troup st. Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Di Pelma Giovanni	19		"	"	farmer	no		do.	do.	Vico Equense	New York	"	himself	$ 12	"	his sister Serena # 350 W. 26th st. bet 8th & 9th Av. N.York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mantello Nicola	18		"	"	laborer	"		do.	do.	Cardinale	Troy N.Y.	"	"	$ 12	"	his cousin Domenico Valente 253 4th st. Troy N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Pasquale Cimachi	35		"	marr.	porter	"		U.S.A.	American	Cattaro	New York	—	his uncle	$ 16	citizen	his uncle Luigi Di Tommaso # 14	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Carantino Francesco	20		"	single	farmer	yes		So. Italian	Latin	Pentone	Peekskill	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Carantino Federico Box 215 Peekskill	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ottaro Silvestro Giacomo	57		"	marr.	tailor	no		do.	do.	Elena	Canaachekeej	no	himself	$ 12	never	his father in law Casello Cosmo Box 354 Canaachekeej N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Di Russo Pasquale	27		"	single	do.	yes		do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	"	$ 12	1902 Phila. Pa.	his bro. in law Cosmo Pelfito 19 Union st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~18~~ on boards	~~Amenigo De Chiaro~~	~~29~~		~~"~~	~~married~~	~~contractor~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~U.S.A.~~	~~American~~	~~Terranova~~	~~Buffalo~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$ 50~~	~~citizen~~	~~his bro. Carlo 246 Forest st. Buffalo~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
19	Sisto Domenico	36		"	marr.	farmer	"		So. Italian	Latin	Cagliardi Campo	Chicago	"	"	$ 50	never	his bro. Saverio 102 Ewing st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Miceli Giuseppe	19		"	sing.	waiter	"		do.	do.	S. Vincenzo la costa	N.Y.	"	"	$ 20	X	married	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	~~Rosati Michele~~	~~44~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~farmer~~	~~"~~		~~do.~~	~~do.~~	~~Rosoto~~	~~Chicago Ills~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~$ 50~~	~~"~~	~~his cousin Agostino Micarelli 120 Langham st. Chicago Ills~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
22	Brandonisio Francesco	41		"	marr.	"	no		do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$ 16	"	his bro. in law Nicolangelo Catagna 364 Webster ave. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Campigiano Vincenzo	22		"	single	"	"		do.	do.	Valenzano	Chicago Ills	"	"	$ 20	"	his cousin Gaetano Cisternino 359 S. Jefferson st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Graniegna Rosa	18		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 20	"	his cousin Filippo Minimmo 416 Clark st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lubet Vito	18		"	"	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	Washington Pa.	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Michele Box 123 Washington Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Diana Francesco	25		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 14	"	his cousin Michele Lofaro same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Carmo Giorgio	24		"	"	"	no		do.	do.	Rosoto	Chicago Ills	"	"	$ 18	"	his cousin Giorgio Carmo 332 N. Hobart st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Iacobellis Salvatore	35		"	marr.	"	yes		do.	do.	Sammichandro	N. York	"	"	$ 20	"	his cousin Giuseppe & Ottavio Palumbo 113 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Scalera Giovanni	27		"	"	bricklayer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 18	"	same						
30	Amadio Nicola	28		"	"	farmer	no		do.	do.	Rosoto	Chicago Ills	"	"	$ 12	"	his cousin Martire Amadio 220 Langham st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no

27/V 27a2c 1246/1370

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cl. Golackmacher, KÖNIG ALBERT from Naple, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Garernment, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

49 W

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

49 W

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

W. W. List 49 27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 49 8767

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Indidaro Demetrio	18	M		porter			Italian	Italian	Reggio Calabria								no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Guattrone Jeane Paolo	23	"	Single	"	yes		do.	do.	Pellaro	N. York	"	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Antonio Borrello 2365 184th st. cor. 3d	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ceccanna Fortunato	57	"	"	"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Guattrone Domenico	25	"	single	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Borrello Antonio 2365 184th st. cor. 3d	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Battaglia Pio Mario	35	"	marr.	"	no		do.	do.	Motta S. Giov.	do.	"	"	$	30	"	his cousin Salvatore Spatta 240 Elizabeth st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Minnitti Fortunato	18	"	single	laborer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	18	"	his cousin — same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Antonio	17	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	20	"	— same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cavallaro Vincenzo	17	"	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	Catalonia	Brooklyn	no	"	$	16	"	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	" Giuseppe	41	"	marr.	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	Richmond Hill	"	"	$	32	Cash	his cousin Giuseppe Simonetta	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Terace Vincenzo	49	"	"	farmer	yes		do.	do.	do.	Minnetown Pa.	yes	"	$	16	never	his bro. Giuseppe Box 495 Richmond Hill N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Chiera Angelo	41	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Thomas W. Va.	"	"	$	80	Springfield	his nephew Rosario Flavio and Box 14 Thomas W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	" Mario	14	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	2	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Gerastano Nicola	21	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Fragomeni Pietro	38	"	marr.	farmer	no		do.	do.	do.	Albert W. Va.	no	himself	$	30	never	his bro. in law Pangiovanni Thomas Box 35 Albert W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Pisciuneri Domenico	39	"	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	do.	$	22	"	his friend Vincenzo Fragomeni 42 Baxter st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Larosa Vincenzo	19	"	single	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his uncle Domenico Migliaro same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.J. 17	Cuccaria Nicola	14	"	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	No. none	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Rimaro Vincenzo	29	"	marr.	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Thomas W. Va.	no	do.	$	40	"	his bro. Rimaro Flavio Box 14 Thomas W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lamberto Francesco	35	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Brooklyn	"	do.	$	20	Friend	his friend Vincenzo Giacentano 5 Ulterski ave. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Campanella Francesco Natale		"	single	laborer	yes		do.	do.	Girifalco	do.	"	do.	$	12	never	his bro. Rocco Campanella 64 street 13 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
bro. 21	" Vincenzo	24	"	"	"	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	12	"	do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ferraro Giuseppe	20	"	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	12	"	his cousin Vincenzo Ferraro 61 26. 16 Avenue Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Puglisi Francesco	24	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his friend Nicola Cipriani 61 26. 16 Avenue Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lizzo Rocco Vincenzo	33	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	12	"	his bro. in law Vincenzo Campanella same	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Nigro Pasquale	37	"	marr.	porter	"		do.	do.	Gallicia	New York	"	do.	$	16	"	his nephew Angelina Vincenzo same	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Agostino Stefano	40	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	30	"	his bro. in law Rocco Tarantello 46 Auburn st. N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Scali Giuseppe Carlo	32	"	single	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	14	"	his cousin Vincenzo Angelotti 46 Auburn st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Agostino Rocco	32	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his uncle Bonfiglio Vincenzo same	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Tavernese Giuseppe	34	"	"	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his bro. Tavernese Rocco same	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	" Domenico Antonio	28	"	"	"	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	14	"	his cousin Tavernese Rocco same	no	no	no	no	good	no

1b 16a 1312/1840

8767 1b 16a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commander~~ master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of the German ~~Empire~~ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

48

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

48

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 40

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

8139

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 06 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, or promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Natale Rosario	23		M	single	porter	no	no	It. Italian	Latin	Viggiano	Pittsburg Pa.	no	himself	$ 12	never	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Franco Nicola	26		"	mar.	farmer	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Brooklyn	"	"	" 12	"	his bro. Frank 77 st. cor 1st Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Spolzino Giovanbattista	29		"	"	shoemaker	"	do.	do.	do.	Morano	Springfield Mass	"	"	" 12	Springfield	his uncle Raffaele Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	" Vincenzo	3		"	child		no	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	" 12	1902	904 Howard St. cor 68 Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Frizzi Francesquale	23		"	single	farmer	yes	do.	do.	Rienti	Philadelphia	no	himself	$ 12	never	his uncle Pasquale Di Carzio 944 S. 7th St. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Fortuna Antonio	46		"	mar.	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 12	"	his bro. in law Elgio Ernesto same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Damiano Di Felice	17		"	sing.	"	yes	do.	do.	Pacri	Gallitzin Pa.	yes	his cousin	$ 12	never	his cousin Carlo Sperapigliano Box 174 Gallitzin Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Saraceno Antonio	18		"	"	"	no	do.	do.	Cortale	Galeton Pa.	no	himself	$ 12	"	his cous. Bernardo Paletta Box 916 Galeton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Praiano Giuseppe	18		"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Cross Pa.	"	do.	$ 12	"	his cousin Nicholas Mancuso Cross Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Di Trussia Antonio	30		"	mar.	"	yes	do.	do.	Gallucio	Montreal Canada	yes	his father in law	$ 18	12	Montreal	his father in law Antonio Verdone	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 11	Paolina Verdone	31		F	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	1902/1902	206 Catherine st. Montreal Canada same	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Di Gales Domenica	26		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Miglianico	Kerrison Iowa Ft. Dodge	no	himself	$ 12	never	her husband Vincenzo Verdone Box 522 Fault St. Essex Co. Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Verrilli Donato	23		M	mar.	porter	no	do.	do.	do.	Castelfranco	Bay N.Y.	no	himself	$ 12	never	his bro. Matteo Box 346 Bay N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Riccio Giuseppe	17		"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	" 12	"	his uncle Matteo Riccio Box 346 do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Bello Stritto Pasquale	33		"	mar.	farmer	"	do.	do.	Castelmonne	New Haven Conn.	yes	his brother in law	$ 12	"	his bro. in law D'Amico Giuseppe 40 Hill St. New Haven Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Verdone Antonia	5		"	single		no	do.	do.	Miglianico	Kerrison Iowa Ft. Dodge	no	his mother	—	never	his father same	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Inaria Michele	24		"	"	farmer	yes	do.	do.	Corolla	N. York	"	himself	$ 12	"	his cousin Felice Galbena 503 W. 157th St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Gentile Bartolomeo	12		"	single	sailor	yes	do.	do.	Palina	Brooklyn	"	his family	$ 12	never	his bro. Antonino 491 3rd Av. cor 49th St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Virgona Angelo	38		"	mar.	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	himself	$ 40	Brooklyn two years	his son Angelo 253 & 255 Myrtle Ave. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
dang. 20	" Grazia	13		F	sing.	=	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	"	=	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Esparella Bartolomeo	45		M	"	shoemaker	"	do.	do.	do.	Lipari	do.	"	"	$ 12	never	his cousin Michele Esparella 145 Court St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Divinari Maria	40		F	mar.	[illegible]	no	do.	do.	Caulonia	Chicago Ills.	yes	her husband	$ 10	"	her husband Chicita Riccio 303 Loomville ex. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Battaglia Francesco	45		M	"	workman	"	do.	do.	Motta S. Giov.	Trimonti	no	himself	$ 32	citizen	his family 2356 Box Trimonti	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	" Domenico	18		"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 18	never	his uncle Pasquale Campanella same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mederi Giovanni	21		"	"	farmer	"	do.	do.	Gallina	Buffalo N.Y.	"	do.	$ 15	"	his cousin Bruno Martino 240 Terrace Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Caridi Pattolatta	14		"	"	porter	"	do.	do.	do.	Galeton Pa.	"	do.	$ 20	"	his father Caridi Pattolatta Box 130 Galeton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Gulli Nicola	47		"	mar.	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 18	20	his bro. in law — same	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Ambrogio Domenico	34		"	"	workman	no	do.	do.	Motta S. Giov.	N. York	"	do.	$ 18	20	his nephew Domenico Battaglia 240 Elizabeth St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Prospio Bruno	48		"	single	farmer	"	do.	do.	Caulonia	Montreal Canada	yes	do.	$ 18	12	Chiro Bruno his bro. in law Montreal Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Pagliamiti Antonino	28		"	"	porter	yes	do.	do.	Gallina	Buffalo N.Y.	no	do.	$ 18	20	his bro. Giacomo P. ch. Grace Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cl. Polack master* of the KÖNIG ALBERT, from Napels, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ master

~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this ~~10th~~ 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

47

47

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

U. U. List 47 8712

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APRIL 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Medaffari	Michelangelo	27	M	married	farmer	yes	yes	So. Italian	Latian	Belmonte	Bradford Pa.	no	himself	$	50	never	his bro. in law Angelo Dominico Bradford Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
2	D'elgottino	Antonino	40	"	"	butcher	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	24	1901 1903 Pennsylvania	his cousin Pinus Giuseppe same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
3	Cirro	Vincenzo	48	"	"	farmer	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	30	never	his bro. in law Francesco D'andrea same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
4	Papalia	Giuseppe	18	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his cousin Billacchino Giuseppe same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
5	Corruptora	Giuseppe	28	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	Empire Pa.	"	do.	$	20	"	his uncle Russo Carmelo Empire Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
6	Rocca	Giuseppe	22	"	single	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his cousin same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
7	Carbone	Franc. Antonio	18	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	24	"	his bro. in law Guiseppe Puglia same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
8	Cammarato	Franc. Antonio	20	"	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	Bradford Pa.	"	do.	do.	$	20	"	his cousin Guetta Franc. Antonio 245 Seventh St. Bradford Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
9	Tornatora	Antonino	38	"	marr.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his bro. Tornatora Giovanni same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
10	Palumbo	Pasquale	44	"	"	carpenter	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	50	"	his bro. Giuseppe same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
11	"	Giovanni	23	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his bro. Giuseppe same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
12	Pintus	Pasquale	38	"	marr.	carpenter	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	40	"	his bro. Giuseppe same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
13	"	Domenico	23	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his uncle Russo Giuseppe	no	no	no	no good	no
14	"	Domenica	17	"	"	farmer	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his bro. Tornatora Giovanni same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
15	Tornatora	Domenico	32	"	marr.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his uncle Esposito Domenico same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
16	Carbone	Antonino	17	"	single	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	20	"	his uncle Russo Giuseppe same addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
17	Tornatora	Pasquale	54	"	marr.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Rane Pa.	yes	do.	do.	$	80	"	his son Elia Rane Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
18	"	Francesca	20	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	no	do.	do.					no	no	no	no good	no
19	Cumino	Antonino	20	"	marr.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Elkerfield Pa.	yes	Vincenzo Cirro gave to her	do.	$	12	"	her husband Cirò Vincenzo Elkerfield Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
20	Cirò	Antonino	2	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"					no	no	no	no good	no
21	La Vina	Giuseppe	17	"	single	farmer	"	do.	do.	do.	Boston Mass	Pa.	himself	do.	$	20	"	his cousin Lando Giuseppe	no	no	no	no good	no
22	Spagnuolo	Cosmo	24	"	single	"	no	do.	do.	Stignano	N. Y.	"	himself	do.	$	12	never	his cousin Fulco Giuseppe 76 Park Row New York N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
23	Pietro	Costanzo	40	"	mar?	"	"	No. Italian	American	Cicastro	Pekspurg	no	"	do.	$	12	citizen	none	no	no	no	no good	no
24	Adamo	Salvatore	33	"	mar?	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do.	$	12	"	none	no	no	no	no good	no
25	Salatino	Giuseppe	28	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do.	$	12	"	none	no	no	no	no good	no
26	Costanzo	Domenico	38	"	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do.	$	12	"	none	no	no	no	no good	no
27	Cognetto	Salvatore	34	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do.	$	12	"	none	no	no	no	no good	no
28	Ronaco	Giuseppe	17	"	single	"	"	So. Italian	Latian	Serino	Jonchurch N.Y.	yes	his father	do.	$	12	never	his father Luigi 15 Park Place Jonchurch N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
29	Ferrazzano	Gennaro	22	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	no	himself	do.	$	12	"	his bro. Vito Ferrazzano 35 Peckskill Avenue Jonchurch N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
30	Tartaglione	Alfonso	22	"	single	"	yes	do.	do.	Marcianise	N. York	"	himself	do.	$	12	never	his bro. Tommaso Tartaglione 111 First Avenue N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. U. List 47 27/3/04

27/2 27a2c 1260/1885

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 9. day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Selden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9. day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

T 46

T 46

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1067

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

T. T. List No. 46 27/3/04

T T List 46

8663

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fiore Francesco	34		M	single	farmer	no	no	Italian	Latin*	Cittella	Cleveland	no	him self	$ 14	never	his uncle Fidele Carmelo 252 Broadway Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Amato Biagio	17		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	" 12	"	his cousin Salvatore Amato 363 Woodland ave. Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Zumolo Vincenzo	15		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	" 12	"	his uncle Massimo Calgero 363 Broadway Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Carfaro Salvatore	16		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	" 12	"	his bro. Enrico Biagio 14 Sea Breeze Pl. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pedalà Pasquale Antonio	15		"	"	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	" 12	"	his uncle Nicola Tommasello 363 Broadway Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Algeri Calogero	17		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	" 12	"	his cousin Vigni Carmelo 20 Webster st. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Nesi Pasquale	41		"	marr	"	"	"	do.	do.	Lucca	Utica	—	do.	" 10	"	nearest relative Assary Calogero 914 South Sixth Street Philad. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Tarsia Giuseppe	29		"	marr	"	yes	"	do.	do.	Cosenza	Brooklyn	"	him self	" 25	last entry Jan. 1903	his uncle Carlo Coppadona 120 Union st. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	" Giovanni	13		"	single	tailor	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	" 12	never	same	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Barranca Giuseppe Felice	17		"	"	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Cosenza	Albany N.Y.	no	his brother	" 13	"	his brothers Cosimo, Francesco & Domenico 50 Madison ave. Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Cusà Carlo Antonio	24		"	marr	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	him self	" 15	"	his cousin — same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Romeo Salvatore	24		"	"	porter	no	"	do.	do.	Cosenza	Sharpsburg Pa.	"	"	" 20	"	his cousin Salvatore Scalzitano c/o Stamm Brandt 1113 N. Sharpsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Scafidi Pietro	27		"	single	farmer	yes	"	do.	do.	Cosenza	do.	"	"	" 20	"	his cousin Carlo Cassay	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Spado Biagio	24		"	"	porter	no	"	do.	do.	Cancello	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	" 12	"	his bro. Antonino Spado 832 North State St. Syracuse N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Bruno Pietro	24		"	"	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Montagnanda	Johnstown Pa.	"	"	" 8	"	his cousin Pasquale Evangelo 816 N. 9th st. Johnstown Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lo Presti Antonino	24		"	marr	porter	"	"	do.	do.	Petti	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	" 12	"	his cousin Orlando Antonino Rear of 8 Pepper Alley Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Calvo Giuseppe	21		"	sing	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	S. Agata	Cleveland	"	"	" 8	"	his bro. in law Carmelo Carbonetto 58 Fairview ave. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Cincinotta Giuseppe	26		"	marr	porter	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	yes	"	" 12	"	his bro. in law Rocco Pisano.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Caputo Antonino	18		"	single	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	" 12	"	63 Woodland ave. Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Scaglione Emanuele	39		"	marr	porter	no	"	do.	do.	Militello	do.	no	"	" 30	Cleveland 1899 1903	his bro. Rosario Scaglione 133 Orange st. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 21	Aglinolo Antonino	19		"	single	carpenter	"	"	do.	do.	Cortina	N. York	"	"	" 8	"	his uncle Frank Gallardese 20 Webster st. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Conti Mago Giuseppe	32		"	marr	porter	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Johnstown N.Y.	"	"	" 12	"	his nephew Sebastiano Granada Box 395 Johnstown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Pintagro Gaetano	18		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	" 12	"	his uncle Pintagro Giuseppe Johnstown N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Puglisi Salvatore	23		"	"	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Granite	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	"	" 13	"	his bro. Giuseppe c/o State American Trust Co. Philad. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mosca Giuseppe	20		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Reliana	Bradford Pa.	no	"	" 8	"	his cousin Rotella Francesco 75 Mechanic st. Bradford Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Straino Arcangelo	37		"	marr	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Rand Pa.	"	"	" 20	"	his cousin Tomastrino Elia Box 530 Rand Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Muscitano Pasquale	38		"	single	tailor	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	"	" 20	"	his bro. Muscitano Domenico 168 Elizabeth st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Italiano Francesco	18		"	"	farmer	no	"	do.	do.	do.	Bradford Pa.	"	"	" 20	"	his cousin Mauro Domenico 75 Mechanic st. Bradford Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Carbone Giovanni	44		"	marr	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Cameron Pa.	"	"	" 30	"	his bro. in law Costantino Stefano Box 62 Cameron Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Cammarato Francesco	18		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Bradford Pa.	"	"	" 20	"	his cousin Gerardo Domenico 75 Mechanic st. Bradford Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no

29a

1130/1259

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Falck, master of the steamer KÖNIG ALBERT, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or is a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commander of the~~ ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 24th 18th day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. H. Feldew, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 18th day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

SS 45

SS 45

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—170

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

S.S
List No 45
27/3/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

60 S S List 45

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1637

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mussumeci	Sebastiano	20	M	Single	farmer	no	No.	Italian	Southern	Augusta	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$ 18	never	his cousin Pasqua Domenico, Watts Bldg 61 W. 13 Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fricia	Federico	27	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 12	"	his bro in law Assunta Sebastiano 37 Hall st. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Calafia	Francesco	22	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 18	"	his cousin Angelo Sebastiano Watts st. N. 13 Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Pasqua	Sebastiano	45	"	marr.	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 18	"	his bro. Pasqua Domenico same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Serra	Vincenzo	22	"	single	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 12	"	his cousin Serra Leonardo same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pasqua	Antonino	24	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 12	"	his friend Serra Leonardo same	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Vaccaro	Giuseppe	33	"	marr.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 12	"	his cousin Bruno Domenico same	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Nicotra	Francesco	35	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 12	"	his friend Amenta Pasquale same	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Marino	Giuseppe	24	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	Altamont	no	do.	$ 12	"	his bro. Marino Filippo same	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Sidoti	Carmelo	17	"	single	"	no	do.	do.	Palermo	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 12	"	Allotment st. 25 same married and addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Marchese	Onofrio	18	"	"	fisherman	"	do.	do.	do.	Buffalo N.Y.	"	do.	do.	$ 18	"	his cousin Antonio D'Amico 127 Canal st. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Campagnone	Savario	32	"	marr.	porter	"	do.	do.	do.	Albany N.Y.	"	do.	do.	$ 10	"	his cousin Antonio Spinella 5 Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sabina	Francesco	20	"	single	farmer	yes	do.	do.	Palermo	New York	"	his brother	$ 12	"	his bro. Salvatore 21 Mott Bowery N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Terranova	Vincenzo	27	"	marr.	"	no	do.	do.	do.	Gibbis W.Va	"	himself	$ 12	"	his cousin Pasquale Costa Gibbis W. Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Castagnolo	Giovanni	25	"	single	porter	yes	do.	do.	Trapi	Clearfield Pa.	"	"	$ 16	"	his bro. Castagnolo Giuseppe Clearfield Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Tronato	Mariano	18	"	"	shoemaker	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 14	"	his bro. Giuseppe Clearfield Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Purnaro	Giuseppe	20	"	"	barber	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 20	"	his bro. Francesco 296 Clearfield Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Cadeli	Domenico	18	"	"	farmer	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 14	"	his bro. in law Mariana Antonio same	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Russo	Carmelo	20	"	marr.	? X 37653	7-15-42	do.	do.	do.	Germansville	"	"	$ 14	"	136 Box Clearfield Pa. his bro. in law Rebata Francesco 96 Box Germans Mills	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Stevanturio	Rosario	32	"	"	porter	"	do.	do.	Trapani	N. York	"	"	$ 12	"	his cousin Giuseppe Cheatam 242 E. 9th st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cipolla	Salvatore	22	"			do.	do.	Palermo									no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Saro	Carmelo	24	"	farmer		do.	do.	do.									no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Tomaro	Morgano	19	"	sing.	"	no	do.	do.	Sicilian	Cleveland	no	himself	$ 30	never	his bro. in law Pinatello Salvatore 88 Orange st. Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pancera	Pancrazio	43	"	marr.	"	"	do.	do.	Sicilian	Shenandoah Pa.	yes	"	$ 30	"	his neph Cino Russo Sebastiano 842 E. 8th st. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Rufino	Concetta	17	F	single	"	yes	do.	do.	Trapani	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro. Russo Sebastiano — do. —	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	"	Giuseppe	18	M	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	— do. —	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Sanna	Carmelo	37	"	marr.	porter	no	do.	do.	Sicilian	Cleveland	no	"	$ 30	Cleveland 1899/1903	his bro. in law Tomaro Morgano 363 Broadway Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Nasso	Onofrio Rosalia	35	F		industrious housewife	do.	do.	Palermo									no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Natale	Antonino	45	M		porter	do.	do.	do.									no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Tomaro	Calogero	31	"	marr.	"	no	do.	do.	Sicilian	Cleveland	no	himself	$ 30	yes	his bro. in law Carmelo Sanna 58 Pendleton ave. Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no

V 26a

1200/1214

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1637

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the Ger. S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commander~~ ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 27th 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jolden Surgeon of the Ger. S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT ~~of Bremen~~ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germain Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

RR 44

RR44

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—950

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

333

R.R. List 44

R.R. List 44 24/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KONIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 11 1904, 190

8634

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Allegrano Francesco	21	M		farmer			Italian	Calabrese	Gambini							no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosso Domenico	41	"	marr.	blacksmith	yes		do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg	yes	himself	$	12	never	his bro-in-law Lavatteo Geovanni 83 Webster Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Zamaro Ciard	34	"	marr.	farmer	no		do.	do.	Mercatorsa	Braddock	yes	himself	$	8 12	never	his bro-in-law Giorgio Barbiano Colonial Bank Braddock Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Miriello Benia	24	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	12	"	his bro. Paolo same	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pedasi Giuseppe	26	"					do.	do.	Gaulonia								no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Parisi Vincenzo	41	"	marr.	tailor	no		do.	do.	do.	Bolivar W.	no	himself	$	12	never	his nephew Pasquale Parisi 1 Bolivar W.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Battola Agostino	19	"	single	"	"		do.	do.	Pellaro	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$	12	"	his bro-in-law Battola Antonino 68 Webster ave. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Franchi Pietro	23	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Gerace	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$	10	"	his uncle Girolamo Barilla Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Stellari Giuseppe	43	"	"				do.	do.									no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Pedulla Vincenzo	24	"	single	"	no		do.	do.	do.	Cambria Wyo	no	himself	$	12	never	his bro. Pedulla Nicola Cambria Wyo	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Fiumia Antonino	25	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	10	"	his bro. Domenico same	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Bentardese Vincenzo	23	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	10	"	his uncle Fiumia Giuseppe same Box	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Fiumebiana Giuseppe	23	"					do.	do.	Jimo								no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cervidisano Biagio	24	"	single	"	no		do.	do.	Belvedere	N. York	no	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Giuseppe Chiarello 283 Mott st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Fiorenza Domenico	17	"	"	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Fedarno	Gibbsville Wis.	no	"	$	12	"	his friend Salvatore Domenico Barrasa Gibbsville Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Barranca Francisco	31	"	marr.	"	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	13	"	his brother same name & addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Fiorenza Girolamo	35	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	16	"	his bro. in law Domenico Barranca Gibbsville Wis.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Barranca Ching. Antonio	26	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	12	"	his brother same — do. —	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	" Girolamo bro	20	"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	12	never	— same —	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	D'Agati Giuseppe	18	"	single	tailor	yes		do.	do.	Palma	New York	"	"	$	12	"	his cousin Antonino Rizzelo 206 E. eleventh st. N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Bitto Antonino	28	"	"	farmer	no		do.	do.	Gioiosa	do.	"	"	$	30	"	his cousin Ignazio Ramondino 35 & 37 Marion st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Buzzanca Antonino	19	"		barber			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Ferraino Eugenio	28	"	single	farmer	no		do.	do.	do.	New York	"	himself	$	12	never	his bro. Giuseppe 290 Elizabeth st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Marino Rosario	20	"	"	porter	"		do.	do.	do.	Washington D.C.	no	"	$	18	"	his cousin Antonino Barbiglio 3218 K. St. North West. Washington D.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Segalla Calogero	24	"	"				do.	do.	Sciacca								no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Pino Nicolo	32	"	marr.	farmer	no		do.	do.	Sapunara	Philadelphia	yes	himself	$	20	from 1901	his cousin Ernesto Nicolo 914 S. 8th st. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Palmeira Angelo	24	"		barber			do.	do.	Lipari								no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Falconeri Carmelo	26	"	marr.	painter	yes		do.	do.	Scaletta	New York	no	himself	$	12	never	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lagani Matteo	24	"	single	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	12	"	" " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Carriglio Giuseppe	23	"	"	farmer	no		do.	do.	Augusta	do.	"	do.	$	12	"	his uncle Bosco Carmelo 352 1/2 42d st. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

22a

1130 499

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. L. Polack-Mueller, of the KÖNIG ALBERT, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, German, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Q C 43

C 43

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS. 34

List 60 0043

List No 43
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

7607

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KONIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance of others to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ricco Santo	28		M	single	farmer			Italian	Latin	Fisciano						bro. Salvatore 46 Centre St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cellerste Antonino	34				porter			do.	do.	Potenza												
3	Calagna Antonino	35		M	marr.	blacksmith			do.	do.	do.												
4	Gattuso Nicola	25		M	"	shoemaker	yes		do.	do.	Reggio Calabria	N. York				1903	bro. in law Gennaro Andrea 1903	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Giovanni	18		M	single	porter	"		do.	do.	do.	do.					bro. in law Ambrogio Pietro 60 Wall St. L. I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lo Sfonica Salvatore	28		M	"	farmer	no		do.	do.	Fisciano	do.					bro cousin Salvatore Sfonica same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Calabria Giuseppe	37		M	marr.	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.					bro cousin Ignazio Lo Sfonica 35 x 37 Sullivan St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Nasi Ercole	20		M	single	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.					bro. in law Rimaudera Ignazio same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Miccilla Calogero	18		M	"	porter	"		do.	do.	S. Agata	Cleveland	yes				bro cousin Terracino Giuseppe same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Castronovo Biagio	19		M	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	yes				bro. in law Maddalena Biagio 112 Ninth St. Columbus.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bruno Annibale	36		M	marr.	porter	"		do.	do.	do.	do.					bro. in law Gaspare Giuseppe Bellevue North 1001	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Fontana Calogero	26		M	single	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.					bro in law Giuseppe Lo Scatt Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cortese Salvatore	44		M	marr.	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	no				bro in law Nasi Andrea 251 Mayfield St. Cleveland	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cirrio Carmela	25		F	"	laborer	"		do.	do.	Tramutta	New York					bro husband Salvatore Scandurra same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Leandurra Nicola	8		M	single		"		do.	do.	do.						232 E. 21st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Grasso Antonino	23		M	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	Delaware	no				bro cousin Grasso Antonino 832 Carlo Alato St. Bradford Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Mondo Andrea	21		M	"	porter	"		do.	do.	do.	do.					bro brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Magazzù Rosario	21		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Philadelphia Pa.	yes				bro cousin Graziano Vincenzo same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Daija Giuseppe	46		M	marr.	"	"		do.	do.	do.	New York					bro cousin Antonino Giordano 1903 210 South 8th St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Vento Vincenzo	26		M	single	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.					bro cousin Antonino Giordano 1903 210 Attorney St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Daijà Santo	24		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	yes				bro brother Vento Antonino	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rinaldi Gemelli	34		M	marr.	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"				bro cousin Giordano Antonino same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Battaglia Fortunato	29		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"				bro cousin Francesco Magazzù same	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Favaglia Antonio	19		M	single	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Sammata	Pisciano	yes	no			bro nephew Domenico 340 Ellsabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Abbruato Antonio	18		M	"	"	no		do.	do.	do.	do.					bro cousin Sebastino Nicodemo 53 W. Tompkins Syracuse N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Tony Albanese	36		M	marr.		yes	He S. M.	Albanian		do.	do.	"				bro uncle same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Russo Giovanni	25		M	marr.	farmer	"		Italian	Latin	Pignano	Montreal	"			1903 1903 never	bro family 53 W. Tompkins Syracuse N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Micelotta Nicola	33		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	Tramini	Pittsburg	"					no					
29	De Agostino Ferdinando	21		M	marr.	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Brooklyn	yes					no					
30	Cortese Giuseppe	33		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"					no					

26a 1/c 17
1141/1169

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Gibeck, master of the KONIG ALBERT from Naples to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commander~~ ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 10th 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

master

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Golden Surgeon of the KONIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

PP 42

PP 42

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

PP 39 List 42

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vincelli M. Filomena	68		F	married	Housekeeper	no	No	Italian	Italian	Viviano	Brooklyn, N.Y.	a ticket	himself	$ 10	4 years ago, 1900	husband Luigi at Antonio Castola 139 Liberty ave. Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
2	Conicella Carmine	29		M	marr.	porter	"	"	do	do	Pianisi	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	1899	his bro. Vincenzo Ottaviani between the 9 & 10 Aves. Pittsburg Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Nardo Domenicantonio	15		"	single	farmer	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	never	his father Ottaviani Pittsburg Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
4	Marina Giovanni	34		"	marr.	"	yes	No	do	do	Frosolone	N. York	a ticket	himself	$ 16	never			no	no	no	good	no
5	Pellitiere Francesco	16		"	single	laborer	"	"	do	do	Castelpizzuto								no	no	no	good	no
6	Vigo Maria Domenica	21		F	married	housework	"	"	do	do	Pianisi								no	no	no	good	no
7	Virginiano Antonio	4		M					do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
8	" Giovannidetto	2		"					do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
9	Capo Francesco	33		"	single	shipper	"	"	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
10	Manzo Franc. Paola	13		"	single	farmer	"	"	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
11	Laperchia Luigi	24		"	single	laborer	"	"	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
12	Bellotte Grazia	22		F					do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
13	Cocchiano Maria	22		"	married	housework	"	"	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
14	D'Alessandro Giovanni	21		M	single	farmer	"	"	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
15	do. Rocco	32		"	married	coachman	"	"	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
16	De Mario Antonio	21		"	married	laborer	no	"	do	do	S. Agata de Goti	Rutland, Vt.	a ticket	himself	$ 12	never	brother Raffaele Rutland, Vt.		no	no	no	good	no
17	D'Arco Nicola	26		"	"	"	yes	"	do	do	Telesia	do	"	"	$ 12	do	brother Alfeo Rutland, Vt.		no	no	no	good	no
18	Facchiano Luigi	17		"	single	farmer	"	"	do	do	Cerreto								no	no	no	good	no
19	Viviano Gaetano	30		"	married	tailor	no	"	do	do	Solopaca	N. York	"	himself	$ 20	4 years ago	his brother Giuseppe 95 Nassau st. Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
20	Lopes Gaetano	14		"	single	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	12	never	his bro. Vincenzo same addr.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Virgona Felice	21		"	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	12	1900	brother-in-law Raffaele Giuseppe 35 Sydney pl. Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
22	De Fina Serafina	24		F	"	housework	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	12	never	his bro. Antonino and Vincenzo 695 Fulton st. Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
23	Barbuto Angelo	37		M	married	farmer	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	20	Brooklyn 3 years	his son Felice and bro. Antonino same addr.	no	no	no	good	no
24	" Angelo	11		"	single	do	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	12	1900/1903	his bro. Giuseppe 91 Nassau st. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
25	Viviano Antonino	21		"	married	tailor	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	12	25 years	his uncle Antonino Rivieli 265 Columbia st. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
26	D'Alessio Giovanni	45		"	"	"	yes	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	20	never	his bro. in law Raffaele Longo Pisano Montreal Canada	no	no	no	good	no
27	Sannato Rocco	20		"	"	coachman	no	"	do	do	Solopaca	Montreal, Canada	"	"	$ 8	20	"	his cousin Carmelo Pisarino 35 x 37 Marion st. N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
28	Casamento Francesco	14		"	single	farmer	"	"	do	do	Guardia Sanframondi	N. York	"	"	$ 8	16	"	his bro. in law Ignazio de Spagna same addr.	no	no	no	good	no
29	Colella Salvatore	35		"	married	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	12	"	his cousin Vincenzo Sibbio same addr.	no	no	no	good	no
30	Sibbio Giuseppe	23		"	single	painter	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	20	"	his cousin Vincenzo Sibbio same addr.	no	no	no	good	no

U.S. CITIZEN BORN ON PISC

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am the master [illegible] vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th 9 day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

0041

0041

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1000

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. 36
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 41

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less; how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mascarodino Gaetano	34		M	marr	carter	no	no	Italy	Latin	Petrella Tifernina	Newark	no	himself	$	20	1901 Boy	bro Raffaele Rossi 323 Adams St Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rinaldi Antonio	13		"	sing	barber	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	10	never	bro Gaetano Giuseppe 323 Adams St Newark	no	no	no	yes	good	no
3	— —	Gaetano	38	"	marr	bricklayer	no	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	25	1899 $30 returned	bro Gaetano Giuseppe 323 Adams St Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Scialabba	Antonina	26	F	wife	none			do	do	Cerami Prov of Girgenti		yes					same as last	no	no	no	no	good	no
dang 5	Terragrossa	Maria	20	"	sing	do			do	do	do	do	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
— " — 6	— —	Eugenia	14	"	"	do			do	do	do	do	"						no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Andaloro	Calogero	32	M	marr	tailor	yes	yes	do	do	Delia	Elizabeth N.J.	no	himself	$	20	never	bro Capt. Salvatore 18 Carpenter Row Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mancuso	Francesco	31	"	"	farmer	no	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	do	bro Gius. Sputarenzia Jersey 1330 Catherine St Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Napoli	Domenico	31	"	sing	tailor	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	do	bro Gaetano Sputarenzia Jersey 1330 Catherine St Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Di Franco	Pasquale	34	"	"	farmer			do	do	S. Elia								no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 11	Del Vecchio	Rosa	36	F	"				do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Arcuolo	Salvatore	26	M	marr	"	no	no	do	do	Castelvetrano	Bradford Pa.	no	himself	$	12	never	bro Gaetano Pascarella Pasquale Robert Smith St 26 Bradford	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 13	Ferrara	Grazia	25	F	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"	do	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Vinciguerra	Cesare	38	M	marr	"	"	"	do	do	do	Bradford Pa.	yes	himself	$	12	do	brother law remained at home	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Salvatore	Carrusso	40	"	"	"	no	no	U.S.A.	American		Stoneyville Pa.	no	himself	$	100	citizen	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
Sister 16	Francesca	"	13	"	single	"	yes	yes	do	do		do	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Russo	Vincenzo	24	"	"	farmer	no	no	It. Italian	Latin	Sparanise	New Haven	yes	his father	$	10	never	bro Gennaro Giuseppe 11 Hill St New Haven Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Nappi	Fiorangela	38	"	mar	27-1904 machanic	yes	No	U.S.A.	American		Torrington Conn.	no	himself	$	100	citizen	at home	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 19	Sangia	Grazia	27	F	"	home duty	"	"	do	do		do	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Genova	Nicola	20	M	single	farmer	no	no	It. Italian	Latin	S. Felice	N. York	"	do	$	30	never	bro bro. Alessandro 34 Shelburn St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	De Santis	Antonio	20	"	"	"	yes	yes	do	do	do	Bayonne Jersey	no	do	$	12	"	bro bro. Giuseppe Box 106 Bayonne Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ferrante	Felice	34	"	marr	"	"	"	do	do	do	N. York	"	do	$	12	1899 N.York 1902 Italy	bro Ingravallo 102 Mott St	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	De Santis	Felice	20	"	single	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	never	bro bro. Giuseppe 34 Shelburn St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Cocci	Pasco	25	"	marr	"	"	"	do	do	Carlo	Hartford Conn.	yes	do	$	12	"	bro cousin Nicola Buonodi 11 Village St Hartford Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Falatico	Pasco	22	"	single	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	10	"	bro cousin Nicola Buonodi Same	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	De Luca	Giovanni	38	"	"	tailor	"	"	do	do	Napoli	N. York	"	do	$	12	"	bro friend Alfonso Vicenzo 2179 First Avenue N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Russo	Alfredo	19	"	"	electrician	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	10	"	bro bro Ernesto	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Pisani	Francesco	26	"	marr	farmer	"	"	do	do	Casalanguida	Philadelphia Pa.	no	do	$	12	"	445 Catharine St Philadelphia Pa. bro uncle Giuseppe Di Domenico	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Colantonio	Giuseppe	34	"	"	"	no	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	"	1234 Catherine St Phila. Pa. bro country friend Antonio D. Stefano	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Ciriaco	Cefalo	37	"	marr	"	"	"	do	do	Gentinillo	N. York	"	himself	$	18	never	34 Mulberry St N.Y. bro God father Pasquale Fiena 34 Mulberry St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack, master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Jeel, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT Prussian, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

NN 40

NN 40

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

57

NN List 6576

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dacqua Luigi	28		M	sing	farmer	no	no	S. Italian	Latin	Italy	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$ 12	never	bro Gaetano Giuseppe 1078 Seventh Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lauricco Domenico	46		"	"	tailor	"	"	do	do	Sperone												
3	D'Addona Emilio	29		"	"	woodbricklayer	yes	"	do	do	do	N. York	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro Pasquale Addona 8 Orchard Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mazza Carmine	20		"	"	sing farmer	no	"	do	do	Monteforte Pittsburg Pa		no	himself	$ 20	never	bro Gaetano Mazza 1263 Colfax Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Nuzzo Francesco	16		"	"	do	"	"	do	do	Sturgis & Bates, do		"	do	$ 12	do	bro Giuseppe Nuzzo 1263 Colfax Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Reali Giuseppe	19		"	"	sing tooster	yes	"	do	do	St. Giovanni e Rotondo	N. York	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro Michele Mazza 1079 Liberty Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Ciondi Generoso	42		"	"	wood farmer	no	"	do	do	do	Bridgeport	"	do	$ 12	do	220 Eagle Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	D'Annunzio Nazzareno	18		"	"	sing do	"	"	do	do	do	N. York	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Pasquale Laurenti 18 Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Battisti Angelo, Asst	28		"	"	wood do	"	"	do	do	do	Cincinnati	"	do	$ 12	do	342 E. 11th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ciondi Gov. Battista	26		"	"	do	"	"	do	do	do	Bridgeport	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Generoso Ciondi 342 E. 11th Street Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Carratti Francesco	21		"	"	sing do	yes	"	do	do	do	Jersey City	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Pasquale Laurenti 18 Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Battaglia Vincenzo	28		"	"	wood tooster	"	"	do	do	Castellammare,	New York	yes	do	$ 12	do	bro Salvatore Battaglia 38 Sullberg Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Saccara Antonino	28		"	"	do	"	"	do	do	Castellammare di Stabia		yes										
14	Corso Vincenzo	41		"	"	woodbricklayer	no	"	do	do	do	Brooklyn	"	himself	$ 20	never	brother Vito	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 15	Lazzio Rosalia	49		F	"	wife	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	2	do	N. 170 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Nocci Antonio	18		M	sing	workman	yes	"	do	do	do	Chicago	"	himself	$ 12	do	bro Pietro Filippo 158 Erie Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lo Dolce Giovanni	23		"	"	do	"	"	do	do	Marsella												
18	Catanzaro Gio Domenico	38		"	sing	do	yes	"	do	do	do	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 20	never	bro Pietro Town Council Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Simonetti Domenico	24		"	"	wood cooker	"	"	do	do	St Giovanni e Piro	Scranton	"	do	$ 32	do	bro Pietro Salvatore 342 E. 11th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Simonetti Antonio	17		"	"	sing tooster	"	"	do	do	Gratteri	New York	"	do	$ 12	do	N. 370 Division Street Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Porcello Giacomo	21		"	"	do	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Michele Domenico Domenico 38 Sullberg Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Guercio Giuseppe	22		"	"	do	no	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Gaetano Giuseppe 38 Sullberg Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Porcello Giacomo	22		"	"	wood do	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Gaetano Giuseppe 342 E. 11th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Spinnato Antonio	26		"	"	sing do	"	"	do	do	Licata	Buffalo	no	do	$ 28	do	bro Pietro Francesco 342 E. 11th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Russo Antonino	26		"	"	do	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 18	do	bro Pietro Salvatore 342 E. 11th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Pezitore Salvatore	23		"	"	do	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 18	do	bro Pietro Salvatore 342 E. 11th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Emmanuele Vincenzo	19		"	"	tailor	do	do	Messina														
28	Cusenza Nicola Assad	29		F	wife	wife	yes	do	do	do	do	New York	yes	himself	$ 12	never	bro Pietro Salvatore 342 E. 11th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Sebastiano	49		M	"	tailor	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	N. 342 E. 11th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Albanese Ciro	27		"	"	workman	do	do	do	Tuscara	Chicago Ill		"	do	$ 12	do	bro Pietro Salvatore 156 Erie Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no

1062/1090

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed. Pilach, master of the KÖNIG ALBERT Name of Vessel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th 24th 6th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 6th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

M M 39

M M 39

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

M.M
List 39
27/3/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. 38 37 MM List 39
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL 85-20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mazzaferro	Gabriele	15		M	single	baker	yes	no	Italian	Latin	Mazzarella	N. York	—	himself	$ 20	never	his uncle Vincenzo Mazzaferro 249 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Corea	Carmine	24		"	sing	farmer	no	do	do	Latin	Sella	Williamsburg	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Luca Salvatore box 541 Castellaccio R.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Finizienti	Giuseppe	18		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	never	his brother Salvatore box 541 Castellaccio R.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ucci	Giuseppe	30		"	marr	do	yes	do	do	do	do	Pittsburg	yes	do	$ 12	1900 '02	his cousin Salvatore box 541 Castellaccio R.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Anselis	Antonio	40		"	"	do	no	do	do	do	Mydelletan	Mydelletan	"	do	$ 20	1894 '99	his country man Costantino Cicerale box 541 Mydelletan	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Scinelli	Nunzio	22		"	"	do	"	do	do	Gambesale	Pittsburg	"	do	$ 12	never	his cousin Pietro Costantino Cicerale Mydelletan	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Di Nardo	Felice	27		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	Pittsburg 1894 96	his friend Vincenzo Costantino Mydelletan	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Genetta	Francesco	21		"	Single	do	no	do	do	Potelia	Bot. Hackensack	no	himself	$ 20	never	his friend Luigi Scioli Vincenzo Pittsburg R. Post Office Box 19	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Gerace	Vincenzo	27		"	marr	do	"	do	do	Cosenza	New York	"	do	$ 28	do	his father in law Roberto Simmelaro Box 19 P.O. Hackensack N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Onofonetti	Angelo	19		"	sing	do	yes	do	do	Vallecorso	N. York	no	himself	$ 12	never	his brother Ernesto 34 Gilsberry Street N.York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Rossi	Giovanni	14		"	"	do	no	do	do	Fondi	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his brother Gaspare 34 Gilsberry Street N.York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Forgione	Angelo	19		"	"	do	yes	do	do	Cerella	Long Island	"	do	$ 12	do	his friend Vincenzo Fondi 124 Rivington st. Long Island city	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Zaccaria	Pasquale	35		"		do		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Di Gaetano	Pasquale	28		"	marr	do	yes	do	do	do	Long Island	"	himself	$ 12	Long Island 1902	his father in law Vincenzo Zaccaria	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ricciardi	Giuseppe	37		"	manufacturer		yes	do	do	Isernia	New Castle	yes	his passage	$	New Castle 1902	his brother Pasquale Long Island city	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Di Sabatino	Rosario	27		"	marr	do	yes	do	do	S. Pietro dei	New York	no	himself	$ 12	1899 '902 Pittsburg	his cousin Domenico Gerace box 42 Greenburg R. New Castle	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Grimaldi	Luciano	16		"	sing	farmer	"	do	do	Bracigliano	Pennsylvania	"	do	$ 10	1891-903	his brother Giuseppe box	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Sarno	Alfonso	24		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	never	his brother Giuseppe N.305 Bremen St. Williamsburg Pennsylvania	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Straniero	Luigi	18		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his brother Giuseppe 22 Bremen St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Di Fabio	Alfonso	20		"	sing	do	no	do	do	Strigali	New York	"	do	$ 12	do	his uncle Sabatino Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Scipione	Antonio	18		"	"	do	yes	do	do	Roscigno	N. York	no	himself	$ 20	never	his cousin Francesco Scipione Gerace 34 Gilsberry Street N.York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	—.—	Annibale	26		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	brother	$ 12	do	his brother Luigi 34 Gilsberry Street N.York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Andriacchi	Domenico	23		"	marr	do	no	do	do	Sporcati	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his brother Giuseppe 34 Gilsberry Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Fusco	Francesco	Antonio	24	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	East Liberty	"	do	$ 12	do	his brother Luca Pietro Antonucci East Liberty	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Rosebola	Girolamo	23		"		do		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	1900-903	same name and address	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Di Marco	Stefano	26		"	marr	do	yes	do	do	Deapia							no	no	no	no	good	no
27	De Rengo	Francesco	16		"	sing	farmer	"	do	do	Roscigno	Portuguese	no	himself	$ 20	never	his relation 1 North Square Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Porro	Domenico	30		"	marr	do	"	do	do	Sparanise	Chicago Ill.	yes	do	$ 12	Chicago 1898-903	his first cousin 184 West Superior Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Solerno	Francesco	16		"	sing	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his brother Pietro 184 West Superior Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Porro	Santo	25		"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	Chicago Ill.	yes	his cousin	$ 10	never	his cousin Pietro 1890 West Superior Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
														himself	$ 20	do	his cousin Vincenzo 1130 Superior Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no

1033/1061

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Black master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ Officer

Sworn to before me this ~~24th~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Felden, Surgeon of KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ~~24th~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

L L 38

L L 38

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—105

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

L L
List No 38
27/3/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

No. 53 — L L — List 38

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

8499

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9, 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Guidone Domenico	22		M	Mar'd	farmer	no		So Italian	Latin	Vicobojano	Port Byron N.Y.	no	himself	$	12	never	brother Lorenzo Giovanni P.O. Box 14 Port Byron N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Celentano Girolamo	20			S	worker	y		do	do	do	do	y	do	$	12	do	brother Pasquale	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Verde Domenico	28			do	do	y		do	do	do	do	y	do	$	20	1896-903	brother same addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Astarita Nicola	17			do	do	y		do	do	do	N York	y	do	$	12	never	brother Giuseppe same addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Visaggi Aniello	19	F		Mar'd	farmer	no		do	do	S Barbara	New York	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Giuseppe Nicola #1558 - 2nd Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Migliori Salvatore	21	M		do	do	y		do	do	Vallecorsa	do	no	himself	$	12	do	brother Vincenzo P.O. Box 16 Great River N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Viale Severino	22			do	do	y		do	do	do	do	y	do	$	18	do	brother Domenico 34 Shelbourne Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Sferrabello Angelo	21			do	do	y		do	do	do	do	y	do	$	18	do	brother Domenico Angelo same addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Jacovacci Valentino	19			do	do	y		do	do	do	do	y	do	$	10	do	brother Pasquale D'Agostino 34 Shelbourne Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Cellio Pasquale	34			do	do	y		do	do	do	Montreal Can	y	do	$	20	1901-903	brother Gaudenzio Giobbani same addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	— " — Angelo	18			do	do	y		do	do	Sonnino	do	y	do	$	20	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Salerno Saverio	21	F		unm	do	do		do	do	Sarno													
13	Di Luise Raffaele	33	M		marr	shoemaker	no		do	do	Gricignano	Lansford Pa	yes	his relation	$	12	never	his relative Francesco Campagnano 208 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Di Pietro Antonio	24			single	farmer	yes		do	do	Montesarchio	Altoona Pa	y	his brother	$	12	never	his brother Luigi 124 9th Ave & 8th Sts. Altoona Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Cardinale Vincenzo	42			"	workman			do	do	Patrica													
16	Mancinello Anna	28	F		marr	farmer	no		do	do	Alvignano	Orange	no	himself	$	40	never	her husband Alfredo Cuppia 83 Scott Street Orange N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Mantova Maria	8	M		"	child	y		do	do	do	do	y	do	$	do	do	83 Scott Street Orange N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Dechimmo Gennaro	21	M		Mar'd	farmer	no		do	do	Alvignano	Newark	no	himself	$	12	never	his uncle Vagni Pellegrino 139 Seventh Ave Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Barone Ubaldantonio	24			single	butcher			do	do	Sessa													
20	Pizzuto Pietro	15			"	farmer			do	do	Galluccio													
21	— " — Pasquale	52					U S of A		Germany															
22	Costantino Sferratello	14	F		sing	none	yes		So Italian	Latin	Alvignano	New Haven Ct	no	himself	$	10	never	husband Francesco 163 Hamilton St. New Haven Ct	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Diodato Antonio	27	M		marr	farmer	y		do	do	Castel di Casseri	New London Ct	y	do	$	12	do	brother Gaetano Giuseppe 2 Bruno St. New London Ct	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Caliguiri Natale	34			do	do	do		do	do	Sessa													
25	Blazzerio Vito	17			single	worker	yes		do	do	Alvignano	Ft Raymond	no	himself	$	40	never	his uncle Ubaldantonio Domenico Ft Garrison nr Raymond	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Calvendriello Jacobi	38			marr	farmer	no		U S of A	Germany	Sessa	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$	36	citizen	his wife Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	— " — Giuseppe	13			sing	do	y		do	do	do	do	y	do	$	do	do	49-18 Armour Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Di Mato Giovanni	29			marr	farmer	y		do	do	do	do	y	himself	$	30	do	his father Luca Riccio Giovanni	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Riccio Gaetano	24	F		sing	none	no		do	do	do	do	y	do	$	do	do	49-26 Armour Ave - Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Cavallone Francesco	28	M		marr	farmer	yes		do	do	do	do	y	himself	$	12	do	his father Lebretto Raffaele 48-60 Armour Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no

1005/1021

8404

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Poback master[1] of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Napl[illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

master

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, 1. clot[illegible], Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Neuem[illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

[2] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

K K 37

K K 37

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

H. H.
List N. 37
27/3/04

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

40

54 KK List 37.
7483

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Russotto	Pasquale	37		M	marr	farmer	yes		Italian	Latin	Cammarata	Bayonne	no	himself	$	20	never	brother Luigi Scuzzetto Bayonne, Prussi 19 Front Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Reina	Salvatore	32		"	"	3-6	"		do	do	do	do	yes	do	$	20	do	brother Gaetano Reina 6 19 St. at 2d Ave Bayonne	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ariffo	Antonino	19		"		fisherman			do	do	Terranini								no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Calazzolo	Guiseppe	33		"		do			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bulgnetta	Guiseppe	8		"		do			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Rizzo	Salvatore	18		"	sing	farmer	no		do	do	Cinisi	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Luigi Salvatore Rizzo Luigi Street at 21 Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sclafani	Stefano	19		"	"	do	"		do	do	do	United St.	no	do	$	16	do	himself Luigi Rizzo Prussi 627 South 10th Street United St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Aucci	Calogero	30		"	marr	do	"		do	do	S. Caterina	Boston Mass	yes	do	$	12	do	himself Salvatore Sclafani Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Lacalamita	Pasquale	22		"		do			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Purpo	Giovanni	37		"	marr	do	no		do	do	do	Manchester	yes	himself	$	20	Portugal 1898-903	brother Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mazzetta	Serafino	24		"	sing	shoemaker	yes		do	do	Ribera	New York	no	do	$	12	never	brother Salvatore Mazzetta 658 Front Ave opposite 8th Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Terzista	Carmelo	25		"	"	tailor	"		do	do	do	New York	"	do	$	20	do	brother Giuseppe Di Giovanni Francesca 114 St. at 5th Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Riccio	Vita	49	F	wid		farmer	no		do	do	do	do	"	bro do	$	20	do	brother 2x6453-12/14/39 - (C.L 205-1/13/40)	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Misuraca	Giovanni	19	M	sing		tailor	yes		do	do	do	do	"	himself	$	12	do	brother Luigi Misuraca Prussi 611 Front St 5th Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Alfano	Alfonso	48		"	marr	tiller	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	do	brother Gaetano Alfano 206 6th Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Albino	Onofrio	42		"	marr	bricklayer	yes		do	do	do	New York	no	himself	$	30	never	brother Salvatore Albino 1820 8th Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Spallino	Francesco	42		"	"	farmer	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	brother Gaetano Salvatore Spallino 1824 1st Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Spandracchio	Calogero	29		"	"	tailor	yes		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	do	brother Giuseppe 1824 1st Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Giarracino	Giuseppe	48		"	"	fruitgrower	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	30	do	brother Salvatore Giarracino 1824 1st Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	—.—	Giovanni	42		"	marr	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	30	do	brother Luigi Giuseppe 1824 1st Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife	Alfano	Maria	35	F	—	marr	—	—		do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
	Spallino	Giuseppe	32	M	marr		carpenter	yes	2x136727-505-3/5/07	do	do	do	New York	no	himself	$	30	never	brother Luigi Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife	Misuraca	Gaetana	22	F	—	marr	—	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	—	2	—	do	1824 1st Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
daug	Spallino	Carmela	3		"	sing	—	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	—	2	—	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
son	—.—	Giuseppe	8	M	"	child	—	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	—	2	—	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
	Giovanazzo	Giuseppe	20	F	marr		farmer	yes		do	do	do	do	"	himself	$	20	do	brother Salvatore Fabiano	no	no	no	no	good	no
daug	Alfano	Rosalia	7		"	sing	child	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	—	2	—	do	1824 1st Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
— " —	—.—	Francesco	Maria	4	"	sing	—	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	—	—	—	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Volpe	Pietro	23	M	sing		porter	yes		do	do	Vico Equense	N York	no	himself	$	12	never	brother Nicola Vasco Pasquale 1767 1st Ave N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Savarese	Antonio	16		"		farmer	no		do	do	do	Roxbury	"	do	$	10	do	brother Nicola Verde Stefano P. O. Box 74 Roxbury	no	no	no	no	good	no

16 16a
981/1004

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack, master, of KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding (Officer)

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Jelden, Surgeon of KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

J J 36

J J 36

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

41 53 **J J** List **36**

List 36
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

8463

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **KÖNIG ALBERT** Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9- 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Greco Pietro	24		M	marfarmer		yes		S. Italian	Latin	Schiavate	N. York	yes	himself	$ 30	never	husband Michele	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 2	Marino Giuseppa	21		F	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"			do	446 Gelsboro Ave N. York	no	no	no	no	(poor)	no
3	Cuminato Nicolina	12		"	sing	inner	"		do	do	do	do	"	himself	$ 12	do	brother Gregorio 420 Eastern Street Brooklyn N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Parelli Rosa	57		"	marr	do	no		do	do	Nicastro	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 60	do	husband Marcello	no	no	no	no	good	no
daug 5	Pauletta Pietro	14		"	sing	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	Gault Court 96	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 6	" Grazia	11		"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 7	Russo Isidoro Salvatore	16		M	"	farmer	"		do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Palermo Benedetto	24		"	"	do	yes		do	do	Sperrade	do	"	himself	$ 12	do	brother Sgr Giordano Gio Battista 446 Hudson Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Diodato Bernardo	23		M	marr	do	"		do	do	Vezzi	Westfield NY	"	himself	$ 60	do	brother Salvatore	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 10	Scaglione Gaetana	28		F	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"			do	Box 287 Westfield	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 11	Diodato Salvatore	day	11 M		single	"	"		do	do	do	do	"			do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
† 12	Sardinen Maria	30	NF		marr	none	no		do	do	Cefalu	New Orleans	"	himself	$ 20	do	bro Luigi Dr Vincenzo Salvatore	no	no	no	no	good	no
daug 13	Di Vincenzo Giovannina	6	7	"	sing	child	"		do	do	do	do	"			do	Box 66 Belgrove Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Maggio Salvatore	39		M	married	tailor	yes		do	do	Gratteri	New Haven Conn	"	himself	$ 20	do	1893-1902 brother Tyndale Christina 761 Bailey Street New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Di Bruno Matteo	36		"	"	farmer	no		do	do	Cinisi	Philad Pa	"	do	$ 14	never	brother Pasquale 1824 South Leithgo Street Philad Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Vitale Antonino	19		"	single				do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Tinaro Leonardo	27		"	"	farmer			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bordolamenti Agostino	33		"	married	stonecutter	yes		do	do	do	Philad Pa	no	himself	$ 14	never	husband Natale 927 South Leithgo Street Philad Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Terifesi Stefano	21		"	single	farmer			do	do	Bagheria	Ale Rosenfeld Pa	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Giammanco Lorenzo	38		"	married	stonecutter	yes		do	do	do	Buffalo NY	"	himself	$ 12	never	bro Pietro Orei Giuseppe 9 Mary Street Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mineo Giovanni	29		"	"	farmer	no		do	do	do	Pittsburg	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Gaetano Spezzio 1119 20th Ave S.S. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Giammanco Gaetano	44		"	"	stonecutter	"		do	do	do	Mt Kisco Westch Co	"	do	$ 40	do	bro Giuseppe Giovanni 9 Mary Street Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Mineo Antonio	29		"	"	cooper	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Pietro Carmelo Salvo Orquelano Wyeta Street Mt Kisco Westch Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pintacuda Giuseppe	26		"	sing	do	"		do	do	do	Buffalo NY	"	do	$ 20	do	bro Antonio Salvo Consumers Street 126 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	" Salvatore	24		"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"					no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Cannizzaro Giuseppe	27		"	marr	farmer	no		do	do	do	Buffalo NY	yes	himself	$ 12	never	bro Luigi Cannizzaro Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Giammanco Benedetto	48		"	married	stonecutter	"		do	do	do	Mckeesport	no	do	$ 30	do	bro Salvatore 1750 Globe Street Mckeesport	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Fodera Vincenzo	28		F	"	farmer	"		do	do	Marrara	St Louis Mo	yes	do	$ 20	do	husband Agnes Salvia Giuseppe Fratelli Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 29	Cannizzaro Giuseppa	30		F	marr	none	"		do	do	Cercara	S. Francisco Cal	"	bro	$ 40	do	bro Luigi Palazzolo Francesco 21 Hospitality Street S. Francisco Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
+ 30	Palazzolo Nicolino	21		M	sing	workman	"		do	do	do	do	"	himself	$ 20	do	bro Pietro Vincenzo connected	no	no	no	no	good	no

22-F 1698 505 10/4/3

20c

458/980

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed. Stadtmueller, master of the KÖNIG ALBERT, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

master

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1 35

1 35

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ferrara	Giuseppe	21		M	single	farmer	no		So. Italian	Latin	Caccamo, Palermo Pr	New York	no	himself	$ 30	never	his bro Gregorio 127 South Front St Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Magro	Ignazio	28		M	married	do	yes		do	do	Giuseppe Trapani Sicily	Milwaukee Wis	yes	himself	$ 34	do	his bro Alfonso Bongiovanni Box 22 Franklin Ave N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Runcetta	Giuseppe	29		M	single	do	yes		do	do	do	Milwaukee Wis	no	do	$ 30	do	his cousin Concetta Giuseppe U.S. Jefferson St 378 Milwaukee	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Micelli	Salvatore	26		M	single	do			do	do	Palermo							no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cacciamani	Grazia	38		F	married	wife	no		do	do	Castronuovo Sicily	Cleveland O.	yes	herself	$ 20	never	her husband Cosco Filippo	no	no	no	no	good	no
daug 6	Cosco	Maria Concetta	11		F	single	child	yes		do	do	do	do	no		2	do	N 78 Hill Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 7	— " —	Gaetano	5		M	"	do	no		do	do	do	do	"		2	do	Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
— " — 8	— " —	Calogero	1		M	"	do	no		do	do	do	do	"		2	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	D'Amaro	Luigi	43		M	married	workman	yes		do	do	Termini	Schenectady N.Y.	no	himself	$ 600	Returned 1897	his bro Giuseppe N 120 State Street Schenectady	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 10	Bachi	Maria	33		F	"	do	no		do	do	do	do	"		2	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	D'Amaro	Maria Teresa	23		F	single	none	no		do	do	Trabia	Rochester N.Y.	no	herself	$ 10	never	her uncle Calogero Mancuso 56 Jefferson Street Rochester	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Sodaro	Carmela	16		F	"	do	no		do	do	Termini	Chicago Ill.	no	herself	$ 25	do	his sister Antonio D'Amaro N 223 Loomis St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	D'Amaro	Maria Grazia	14		F	"	do	no		do	do	Trabia	Rochester N.Y.	no	herself	$ 20	do	her uncle Calogero Mancuso 340 Clarissa Street Rochester	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Salvia	Saverio	28		M	married	farmer	no		do	do	Sancipirello	Pittsburgh Pa.	yes	himself	$ 30	do	his cousin Pasquale Fracasso 108 Beaumont Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Buscaglia	Giuseppe	23		M	single	painter	no		do	do	Montemaggiore							no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 16	— " —	Maria Concetta	23		F	"	do	no		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
17	— " —	Barbera	29		M	single	farmer	no		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
son 18	Geraci	Francesco	7		M	single	child	no		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
— " — 19	— " —	Giuseppe Maria	5		M	single	none	no		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Gattambacher	Antonia	16		M	single	dressmaker	no		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Pizzo	Salvatore	18		M	single	farmer	yes		do	do	Cerami	Detroit Mich.	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his cous. Gerardo Francesco Park N 176 Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Palazzolo	Giovanni	28		M	married	do	no		do	do	S. Giovanni	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	do	$ 25	do	his cousin Nicolo Antonino 34 S. Lyndon Street Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 23	Ciccia	Luciano	29		M	"	do	only sig		do	do	do	Gloversville N.Y.	"	do	$ 28	do	his bro Gaetano	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Fratello	Ignazio	38		M	"	do	no		do	do	do	Frankford N.Y.	"	do	$ 40	New Orleans 1888	his cousin Nicolo Gregorio 1 Carondelet St. New Orleans	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Cattano	Costantino	46		M	"	cooper	yes		do	do	do	New York	"	do	$ 60	never	his bro. Antonio Box 92 Frankford N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 26	— " —	Vincenzo	17	3	M	single	do	no		do	do	do	do	"		2	do	N 160-107 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
— " — 27	— " —	Domenico	44		M	"	clerk	"		do	do	do	do	"		2	do	New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Licari	Francesco	24		M	married	cooper	"		do	do	do	Milwaukee Wis	"	himself	$ 30	do	his cousin Concetta Giuseppe U.S. Jefferson St 378 Milwaukee	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cicchirillo	Giuseppe	24		M	"	farmer	yes		do	do	do	Frankford N.Y.	"	do	$ 32	do	his cousin Concetta Rafaello Box 92 Frankford	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Alfano	Giuseppe	24		M	"	do	only sig		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 30	do	his bro. Emanuele same add	no	no	no	no	good	no

937/951 23 Persons

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Pobach master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding (Officer).

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 19 day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

HH 34

HH 34

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

43

H H List 34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT, sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904, Arriving at Port of NEW-YOR APRIL 1904, 190

4425

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Crispelli Giuseppe	34		M	marr.	workman	no	no	S. Italian	Latin	Terra S. Maria, Provincia Caserta	Johnsonburg N.Y.	no	himself	$12	Johnsonburg 1900-903		no	no	no	no good	no
2	Saccaro Vincenzo	16		"	sing.	farmer	"	"	do	do	Lecorti, Provincia Caserta	Johnsonburg N.Y.	"	do	$12	never	brother Di Carlo Gabriele Box 508 Johnsonburg N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pisaco Emilio	40		"	marr.	do	no	no	do	do	S. Leucio del Sannio, Provincia Benevento	Waterbury Conn.	"	himself	$12	never	brother-in-law Rocco Pisaco 41 1/2 River Street Waterbury Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Perruggino Giuseppe	24		"	single	do	yes	yes	do	do	Pelejevano, Provincia Napoli	Phila. Pa.	no	himself	$12	1902 Phila. Pa.	Pasquale Rocco 335 S. 7th St. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Gallucci Giuseppe	25	V	"	"	porter	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$50	never	brother-in-law Calderaro Pasquale 596 Vernon Ave. Long Island City N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Carrisi Maria	27		F	marr.	farmer	no	no	do	do	Borgia, Provincia Catanzaro	do	"	"	$30	"	same name and addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Caravati Leonardo	9		M	sing.	do	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"	brother Caravati Salvatore 38 Broadway N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	" Salvatore	4		"	"	do	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ciriello Michelangelo	28	V	"	marr.	do	"	"	do	do	do	Altoona Pa.	yes	brother-in-law	$6	1899-900	brother-in-law Rosario Salvatore Box 68 Altoona Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lacete Guiseppe	52		"					do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
11	" Virginia	20		F					do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pezzone Domenico	19		M	single	farmer	no	no	S. Italian	do	Castellano, Provincia Napoli	N. York	"	himself	$12	never	brother Pezzone Francesco 1 Park place N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Martuccio Giovanni	45	V	"	marr.	do	yes	yes	do	do	Lauro, Provincia Napoli	Long Branch N.J.	yes	do	$40	yes	wife Concetta	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	" Salvatore	13		"	sing.	do	"	"	do	do	do	do						no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Benincasa Vincenzo	24	V	"	bricklayer	"	"	"	do	do	Palermo, Provincia Palermo	Long Branch N.J.	yes	himself	$12	never	cousin Rosario Vincenzo 1 Ocean Ave. Long Branch N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Infosi Francesco	22	V	M	"	tailor	no	no	do	do	Bagheria, Provincia Palermo	Buffalo N.Y.	"	brother	$12	never	brother Rosario Vincenzo 1 Ocean Ave. Long Branch N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Rebecchi Ottavio	29		M	married	workman	yes	yes	do	do	Bardi, Provincia Parma	Buffalo N.Y.	"	brother	$12	never	brother Rebecchi Giuseppe 1 Ocean Ave. Long Branch N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Comunello Pasquale	36	V	"	"	stonecutter	no	no	do	do	Bagheria, Provincia Palermo	Buffalo N.Y.	"	brother	$12	never	brother Comunello Antonio 1 Ocean Ave. Long Branch N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cottone Andrea	37	V	"	"	trader	yes	yes	do	do	Ficarazzi, Provincia Palermo	Buffalo N.Y.	"	himself	$12	1900-903	brother-in-law Rubino Giuseppe 1 Ocean Ave. Long Branch N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Barone Rosa	30	V	F	"	wife	"	"	do	do	Calatafimi, Provincia Trapani	Buffalo N.Y.	"	husband	$12	never	husband Barone Francesco 1 Ocean Ave. Long Branch N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Denaro Sebastiano	26		M		farmer			do	do	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	no	brother	$30	never	brother Denaro Giuseppe 1 Ocean Ave. Long Branch N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Barra Francesca	23	V	F	married	housework	yes	no	do	do	do	do	"	husband	$40	"	husband Barra Vincenzo 2222 Archer Ave. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Adamo Nicola	29	V	M	"	blacksmith	"	"	do	do	do	Chicago Ill.	no	himself	$40	never	brother Cosco Francesco 1891 S. 22 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Campisi Antonino	30	V	M	"	cook	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$72	1898-903	brother Adamo 1861 S. 22nd Place Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Cosco Leon	36	V	M	married	shoemaker	"	"	U.S. of A.	American	do	do	"	husband	$40	never	brother Cosco Francesco 1861 S. 22nd Place Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	do			F	"	wife	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$40	Chicago Ill.	brother-in-law Cosco Francesco 1861 S. 22nd Place Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Affronti Angelo	23	V	M	sing.	farmer	no	no	S. Italian	Latin	Caccamo, Provincia Palermo	N. York	"	himself	$30	1898-900	1899 S. 22nd Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Madonia Maria	22	V	F	"	do	"	do	do	do	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	"	do	$30	never	brother Guidice 737 S. Fernwood Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Scozzare Giuseppe	18		M	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	brother	$30	do	brother Nicosia 1822 S. 22nd Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Sinci Egizio	18	V	M	"	do	"	do	do	do	Palermo, Provincia Palermo	Chicago Ill.	"	do	$30	do	brother-in-law Sciortino Joseph 1220 1/2 S. Loomis Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
																	brother Sinci Giovanni 737 South Fernwood Street Chicago Ill.						

18a2

18a2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Glaeckmaster of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Master

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

GG 33

GG 33

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—2070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1566 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sperciaus Fortunato	30		M	sing	laborer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Abruzzi & Mol	Pittsburg	no	himself	$ 14	never	Bro in law Romeo Bruno di Pasquale 240 Elizabeth Street		no	no	no	good	no
2	D'Arrigo Ferdinando	29		M	marr	farmer	yes	do	do	do	Catafonio	New York	"	do	$ 12	do	bro bet. law Saporito Giuseppe 170 Baxter Street N York		no	no	no	good	no
3	Sarfoni Domenico	18		"	sing	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	bro bet. law Saporito Alessandro 170 Baxter Street N York		no	no	no	good	no
4	— Agostino	36		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	bro bet. law Sarfoni Alessandro 170 Baxter Street N York		no	no	no	good	no
5	Giacinto Nunzio	21		"	marr	farmer	no	do	do	do	Capod'Istria	Philad. Pa	yes	do	$ 20	1901 903	bro bet. law Colao Giuseppe 914 South Eighth Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
6	Mangano Calogero	16		"	sing	farmer	yes	do	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 14	never	bro exp. Maggio Francesco 914 South Eighth Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
7	Librizzi Giuseppe	16		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	bro exp. Goffredi Felippo 914 South Eighth Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
8	Galipo Filippo	39		"	marr	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	1901 903	bro bet. Angelo 914 South Eighth Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
9	Guzzino Giuseppe	39		"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 16	1901 903	bro bet. Alessandro 914 South Eighth Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
10	Cutrone Antonino	30		"	"	carpenter	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	never	bro exp. Maggio Francesco 914 South Eighth Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
11	Pirrone Giuseppe	29		"	sing	farmer	yes	do	do	do	Naso	New York	no	do	$ 12	do	bro exp. Cipolletta Luca 264 Division Street New York		no	no	no	good	no
12	Guzzino Natale	33		"	marr	do	no	do	do	do	Capod'Istria	Philad. Pa	yes	do	$ 16	do	bro bicycle Spadaro Antonino 914 South Eighth Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
13	Carfagna Maria	32		F	M	wife	"	do	do	do	Casalciprano		no		$ [illegible]	do	her husband Carfagna Battista		no	no	no	good	no
14	Battista Anna	8	6	M	S	child	"	do	do	do	do		"		2	do	Morris Park N 588 N. Y.		no	no	no	good	no
15	— " — Virginia	6	6	F		do	"	do	do	do	do		"		2	do	— " —		no	no	no	good	no
16	— " — Orinda	4	6	"		do	"	do	do	do	do		"		2	do	— " —		no	no	no	good	no
17	— " — Pietro	2		"		do	"	do	do	do	do		"		2	do	— " —		no	no	no	good	no
18	— " — Eustrania	2	11	"		nursing	"	do	do	do	do		"		2	do	— " —		no	no	no	good	no
19	Cesario Carolina	38		F		farmer	"	do	do	do	S Pelo	New York	yes	herself	$ 30	N York	bro husband Sarmenero Rocco		no	no	no	good	no
20	Sarmenero Raffaele	13		M		do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	1901 904	E 11 Street 347		no	no	no	good	no
21	— " — Salvatore	10		"		do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	New York		no	no	no	good	no
22	Giambrunno Saverio	17		"		do	"	do	do	Esi													
23	De Rosa Vincenzo	28		"	marr	agriculturist	no	do	do	Latin	Arpaia	Port Richmond	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro bet. law Cicenza Michele Grove Ave & Port Richmond		no	no	no	good	no
24	Cinquegrano Giovanni	17		"	sing	farmer	yes	do	do	do	Sferra Cavalli	Johnsonburg	"	himself	$ 10	do	bro exp. Benincasa 1 Exchange Place Jersey City		no	no	no	good	no
25	Raccio Michelina	42		F	I	wife	no	do	do	do	Sassano	Chicago	no	father	$ 15	never	husband Giovanni Chicago Ill		no	no	no	good	no
26	D'Annibale Antonio	40		M	marr	farmer	"	do	do	do	Scanni	Philad. Pa	"	himself	$ 60	do	bro bet. law Pasquale Sepe 822 So. 8th Street		no	no	no	good	no
27	Raccio Alexander	16		"		do	"	do	do	do	S Lorenzo Doma												
28	Di Carlo Emidio	19		"	sing	laborer	yes	do	do	do	Miregino	Boston Mass	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro uncle Bernardo 5 North Square Boston Mass		no	no	no	good	no
29	Tolluchi Francesco	21		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	N. York	"	"	$ 18	44	bro bro in law Bernardo Di Vincenzo 5th st Hoboken N. J.		no	no	no	good	no
30	Di Flavio Abramo	31		"	marr	do	"	do	do	do	do	Boston Mass	yes	"	$ 18	46 Boston Mass 1900/903	bro uncle Bernardo Di Flavio 5 North Square Boston Mass		no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Petersen, master, of the KÖNIG ALBERT Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th 9 day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jebbe, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th 9 day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

FF 32

FF 32

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

F. of List N32 27/3/04

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

45

49 FF List 32

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

8368

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Campanella Mario	34		M	mar'd	porter	yes		So. Italian	Latin	Cardona	Denver Co.	yes	himself	$ 14	White, to the 1901	his friend Salvatore Giuseppe Box 375 Denver Co.	no	no	no	no good	no
2	Orobello Domenico	38		"	single	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Cumberland	—	"	$ 12	never	Box 375 Denver Co.	no	no	no	no good	no
3	Vitrà Mario	14		"	"	farmer	no		do.	do.	do.	Crocketon W. Va.	—	"	$ 20	"	nino de Maria Mario Crocketon W. Va.	no	no	no	no good	no
4	Fiorinza Vincenzo	36		"	mar'd	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	$ 20	"	— do. —	no	no	no	no good	no
5	Bavoldi Mario	15		"	single	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Carrow W. Va.	no	"	$ 26	"	friend Bardi Giuseppe Superior W. Va.	no	no	no	no good	no
6	Mecinto Antonio	16		"	"	shoemaker	"		do.	do.	do.	Denver Co.	yes	"	$ 20	"	his friend Rosario Mario Box 375 Denver Co.	no	no	no	no good	no
7	Canteri Nicola	28		"	mar'd	farmer	little		do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	$ 25	Denver Co. in the 1902	his friend Rosario Mario Denver Co.	no	no	no	no good	no
8	Sorad Francesco	30		"	"	shoemaker	yes		do.	do.	do.	Cumberland	—	"	$ 16	never	none	no	no	no	no good	no
9	Zappi Sebastiano	35		"	"	porter	no		do.	do.	Portorici	Johnstown	no	"	$ 14	"	his cousin Sebastiano Arundia Johnstown	no	no	no	no good	no
10	Riolo Biagio	18		"	single	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 16	"	Johnstown Box 335 Vincenzo Angelo Sebastiano Johnstown	no	no	no	no good	no
11	Pintagro Gallenzzo	27		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 14	"	his bro. Giuseppe Johnstown	no	no	no	no good	no
12	Pandute Rosario	20		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 20	"	his cousin Gaetano Sfuenna Johnstown	no	no	no	no good	no
13	Pintagro Gallenzzo Sebastian	31		"	mar'd	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 14	"	his cousin Gaetano — do. —	no	no	no	no good	no
14	Pintagro Sebastiano	14		"	single	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	— do. —	no	no	no	no good	no
15	Pintagro Gallenzzo Giacomo	43		"	mar'd	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 26	"	his bro. Giuseppe do.	no	no	no	no good	no
16	Sfondali Antonino	32		"	"	"	no		do.	do.	Rocca Caldina	Jefferson Co. Ohio	yes	"	$ 16	"	his bro. Giuseppe Box 392 Jefferson Co. Ohio	no	no	no	no good	no
17	Sfondi Antonino	29		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Ohio	"	"	$ 16	"	his bro. Carmelo Jefferson Box 392 Ohio	no	no	no	no good	no
18	Garigali Giuseppe	44		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Limina	N. York	—	"	$ 20	1901 & 1903	nephew Antonio Sfegandi 329 - 106th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
19	Finis Giuseppe	20		"	S	"	"		do.	do.	Cardonia	Davis W. Va.	—	"	$ 16	never	Liguania Maria Rocco Box 336 Davis W. Va.	no	no	no	no good	no
20	Cotera Giuseppe	17		"	single	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	$ 16	"	his bro. Rocco Pasquale	no	no	no	no good	no
21	Giuffre Felice	20		"	"	"	yes		do.	do.	Salina	N. York	—	"	$ 20	1899 & 1903	his bro. in law Sparino Agnes 39 Smith St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
22	Reale Vincenzo	18		"	"	porter	"		do.	do.	Capo d'Orlando	Milwaukee	do.	"	$ 20	never	his cousin Antonino Giacomo	no	no	no	no good	no
23	Colucci Pasquale	39		"	mar'd	"	no		do.	do.	Cardonia	Denver Co.	yes	"	$ 20	N.Y. until 1900	his friend Rosario Mario Box 375 Denver Co.	no	no	no	no good	no
24	Guardiano Francesco	17		"	single	shoemaker	yes		do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	$ 20	never	none	no	no	no	no good	no
25	Tracia Mario	32		"	mar'd	dyer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	no	"	$ 20	1901 & 1902 Pittsburg	none	no	no	no	no good	no
26	Mirolo Vincenzo	29		"	"	porter	no		do.	do.	do.	N. York	yes	"	$ 20	never	his bro. Antonio & sister Rosa 39 Baxter St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
27	Bonfiglio Rosario	15		"	single	"	yes		do.	do.	Cortorici	Johnstown	no	"	$ 12	"	his uncle Giuseppe Pintagro Gallenzzo Johnstown N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
28	Sfacabito Annunziata	43		"	mar'd	"	no		do.	do.	Bagaladi	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$ 23	"	his bro. in law Luigi Salvo Giovanni 239 Fifth Ave. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
29	" Giuseppe	40		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 28	"	— same —	no	no	no	no good	no
30	Marciano Maria	33		"	single	tanner	"		do.	do.	Motta S. G.	Montreal Can.	"	"	$ 14	"	his sister Victoria Bro. in law Montreal Romeo Rosario Pasquale 240 Eighth Ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no

30a

859/888

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

8360 8398

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. L. Pedack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10 ~~27~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ~~27~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

EE 31

EE 31

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E. E. List M 31 27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

E E List 31 f 338

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Saglimbeni Carmelo	17		M	sing	porter	yes	yes	S. Italian	Latin	Limina	N. York	no	himself	$ 12	never	brother Giuseppe 2121 Park Av.	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Giuseppe	19		"	"	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	bro. Carmelo 329 106th Street	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	" Cateno Giuseppe	19		"	"	farmer	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	brother Law Costa Rosario 2121 Park Av.	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Grassi Vincenzo	43		"	marr	porter	no	do	do	Calabria	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his cous. Deflagio Domenico cop. of Barbetta Banker	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cavallo Flavio	28		"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	Middletown N.Y.	"	do	$ 24	do Pittsburg	brother Law Albanese Vincenzo Box 13	Middleton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Marrano Pietro	23		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 30	1903	brother Cavallo Flavio Box 67	Middleton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Campanella Flavio	23		"	"	porter	"	do	do	do	do	do	no	do	$ 40	never	brother Law Cavallo Flavio Box 67	Middleton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	—.— Giuseppe	30		"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 20	October 1903	his cous. Brunetti Flavio Box 67	Middleton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Perretta Vincenzo	22		"	sing	porter	"	do	do	do	do	New York	"	do	$ 25	never	his brother Flavio 42 Rocker Street	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Cancellino Domenico	22		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his bro. Vincenzo 42 Rocker Street	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Carabba Filippo	19		"	"	do	"	do	do	Reggio Cal.	Windsor	Windsor	"	do	$ 12	do	his cous. Sebastiano	Windsor	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cirillo Flavio	36		"	marr	do	"	do	do	Calabria	New York	"	do	$ 30	do	his grand fat. Dellario Domenico 42 Rocker Street	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	—.— Flavio Antonio	48		"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	Mill Brook N.Y.	no	do	$ 30	do	his bro. Giuseppe	Mill Brook	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cuccio Vincenzo	28		"	"	porter	"	do	do	do	do	Montreal	yes	do	$ 14	do	friend Rogers Vincenzo 37 1/2 Mount Royal Street	Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	—.— Flavio Antonio	16		"	sing	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 14	do	his nephew Rogers Vincenzo	Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Dichiera Vincenzo	29		"	marr	do	"	do	do	do	do	N. York	"	do	$ 20	do	his friend D'Flavio Dellasanta 42 Rocker Street	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Donnari Domenico	29		"	"	do	yes	do	do	do	do	Brownsville	no	do	$ 14	do	his bro. Law Cercanto Domenico Brownsville		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Cavallaro Francesco	18		"	sing	do	no	do	do	do	do	New York	"	do	$ 12	do	Ray	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cricisto Vincenzo	22		"	marr	porter	yes	do	do	do	do	New York	"	do	$ 16	do	H	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Crisafi Giuseppe	40		"	"	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	Downs B.	yes	do	$ 20	Downs 1902	his cous. Nuccifero Giuseppe Box 375 Downs B.		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cavallo Giambattista	24		"	sing	do	yes	do	do	do	do	Middletown N.Y.	no	do	$ 26	never	his uncle Nicolo Giovanni Box 67	Middleton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ferace Francesco	29		"	marr	porter	"	do	do	do	do	New York	yes	do	$ 26	do	his bro. Law Dellasio Domenico 42 Rocker Street	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Carnecio Domenico	23		"	sing	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his cous. do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Vezzo Domenico	36		"	marr	do	"	do	do	do	do	Middletown N.Y.	no	do	$ 24	do	his bro. Law Alberry Flavio Box 67	Middleton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Dellario Domenico	16		"	sing	porter	"	do	do	do	do	Freeport L.I.	"	do	$ 24	do	his uncle fat. Carbonaro Diego	Freeport L.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Sciscippa Nicola	18		"	"	musician	yes	do	do	do	do	Brooklyn	yes	do	$ 10	do Downs 1902	his fat. Flavio 1 Feb. 59 Street 15th & 16th Ave.	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Nuccifero Vincenzo	33		"	marr	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	Downs B.	"	do	$ 20	do	his bro. Giuseppe Box 375	Downs B.	yes	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bellantoni Giacinto	18		"	sing	shoemaker	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	never	his cousin Nuccifero Giuseppe Chicago Box 375	Downs B.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Alberro Flavio	40		"	marr	porter	yes	do	do	do	do	Piedmont W.Va.	no	do	$ 24	1901	his bro. Domenico P.O. Box 164	Piedmont W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Sfacci Cammaro	38		"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	Pittsburg	"	do	$ 20	Pittsburg 1903		no	no	no	no	no	good	no

2d 30a 2 Tim

829/858

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

f 338 30 f 368

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master, of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naple, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

commanding ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

master

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jeldin, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

D D 30

D D 30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

D. D. List No. 30 27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

47 47 D. D. List 30 5309

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bocchino Giovanni	30	11	m.	Farmer	no	No.	Italian	Latin	S. Nazzaro Sesola	N. York	—	himself	$ 12	never	his bro. Domenico 129 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
2	Luzzolo Gennaro	17	—	single	—	yes		do.	do.	do.	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	"	$ 10	"	his cousin Ernesto Bianco 109 Forty five, Brooklyn	no	no	no	no good	no
3	Ciampa Annunziata	44						do.	do.	do.											
4	" Antonio	23	—	single	—	yes		do.	do.	do.	N. York	—	himself	$ 12	never	his bro. Luigi Ciampi 193 Hester st. N. York	no	no	no	no good	no
5	Sferrazza Matteo	20	—	single	sailor	yes		do.	do.	Naples	St. Louis Mo.	—	himself	$ 20	never	his cousin Onofrio Valenti St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no good	no
6	Marino Giuseppe	17	—	—	farmer	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	$ 27	"	his friend — do.	no	no	no	no good	no
7	Cuscino Giovanni	24	—	—	mason	yes		do.	do.	Carini	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	"	$ 12	"	his cousin Gaetano Vincenzo 82 Bradford st. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no good	no
8	Mannino Antonio	40	—	mar.	Pasturage farmer	—		do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	$ 12	"	his bro. — do.	no	no	no	no good	no
9	Palazzolo Onorato	34	—	—	farmer	no		do.	do.	Carini	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	"	$ 12	"	his nephew Pasquale Andrea 217 N. 8th st. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
10	Bruadina Emanuele	29	—	—	[illegible]	—		do.	do.	Licata	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	"	$ 20	5 "	his bro. Angelo 2 Church st. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
11	" Rocco	16	—	single	laborer	—		do.	do.	do.	do.	yes	"	$ 8	4 "	his bro. — do.	no	no	no	no good	no
12	Di Maggio Domenico	18	—	—	farmer	—		do.	do.	Erasteri	Detroit Mich.	yes	"	$ 8	5 "	his bro. Emmanuel 135 River st. Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no good	no
13	Biondo Andrea	18	—	—	—	—		do.	do.	do.	St. Louis Mo.	yes	"	$ 8	12 "	his bro. Biondo Michele 713 Wash. st. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no good	no
14	Finazzo Franc. Paola	27	—	mar.	[illegible]	—		do.	do.	do.	N. York	—	"	$ 10	12 "	his bro. in law Battista Palazzolo 9 Stanton st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
15	Tommasino Rosario	24	—	—	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Valle dell'Angelo	do.	—	"	$ 8	12 "	his bro. Giuseppe Tommasino Sullivan Court City of N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
16	Mariani Luigi	21	—	single	tailor	—		do.	do.	Palluzzi	Boston Mass.	yes	"	$ 24	18 "	his bro. Luigi Mariani Hudson st. N.Y. Boston	no	no	no	no good	no
17	D'Elia Giovanni	16	—	single	farmer	no		do.	do.	S. Felice	N. York	—	himself	$ 12	never	his bro. in law Giuseppe Elisa 109 Mott st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
18	Coppine Vito Rocco	23	—	mar.	—	yes		do.	do.	Foglie dell'Ecca	S. Paul Minn.	no	"	$ 8	12 "	his nephew Domenico Coppine 173 East 3rd st. St. Paul Minn.	no	no	no	no good	no
19	Ferravante Ottavio	17	—	single	tailor	—		do.	do.	Patriano	N. York	—	"	$ 8	20 "		no	no	no	no good	no
20	Carocci Pasquale	20	—	mar.	porter	—		do.	do.	Sulmona	do.	—	"	$ 8	12 "	his bro. in law Tommaso Gentile 283 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
21	Siccia Michele	25	—	—	farmer	—		do.	do.	Castel S. Giorgio	do.	—	"	$ 24	12 "		no	no	no	no good	no
22	Apostolico Francesco	21	—	mar.	stonecutter	yes		do.	do.	do.	Scranton Pa.	no	himself	$ 30	Scranton 1903	his bro. Giuseppe & Raynaldi 20 Jackson st. Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
23	Grimaldi Petronilla	12	—	f	—	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	—	—		no	no	no	no good	no
24	Saglimbeni Filippo	36	—	—	porter	no		do.	do.	Limina	N. York	—	"	$ 8	12	his bro. in law Rocco Filippo 1114 Park ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
25	Maggio Graziano	28	—	single	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Solochio	Tingley Ia.	—	"	$ 8	12 never	his cousin Carmelo Maggio Tingley Ia.	no	no	no	no good	no
26	" Vincenzo	23	—	—	—	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	—	"	$ 8	12 "	his bro. Francesco Tingley Ia.	no	no	no	no good	no
27	Cardillo Salvatore	28	—	mar.	milker	yes		do.	do.	Mascali	N. York	—	"	$ 8	12 "	his cousin Vitale Leonardo 228 1st ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
28	Finocchiaro Giuseppe	29	—	single	porter	—		do.	do.	Giarre	—	—	"	$ 8	18 "	his cousin Finocchiaro Sebastiano	no	no	no	no good	no
29	" Orazio	26	—	—	—	—		do.	do.	do.	"	—	"	$ 8	26 "	same name and addr.	no	no	no	no good	no
30	Glimbeni Giuseppe	37	—	mar.	—	no		do.	do.	Limina	—	—	"	$ 8	12 1901 to 1903	his bro. Carmelo 2121 1st ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no

29 29a Three

800/828

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(379 138

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Polack master, * of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this ~~10~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ~~10~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

C C 29

C C 29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. 48
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

46 C C List 29

C.C
List N 29
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

22 FF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cesario Michele	25	M						Italian	Latin								no	no	no	no good	no
2	Tammaro Tommaso	23	"	single	Shoemaker	yes			do.	do.	Cesano Prov. Caserta	Phila. Pa.	no	prim. self	$	tkt	never	his cousin Michele Di Luigia 1139 S. 8th St. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
3	Cimellino Emmanuele	23	"	5'5" 10 5/8"	Coachman	"			do.	do.	Castellammare Prov. Napoli	N. York	"	do.	$	tkt	do	his brother Luca Cimellino 62 Jefferson Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
4	Greco Filomena	19	F	"	"		no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	tkt	do	his step Daughter 62 Jefferson Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
5	Tamarindo Remacho Maria	28	"	married	Woman	"			do.	do.	do.	do.	"	herself	$ 30	tkt	do	her brother Luca Greco Dombrowski 62 Jefferson Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
dang. 6	Frisi Rosa Benedetta	8	"	dtg.	"	"			do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	do		62 Mulberry Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
" 7	" " Elvira	3	"	"					do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	do		New York	no	no	no	no good	no
bro 8	" Vincenzo	5	M	"					do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	do		do	no	no	no	no good	no
9	Evangelista Sfarco	25	"	married	"	"			do.	do.	Mancalgiotti	Hoboken	"	himself	$	tkt	do	husband Cousin Domenico Albanese 62 Jefferson St. Hoboken	no	no	no	no good	no
10	Maffeo Barbata	19	"	"	"	"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no good	no
11	Vera Luigi	40	"	"	"	"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no good	no
12	Albanese Francesco	21	"	single	Porter	yes			do.	do.	do.	Hoboken	no	himself	$	tkt	do Hoboken	his cousin Domenico Albanese	no	no	no	no good	no
wife 13	Cirone Maria	18	F	"	"	"			do.	do.	do.	do.	"	husband	$ 2	tkt	1897-1904	62 Jefferson Street Hoboken	no	no	no	no good	no
14	D'Amato Giovanni	29	M	married	Farmer				do.	do.	Cesano								no	no	no	no good	no
wife 15	Bisesi Gaetana	24	F	"	"				do.	do.	"								no	no	no	no good	no
16	D'Amato Giuseppe	21	M	"	Farmer				do.	do.	"								no	no	no	no good	no
17	Carotenuto Renato	24	"	mar.d	"	no			do.	do.	Pescarondola Prov. Chieti	Altoona Pa.	no	himself	$ 9	tkt	never	his cousin Tasco Vito 511 - 5th St. 9th Ave. Altoona Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
18	Saraceno Giuseppe	16	"	single	Farmer				do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no good	no
19	Fiorilla Renato	18	"	"	Tailor				do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no good	no
20	Cappofiano Pasquale	21	"	mar.d	Farmer	no			do.	do.	Riviera Prov. Genoa	Phila. Pa.	no	himself	$ 10	tkt	never	his cousin Matteo Longo 40 D.d. M.C. R.R. Bethayres Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
21	Guerro Saverio	23	"	single	"	yes			do.	do.	Barile	N. York	"	"	$	tkt	"	his uncle Pasquale Rocco 332 cor. 15th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
22	Santamauro Francesco	24	"	mar.d	"	no			do.	do.	Riviera	Bethayres Pa.	no	"	$ 10	tkt	"	his cousin Cristino Luigi P.O. M.C. R.R. Bethayres N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
23	Mecca Pietro	33	"	"	"	no			do.	do.	Barile	New York	"	himself	$ 12	170		Cousin Antonio Ostramatio 107 Steel 324-6.	no	no	no	no good	no
24	Pugliese Antonio	29	"	mar.d	"	"			do.	do.	Riviera	New Brunswick	no	"	$ 10	tkt	1901	his brother Pasquale 109 Dekalb St. New Brunswick	no	no	no	no good	no
25	Carulla Renato	26	"	"	"	"			do.	do.	Pescarondola								no	no	no	no good	no
26	Nigro Pasquale	25	"	single	"	no			do.	do.	Riviera	Providence	no	himself	$ 14	tkt	never	his uncle Nigro Giovanni 99 Pearl St. Providence	no	no	no	no good	no
27	Labriola Renato	16	"	"	"	yes			do.	do.	Pescarondola	Altoona Pa.	"	his father	$ 10	tkt	"	his father Labriola Cipriale 511 - 5th St. Altoona Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
28	Vecchio Luciano	21	"	"	"	"			do.	do.	Chiaggio	New York	"	himself	$ 10	tkt	"	his cousin Pasquale Pandolfini 324 E. 115th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
29	Salerno Michelangelo	23	"	mar.	"	no			do.	do.	Scheggonichi	N. York	"	himself	$	tkt	never	his bro. in law Raffaele Cipriotta 124 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
30	Molinaro Angelo	28	"	"	"	yes			do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$	tkt	N.Y. 1902	his cousin Biscato Giuseppe 124 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Pleickmann, master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of March-April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Felder, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of March-April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

BB 28

BB 28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500.B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gazzi Giovanni	46	M		married	farmer	yes	yes	Austrian	Austrian	Palermo	Hackensack	no	himself	$ 12	citizen	brother Francesco Garofalo 9 Pine st. Hackensack N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ruvolo Salvatore	28	"		married	farmer		yes	Italian	Italian	Sciacca	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	husband Antonio Ruvolo Box 76 Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Marrazzo Marianna	38	"		"	gardener	only signature		do	do	Torremaggiore	N. York	"	his brother	$ 12	do.	his brother Vincenzo 34 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ippolella Giuseppe	26	"		single	do	yes		do	do	do	do.	"	himself	$ 12	do.	his cousin Antonio Pizzarello 452 Thirteenth Ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Liguori Francesco	28	"		married	farmer	no		do	do	Oriolo	Meriden Conn	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his bro. Vincenzo Liguori Box [illegible] Meriden Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Riccio Luigi	38	"		"	do	no		do	do	Fagnano Castello	St Paul Minn	no	do.	$ 10	St Paul Minn 1902	mail	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sperelli Vincenzo	44	"		"	do			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
8	—.— Gennaro	31	"		"	do			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
9	D'Angelo Giovanni	29	"		married	carpenter	yes		do	do	Castelfranco	New York	no	himself	$ 12	never	husband Luisa Ricciano Cattaro N.York	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ciccicciii Francesco	27	"		single	porter	"		do	do	Collelongo	Morgantown W.Va	"	do	$ 12	do	husband Luigi Pasquale Morgantown W.Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Marcelli Giacomo	14	"		boy	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 16	do	brother Alessandro Morgantown W.Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pasquale Francesco	12	"		"	shoemaker	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 16	do	brother Costabile Morgantown W.Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Petrelli Pietro	30	"		married	porter	"		do	do	Collelongo	do	"	do	$ 16	do	brother Marino Morgantown W.Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Casciotti Francesco	42	"		do	do	no		do	do	Collelongo	Pittsburg Pa	"	do	$ 16	do	brother Grande Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Mandato Francesco	38	"		"	gardener	"		do	do	Sperone	Hackensack	"	do	$ 24	do	brother Sebastiano Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	—.— Domenico	18	"		single	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	[illegible]	do	Box 42 Closter N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Bellofatto Angelo Maria	14	"		"	[illegible]			do	do	Cerchi	N.Y.	"	do	$ 12	do	uncle Vincenzo Rubino in N.Y. 407 Bast St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bellisio Giuseppe	17	"		single	do	no		do	do	Oriolo	Meriden Conn	no	himself	$ 16	never	husband Liguori Vincenzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Stefano Nicola	26	"		single	do	only signature		do	do	Roccadaun	Apalachin	no	himself	$ 12	never	Box 4 his brother Giuseppe Meriden Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Carusi Agostino	66	"		married	porter	no		do	do	Carapanuccio	Binghamton	yes	his son	$ 20	do	his son Camillo 25 Ring St. Binghamton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Ricciuti Luigi	69	M		"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	S do	=	do	Mt Pleasant Westchester Co. Pleasantville N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mascarotti Pasquale	46	"		widower	farmer	"		do	do	Rocca Corano	Pueblo Col	"	his relation	$ 12	do	his country friend Del Ponte Silvio	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	De Vincentis Lucrezia	23	"		single	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	=	do	Box 28 Pueblo Colorado	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	—.— Maria	20	"		do	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	=	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mascarotti Giuseppe	38	M		married	do	yes		do	do	do	do	no	himself	$ 14	Pueblo Col 1901-902 Smithfield Pa	his cousin Stephen Battista Box 42 Pueblo Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	De Vincentis Luigi	27	"		"	porter	"		do	do	do	Cedar Creek	"	do	$ 20	1899-900	his father Luigi do Pueblo Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Ferguson Filomena	32	F		"	housewife	only sign.		do	do	do	Pueblo Col	"	herself	$ 10	never	her husband De Vincentis Giuseppe Cedar Creek Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	De Vincentis Domenico	19	M		single	clerk	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	=	do	Box 28	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	—.— Camillo	6	"		"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	=	do	Pueblo Col.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	De Maria Giovanni	35	"		married	farmer	no	U.S. of A.	American	Italian	Meadville Pa	N.York	no	himself	$ 12	citizen	no	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Palackmaster of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and That also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelobers, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A A 27

A A 27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1903 M.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

44 A A List 27

8237

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stanislao Carnelli	17		M	single	Farmer	no	no	Italian	Latin	Sanicandro	Pittsburg Pa.	no	himself	$8	12	never	his uncle Vito Nicola Soranno 616 Smithfield st. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
2	Nicola Rizzi	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	"	8	12	"	his bro. Francesco 9 Mulberry st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
3	Marzigliano Francesco	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	12	"	Uncle name Spriazziano Marzigliano	no	no	no	no good	no
4	Francesco De Michino	33	"	mar?	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Loreto	Chicago Ills.	no	"	8	20	"	his nephew Vito Michele Iacobelli 218 North Halsted st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no good	no
5	Francesco Saverio Albanese	16	"	single	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Sanicandro	N. York	"	"	8	12	"	his bro. in law Leonardo Chiminent 831 9th Ave. bet. 55th & 56th st. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
6	Domenico Rutigliano	34	"	mar?	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	12	"	his cousin do	no	no	no	no good	no
7	Matteo Manfredi	36	"	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	8	12	"	his uncle Vito Nicola Soranno 616 Smithfield st. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
8	Michele Botanna	38	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	Valenzano	Chicago Ills.	"	"	8	20	"	his cousin Michele Lanciso 196 Ewing st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no good	no
9	Nicola De Santis	21	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	14	"	his compare Ungari Giuseppe W. Polack st. 160 Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no good	no
10	Vito Gramegna	25	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	14	"	his friend Lanciso Michele 196 Ewing st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no good	no
11	Pietro Lancisa	16	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	his brother	8	20	"	his bro. Michele 196 Ewing st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no good	no
12	Rocco Flalca	16	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	himself	8	14	"	his bro. Giuseppe — same addr. —	no	no	no	no good	no
13	Francesco Francone	45	"	mar?	"	no	do.	do.	Loreto	St Paul Minn.	"	"	8	14	"	his bro. Vincenzo Nicola 143 & 3rd st. St. Paul Minn.	no	no	no	no good	no
14	Domenico Cungi	23	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	New York	"	"	8	20	"	his brother Vito Nicola Chiodo 31 Mulberry st. New York	no	no	no	no good	no
15	Rocco Ferri	18	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Chicago	no	"	8	20	"	his bro. in law Giuseppe Di Pinto 69 W. Ohio st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no good	no
16	Alessandro Chiminento	30	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	16	"	his cousin Gaetano Cataldo 220 Langham st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no good	no
17	Giorgio Santaro	14	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	20	"	his bro. in law Rocco Carnelli 213 North Halsted st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no good	no
18	Francesco Ficola	24	"	mar?	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	20	"	do. — do. — do.	no	no	no	no good	no
19	Vito Rocco Ferri	32	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	24	"	his bro. in law Vincenzo Calabrese 210 Langham st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no good	no
20	Vittoriano Catella	24	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	20	"	his bro. in law Giuseppe Di Pinto 69 W. Ohio st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no good	no
21	Giuseppe Iacobellis	18	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	8	20	"	his uncle Michele Catella 218 North Halsted st. Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no good	no
22	D'Ascenzio Andrea	23	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	Capestrice	N. York	"	"	8	12	"	his cousin Giuseppe Chiminent 1239 Fulton st. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
23	Vernice Graziamantonio	36	"	marr.	"	no	do.	do.	Carbonara	Chicago Ills	yes	his bro. in law	8	15	"	his bro. in law Vito Michele 195 Ewing st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no good	no
24	Nicola Vito	23	"	single	"	yes	do.	do.	Cellamare	do.	no	himself	8	12	"	his God father Vincenzo De Leo 116 Ewing st. Chicago	no	no	no	no good	no
25	" Michele	27	"	marr.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Pen Argyl Pa.	"	"	8	12	"	his God father Roberto Vito Penn. Pen Argyl Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
26	De Iaris Santo	18	"	single	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ills	yes	his brother	8	12	"	his bro. Vincenzo 116 Ewing st. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no good	no
27	Evacchi Raffaele	34	"	marr.	farmer	no	do.	do.	Bucchianico	Phila. Pa.	no	himself	8	14	"	his uncle Carmine Iavarone 224 Christian st. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no good	no
28	Falco Francesco	26	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Scranton													
29	Felmenna Giuseppe	20	"	marr.	laborer	no	do.	do.	Casacanditella	N. York	"	himself	8	14	no	his bro. in law Battista Cecilia 2221 1st ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
30	Carnelli Francesco	41	2	Widower	yes	2	Sept	American	Castilla	Hackensack	no	"	8	12	Resided in U.S. 1894/1903.	his bro. in law Domenico Rocco and his own Family 155 Hackensack	no	no	no	no good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

27/1 27a 1c 7/21/1950

8237 27 1 2 4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O. Polack, master of KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 24th day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelsben, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Z 26

Z 26

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

Z 26

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

43 Z List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 26 24/3/04 211

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 10 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Esposito Pasquale	26		M	marr.	carpenter	yes	yes	It. Italian	Latin	Sessa Aurunca	New Haven Conn.	no	himself	$ 18	20	never	his bro. in law Pasquale Arrangio 134 Hill st. New Haven Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Senari Francesco	25		M	sing.	farmer	no	no	do.	do.	Piacce	Pittsburg Pa.	no	himself	"	20	1900	his bro. Gennaro 807 Webster Ave. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Aniello Andrea	42		M	marr.	tailor	yes	yes	do.	do.	Sessa Aurunca	New Haven Conn.	"	do.	$ 12	never	his cousin Agostino Borrelli 134 Hill st. New Haven Conn.		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Pirundo Angela Maria	19		F	single	porter	no	no	do.	do.	Pignano	Threeland	yes	his brother in law	$ 12	"	his bro. in law Gallyeas Angelo Threeland Pa.		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Catena Antonio	36		M	marr.	"	yes	yes	do.	do.	do.	Attoma Pa.	"	"	" 18	12	"	his bro. in law Pasquale Pietro 805 9th Avenue Attoma Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Martino Donato	20		M	mar.	shoemaker	no	no	do.	do.	Pignacandida	do.	yes	his cousin	$ 12	never	his cousin Guiseppe Antonio 311 grun. 6th st. Attoma Pa.		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Pastipilo Giuseppe	36		M	"	farmer	yes	no	do.	do.	Carbonara	Chicago Ills.	"	his brother	$ 80	do	his brother Gabriel Darrig Street 116 Chicago Ill.		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Clarizio Vitantonio	28		M	"	"	no	no	do.	do.	Cigli del Campo	do	no	himself	$ 20	do	his parents Innocenti Carolina Ogden Street 139 Chicago Ill.		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Belfiore Giovanni	24		M	"	shoemaker	yes	no	do.	do.	Carbonara	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his uncle Gennaro Vito 850 Carpter Av. Chicago Ill.		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Chiarmente Michele	16		M	sing.	farmer	no	no	do.	do.	Lauriando	New York	no	himself	$ 12	unknown	his cousin Luigi Ruzzio Domenico 71 Mulberry Street N. York		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Chiaramante Raffaele	16		M	"	"	no	no	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his cousin Dr Giles Michele 188 Center Street N. York		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Luna Nicola	26		M	"	"	no	no	do.	do.	do.	Newark	"	do	$ 13	do	his cousin Gennaro Gabriele 53 South Canal Street Newark		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Esselli Michele	19		M	"	barber	yes	no	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his cousin Biagio Michele 60 Chrystie Street N. York		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bruno Gennaro	46		M	marr.		no	no	U. S. A.	American		New York	"	do	$ 20	citizen			no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ventura Achille	8		M	sing.	farmer	"	yes	It. Italian	Latin	Nocera Inferiore	do	"	do	$ 6	never	his fat. Giuseppe 9th Street N. York		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Foele Pasquale	18		M	"	carpenter	yes	yes	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$ 15	do	his cousin Gioiosa Raffaele 9th Street N. York		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	" Michele	51		M	marr.	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$ 15	do	his sister in law Rosina Foele		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Ippolito Arsenio	35		M	"	farmer	no	no	do.	do.	Solofra						"		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Castiello Giuseppe	41		M	marr.	"	yes	yes	do.	do.	Baranello	Cleveland O.	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Tomaso Angelo 1 Mulberry st. Cleveland O.		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Di Risio Francesco	20		M	sing.	"	no	no	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his uncle Angelo 1 Republican Street 77 Cleveland O.		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Sabato Esposito	24		M	single	"	no	no	do.	do.	Sarno	Edmond Canada	no	himself	$ 30	never	his bro. in law Guiseppe Esposito Rose, 71 Edmond Canada		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Filomena Chiusa	29		F	mar.	Dom. Duties	no	no	do.	do.	do.	Buffalo	yes	her husband	$ 12	"	her husband Francesco Amarante 128 Main st. Buffalo		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Amarante Domenica	2		F	"	child	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	"			no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Ferrara Alfonso	21		M	sing.	farmer	"	no	do.	do.	do.	Rochester Canada	"	himself	$ 12	"	his cousin Domenico Alfano Rose, 306 Rochester Canada		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Michele Amato	21		M	single	"	no	no	do.	do.	do.	Edmond Canada	no	himself	$ 30	never	his cousin Michele Pizano Rose, 91 Edmond Canada		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Domenica Di Falco	31							do.	do.									no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Maria "	3							do.	do.									no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Micelli Raffaele	14		M	single	farmer	yes	no	do.	do.	Lauro	Chicago Ills.	no	himself	$ 12	never	his brother Paolo 320 Sangamon st. Chicago Ills.		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lucarelli Raffaele	32		M	mar.	coachman	"	no	do.	do.	Lauriando	N. York	"	"	$ 12	"	his bro. in law Francesco Biggs 71 Mulberry st. N. Y.		no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Vitantuono Lorenzo	18		M	single	farmer	no	no	do.	do.	Volturara	Chicago Ills.	yes	his bro. in law	$ 11	"	his bro. in law Vito Savino 212 North Market st. Chicago Ills.		no	no	no	no	good	no

Harvard recovered Dr Jay

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

26a 2 693/472

1 26 1237

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polatknaster, of KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Y 25

Y 25

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

42 Y List 25

Y
List N. 25
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bovino Vito e Sodesky	28		M	marr	farmer	yes		Austrian	Latin	Potignano	N York	no	himself	$	36	never	bro cous Francisco Bovino Potignano Bari Italy	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Francischi Federico	23		"	sing	do	"		do	do	Noci	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$	17	do	bro Antonio Francischi 811 Penn Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Posta Arcangelo	24		"	"	do	"		do	do	Ascoli	Northport Wash	yes	himself	$	12	do	bro Angelo De Julio Francesco Northport Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	De Gallo Vincenzo	54		"	marr	farmer	no		do	do	Terlizzi	Freedom Beaver	no	himself	$	12	Freedom 1903	wife Rosa De Gallo Freedom Beaver	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Loccia Antonio	35	6	"	marr	laborer	no		do	do	Castellino del Biferno	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$	12	1900	bro Luigi Loccia 1st Avenue Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mastrangelo Michelangelo	15		"	sing	farmer	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	never	bro Luigi Lanzalonga 1st Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	— " — Cosmo	17		"	"	do	yes		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	bro Luigi Mastrangelo 1st Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Langrosso Nunzio	26				do			do	do	Lauriccardo							Wife same addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ricci Pasquale	18		"	sing	do	no		do	do	do	Newark	no	himself	$	16	never	bro agst Gennaro Luigi 120 South Canal Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	— " — Vito	25		"	marr	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	16	do	bro cous same name & addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Fasanella Nicola	15		"		do			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Lo Vetti Arcangelo	28		"		do			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Volpe Nicola	25		"		do			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Verni Giuseppe	18		"		do			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Marielli Vincenzo	29		"		do			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Energi Raffaele	42		"	marr	do	no		do	do	Lorets	Pittsburg	no	himself	$	12	never	bro cous Francesco Sforzato 87 N Webster Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Trotta Vito Cristino	20		"	sing	do	yes		do	do	Sannicandro	Newark	"	do	$	14	do	bro cous Pasquale Albanese 52 Madison Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Petrangelli Vincenzo	24		"		do			do	do	Carmiano								no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Walter Roberto	25		"	Married				do	do	Lecce								no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Simbolo Michele	37		"	marr	farmer	no		do	do	do	New York	no	himself	$	12	never	bro cous Pasquale Simbolo 2224 Park Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Simone Antonio	32		"	"	do	yes		do	do	do	43d Pleasant	yes	his brother	$	10	do	bro Simone De Luca 43d 43d Pleasant St	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	De Pasquale Salvatore	15		"		do			do	do	Terra de Bari								no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Pastucci Maria	22	F						do	do									no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Montecchini Carlo	21	M						do	do									no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Persia Nazzareno	25		"	marr	farmer	no		do	do	Canistro	Pittsburg	yes	his brother	$	12	never	bro Agst Pasquale 409 Robinson Street Allegheny Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Ancona Lorenzo	25		"	"	do	yes		do	do	Carbonara	Chicago	"	do	$	15	do	bro agst Luigi Ancona 1st Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Greco Gelsomina	36	F	wife	married	workwoman	no		do	do	Petrizzano	Pittsburg	"	husband	$	12	do	husband Giuseppe Greco 1st Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Simmaco Francesco	32		"	marr	farmer	"		do	do	S. Stefano	Frankfort	no	himself	$	16	Frankfort 1900-03	bro Vincenzo Simmaco 1st Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	De Filippo Maria Lucia	26	F	wife	marr	woman	no		do	do	Rionero	New Brunswick	no	husband	$	12	never	husband Vincenzo Vicenza 1st Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	— " — Raffaele	23	M	"	Married	laborer	yes		do	do	do	do	"	himself	$	12	do	bro cous Francesco Vicenza 1st Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no

7 663/492 17a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master* of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

X 24

X 24

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. 53
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pietro Raffaele	32	M	married	farmer	yes	yes	S. Italian	Latin	Boviano	Whitestone L.I.	no	himself	$ 12	never	his brother Antonio 12 Monument Ave. White Plains		no	no	no	good	no
2	Grazia Filippa	21	"	"	father	"	"	do	do	Cerlitto Port								no	no	no	good	no
3	—"— Annantonia	28	F	married	none	no	no	do	do	do	Hartford Conn	yes	her husband	$ 12	never	her husband Nicola Bojanico 4 Pleasant Hartford Conn.		no	no	no	good	no
4	Elio Eusenio	40	M	married	farmer	no	no	do	do	Roccacatapo	N York	"	his brother	$ 16	never	his brother Antonio Eusenio 207 Grand Ave. N York		no	no	no	good	no
5	De Marco Filippo	27	"	"	shepherd	yes	no	do	do	Castelbarocco	do	no	himself	$ 12	do	his cousin afriend 42 Humphrey Street N York		no	no	no	good	no
6	Iacobella Carmillo	23	"	sing	Horseworker	"	"	do	do	Sportmuro	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his brother Antonio Iacobella same address		no	no	no	good	no
7	Colaberardo Vincenzo	16	"	"	farmer	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 10	do	his uncle Iacobella same address		no	no	no	good	no
8	De Simone Guiseppe	22	"	"	do	no	no	do	do	Arcibaldi Bel Seattle Wash		yes	his friend	$ 12	do	his friend Berardino Capponi 1224 1st Seattle Wash.		no	no	no	good	no
9	Morella Angelo Raff	27	"	marr?	do	"	"	do	do	do	Georgetown	no	himself	$ 16	Returned from 1899	his cousin Bernardino Capponi		no	no	no	good	no
10	Feole Luigi	22	"	single	do	yes	yes	do	do	S. Nicola L.P.	Chicago Ills	"	himself	$ 28	never	his cousin Agostino Feole 92 Ewing st. Chicago Ills.		no	no	no	good	no
11	—"— Cristino	27	"	"	do			do	do	do	do							no	no	no	good	no
12	—"— Pasquale	28	"	single	do	no	no	do	do	do	Bucciarelli	yes	his brother	$ 12	never	his bro. Agostino 92 Ewing st. Chicago Ills.		no	no	no	good	no
13	Fusco Giuseppe	20	"	workman		do	do	do	do	Lacerta								no	no	no	good	no
14	Serino Guiseppe	38	"	married	farmer	no	no	do	do	S. Nicola L.P.	Chicago Ills.	no	his brother in law	$ 12	never	his bro in law Agostino Feole 92 Ewing st. Chicago Ills.		no	no	no	good	no
15	Sfobilia Nicola	16	"	single	tiller	do	do	do	do	Sfarcena								no	no	no	good	no
16	Salla Pellegrino	19	"	do		do	do	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
17	D'Adelfonso Antonio	32	"	do		do	do	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
18	Di Nisio Sebastiano	22	"	do		do	do	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
19	Mercino Filomeno	20	"	do		do	do	do	do	do								no	no	no	good	no
20	Salomone Domenico	40	"	marr	do	yes	do	do	do	do	Yonkers	no	himself	$ 12	N York 1892-98	his bro. Pellegrino 1903 Broadway Yonkers		no	no	no	good	no
21	Petrera Francesco	19	"	sing	farmer	no	no	do	do	Vasci	Bronx Park	no	himself	$ 12	never	his bro. Antonio do Bronx Park		no	no	no	good	no
22	De Cecchis Giuseppe	26	"	marr	do	yes	do	do	do	do	Binghamton	yes	his cousin	$ 12	1900-900	his cousin Antonio Valentino 231 Bunker Court Binghamton		no	no	no	good	no
23	Soldati Domenico	18	"	sing	do	"	"	do	do	do	do	no	himself	$ 12	never	his uncle Felice Soldati Spring Court N 207 Binghamton		no	no	no	good	no
24	Novella Antonio	26	"	marr	Horseworker	no	no	do	do	Afedena	Branch	"	do	$ 12	do	his uncle Gennaro Novella same address		no	no	no	good	no
25	Conocci Gennaro	27	"	marr	farmer	yes	do	do	do	Jofreto	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 20	never	his bro in law Francesco Domenico 192 Morgan Street Chicago Ills.		no	no	no	good	no
26	Corbett Vincenzo	29	"	sing	bricklayer	"	do	do	do	Sforzajoch	N York	no	do	$ 16	do	his cousin Codisco Luigi 811 E 138 St. N York		no	no	no	good	no
27	Dorenzio Nicola	44	"	marr	farmer	no	no	do	do	Castellana	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his cousin Pacelli Francesco 116 Attabury st. N York		no	no	no	good	no
28	Codisco Francesco	21	"	sing	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his bro. Pietro Sforzajoch N 811 E 138 St. N York		no	no	no	good	no
29	De Marino Francesco	36	"	marr	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	his cousin Gennaro Sforzajoch Grand Ave. N York		no	no	no	good	no
30	Sforzajoio Nicola	23	"	sing	porter	no	no	do	do	Pelgrosso	N York	no	himself	$ 20	never	his cousin Rinaccio Pietro N 92 Sherman Ave. Long Island City		no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ol. Polackwatsch, of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th / 9 day of March April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Jelalan Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th / 9 day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

W 23

W 23

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1059

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Circular 1903 15.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

W List 23 27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

40 W List 23 150

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APRIL 6 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age, Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Briuzza Giovannina	26		F	wife	farmer	no	yes	Italian	Latin	S. Felice	Harrisburg Pa	no	herself	$ 30	never	her husband Roberto Felice	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 2	Roberto Felice	8		M	sing	child			do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	at 212 S. 2nd St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
dau 3	— — M. Assunta	6		F	"	"			do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	Harrisburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 4	— — Gelsomino	5		M	"	"			do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
dau 5	— — Lucia	3		F	"	"			do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Viggiani Francesco	21		M	married	farmer	"		do	do	Pettoberg	Pettoberg Pa	yes	himself	$ 12	do	brother-in-law Vincenzo Ciliberti Pettoberg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mastrovincenzi Pasquale	22		"	"	"	"		do	do	Cajanello	Youngstown O	no	himself	$ 20	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Di Felice Sabia	31		F					do	do	Cajanello												
son 9	— — Domenico	5		M					do	do	do												
— 10	— — Antonio	4		"					do	do	do												
11	Petraglia Carmela	22		F		farmer			do	do	do												
12	Flora Pietro	24		M		do			do	do	do	Raggiano Italy											
13	Di Pasqua Brian	22		"		do			do	do	do	Cajanello											
14	Di Pietro Maria Giuseppa	8		F		do			do	do	do	Ogliano											
15	Vitullo Lisetta	21		"	single	seamstress	no		do	do	Pettobrizzi	Pueblo Colo	yes	husband	$ 8	12	never	her uncle Vincenzo Ciliberti 923 Elizabeth ave. Pueblo Colo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
SI 16	— " — Vincenzo	12	M	"	"	farmer	yes		do	do	do	Chicago Ill.	no	himself	$ 8	12	"	his cousin Vincenzo 105 Dickens ave. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	— " — Nicolino	40		"	married	cooper	"		do	do	do	Youngstown Ohio	"	"	$ 8	30	Youngstown 1894/1903	his wife Letizia Sardelli 618 Oak st. Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	— " — Domenico	27		"	"	farmer	"		do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	20	New York 1903 Cleveland 1899-01	his bro. Raffaele 618 Oak st. 364 Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Vitullo Domenico	39		"	married	bricklayer	[illegible]		do	do	Conza	Newark N.J.	no	himself	$ 12	1899-01		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bellino Vincenzo	16		"	sing	cooker	yes		do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 8	12	never	his brother-in-law Lucrezia Francesco 570 S. Orange Ave. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lefevre Pasquale	38		"	married	painter	"		do	do	do	Chicago Ill.	"	do	$ 8	28	"	his bro. in law Salvatore Scandone Island Island Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Scandone Carmine	18		"	single	do	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 8	12	"	his bro. Salvatore	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Crisci Agostino	23		"	"	farmer	"		do	do	Pago del Vallo	Youngstown O.	"	do	$ 8	12	do	his cousin Vincenzo Lucci same	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lombardi Leonardo	39		"	married	do	no		do	do	Trigno	Elmira N.Y.	no	himself	$ 16	never	his bro. Francesco Lombardi Austin Ave. at 8th	Youngstown Ohio Elmira N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ciliberti Rocco	25		"	single	miller			do	do	Francavilla													
26	Mazzotta Giuseppe	28		"	married	farmer	no		do	do	Philadelphia	Philad. Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	F.V.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Bibotta Francesco	27		"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	F.V.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Costa Vincenzo	32		"	"	do	"		do	do	Francavilla	N. York	no	his bro. law	12	do	his bro. law Ciliberti Vincenzo		no	no	no	good	no
29	Bruno Luigi	20		"	sing	do	yes		do	do	Borrea	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$ 12	do	uncle Filippo 1740 Penn Ave. Pittsburg Pa	432 5th Ave New Rochelle	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	— " — Raffaele	22		"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	no	do	$ 12	do	his uncle Nunzio Filippo same add		no	no	no	no	good	no

609/632 220

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Block master* of the KÖNIG ALBERT Navires do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens, named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Selden Surgeon of KÖNIG ALBERT Prussian do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9 day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Corastelli Domenico	28	11			Farmer			Sc. Italian	Latin	Spinzola							no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Scalese Augusto	24				do			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cerri Costantino	28				do			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bari Francesco	64				do			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Confetto Vittorio	28				do			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Spagnini Augusto	16				do			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Petrongelli Bernardo	18		"	Mig	"		no	do.	do.	Amasno	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$	20	never	his bro. Sig Antonio Bruzzese 40 Clark Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pamparelli Angelo	16		"	"	"		yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	do	do	$	20	do	his cousin Gerardo Pamparelli	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	De Angelis Sante	22		"	Mig workman			no	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$	20	never	his cousin Gerardo Pamparelli 1926 Jefferson St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lasacco Filippo	38		"	wife farmer			yes	do.	do.	Carbonara	Chicago	no	himself	$	12	never	his uncle Cosmo Lasacco 2026 Catherine Street Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Pellecchia Carmine	17		"	Mig porter			no	do.	do.	Mignano	Montreal	yes	himself	$	10	do	his bro. Agostino 2 Greenough Street Montreal Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Rocco Salvatore	20		"	farmer			yes	do.	do.	Casola	New London	"	himself	$	12	do	his cous. Ferris Mazza 19 Harrison Street New London Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Civia Pietro	20		"	"			"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	himself	$	12	do	his uncle Collia Paul 1 Prentiss Square Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Perri Antonio	21		"	porter			no	do.	do.	Reglano	Providence R.I.	no	himself	$	12	do	his uncle Collia Paul same addr	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gallo Luigi	19		"	"			"	do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	do	$	12	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Caggiano Ottantino	14		"	tailor				do	do	San Felo								no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Fabrizio Rocco	56		"	porter				do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
18	" Giuseppe	14		"	"				do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Candido Costantino	24		"	marr farmer			yes	do.	do.	Lusco	Montreal Can	yes	himself	$	20	Montreal 1903/1904	his bro. Angelo Montanaro	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mancelli Vincenzo	29		"	"	stone cutter		"	do.	do.	do.	Boston Mass	"	"	$	20	Boston Mass 1902/1904	his bro. Angelo Montanaro	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Vincenzi Paolo	35		"	"	porter		"	do.	do.	do.	Montreal Can	"	"	$	20	Montreal 1902/1904	his bro. Angelo Montanaro	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Di Ponzio Giuseppe	44		"	"	farmer		"	do.	do.	Trasacco	Elkland Pa.	no	"	$	20	never	his bro. in law Angelo Montanaro Box 33 Elkland Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Giordani Andrea	23		"	"	"		"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	20	"	his cousin Angelo Montanaro same	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Cardarino Domenicantonio	25		"	"	"		no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	20	"	his bro. in law Luigino Candarelli same	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Montanaro Cesidio	17		"	single	porter		"	do.	do.	do.	Elkland Pa.	yes	his brother	$	12	"	his bro. Angelo Montanaro same	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Scalzitti Ascenzo	34		"	marri	"		yes	do.	do.	Montenero Val Cocain	Lorain Ohio	no	himself	$	30	1902/1903	his bro. Florindo 415 Broadway Lorain Ohio	no	no	no	no	Deported Comm of Southern Dist of New York Oct 15 1904 good	no
27	Parmacchio Giuseppe	25		"	marr	farmer		no	do.	do.	Acquavina	N. York	no	himself	$	10	N. York 1899-903	his cousin Crispino Liberato 79 Mercer St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 28	D'Elia Antonia	19	F	"	do			"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	"	$	20	never	his cousin Crispino Liberato 79 Mott Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Ferrante Francesco	35	M	"	farmer			"	do.	do.	S. Felice	do	"	himself	$	12	do	his bro. Pasquale Liberato 212 E. 2d Street Roccasburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Brienza Giovanni	20		"	sig			"	do.	do.	do.	Harrisburg	"	do	$	12	do							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polackmaker, of the KÖNIG ALBERT, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear: That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jebdon, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. 56
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

8107

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KONIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 24th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled: Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cetrenet Vincenzo	29		M	marr	farmer	yes		Italian	Latin	Pentone	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	brother Nicola Cetrenet 850 Boundary Street Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Di Posi Angelo	28			marr	do	no		do	do	Ceccano	Williamsport	no	himself	$ 12	never	brother Manuel Antonio care of Thomas Cook, banker Williamsport	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Carone Vincenzo	21			sing	mechanic	yes		do	do	Polgenano	New York	no	do	$ 60	1/4 do	bro cousin Labbate Vito 411 6 & 11 Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible] Angelo Luigi	28				fisherman			do	do	do												
5	Di Pasquale Domenico	20			single	porter	yes		do	do	Bisegna	New York	[illegible]	himself	$ 12	never	brother-in-law Gerardo Di Bartolomeo Box 419 Watting N. J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Conte Antonio	28			marr	do	no		do	do	do	Boston Mass	yes	no	$ 18	no	brother-in-law Mrs Filomena 5 1/2 Joseph Square Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Bocci Rodolfo	24			marr	stonecutter	yes		do	do	Vinci	Peters Pa	no	himself	$ 20	never	bro cousin Erasmo Peters Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Fraschetti Lorenzo	44			"	porter	"		do	do	Supino	N York	"	do	$ 20	1897 N York	bro cousin Francesco Vespasiano Elmhurst Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Buonamattei Luigi	31			"	bricklayer	"		do	do	Frosinone	Rochester N.Y.	do	do	$ 12	never	bro cousin Cullio 167 Front Street Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Corsi Antonio	23				porter			do	do	Supino												
11	Conni Serafino	30			marr	farmer	yes		do	do	do	Pittsburg Pa	no	himself	$ 12	Pittsburg 1900-02	bro in law Catabbo 9274 Fulton Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Demmetta Pasquale	32			"	porter	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	never	bro in law Domenico 9274 Fulton Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Guerlini Arturo	15			sing	do	no		do	do	N York	no	himself	$ 20	never	bro cousin Francesco Vespasiano Elmhurst Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Petrucci Domenico	24			sing	farmer	yes		do	do	Imperato dell'Abbate	Hammond Ind.	no	himself	$ 20	never	bro in law Luigi Cesanto Box 13 Hammond Indiana	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Di Stasio Diosmangelo	36				tailor			do	do	Naccarato												
16	Zanna Nicola	18			sing	stevedore	no		do	do	Calvi Risorta	Manchester N.H.	yes	himself	$ 20	never	bro cousin Luigi Giuseppe Box 119 Manchester N.H.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Natale Francesco	28							do	do													
18	Martino Domenico	36			marr	porter	yes		do	do	Cesa	Philad. Pa	no	himself	$ 25	Philad. Pa 1900-02	bro cousin D. Pori Domenico 8 Street 927 Philad. Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Manna Angelo	24			"	farmer	"		do	do	Cosenza	N York	"	do	$ 20	never	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Ferro Ernesto	23			sing	porter	yes		do	do	Sphina	Phila. Pa	yes	brother-in-law	$ 10	never	bro bro-in-law Ciarlo Rosella 432 632 Front Street Phila. Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Negroni Luigi	16			sing	[illegible]	yes		do	do	Cerchio	Thomasville	yes	bro cousin	$ 20	never	bro cousin Gucci Carlo	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ciccuri Carmine	23			"	do	[illegible]		do	do	do	do	"	himself	$ 16	do	bro cousin Carlo Cuyler co Lack Box 87 Lackston W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Panaro Giuseppe	30			marr	do	yes		do	do	do	Lackawanna	no	do	$ 20	do	bro cousin Stefano Cuyler co Lack Box 87 Lackston W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Di Fabio Antonio	22			"	farmer	"		do	do	Pollutro	Watervalley Miss	"	do	$ 16	do	bro cousin Lupinari Carmine 22222 Gales Troy uncle Dr Sebastian Tintinno	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Cappa Donato	20			"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 14	do	Houston Street 54 Boston bro uncle Nicolino Gori	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Rosica Nicola	19			sing	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 14	do	230 Houston St. Boston bro cousin Giovanni	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Colangelo Alessandro	22			"	do	"		do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 12	do	Gentile Agata 2210 Batavia bro uncle Colandro Accursio	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible] Nicola	33			"	do	single		do	do	do	do	yes	bro brother-in-law	$ 16	do	bro first cousin Accursio Bonanno 54 Houston St. 54 Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Rocella Leonardo	29				do			do	do	Lungro												
30	Bori Salvatore	45				do			do	do	do												

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Blackmaster, of the KÖNIG ALBERT Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden, Surgeon of KÖNIG ALBERT Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

T 20

T 20

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 20 — 27/3/04

37 T List 20

8082

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 8 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Del Vecchio Giuseppe	25		M		Porter			S. Italian	Latin	Troia	Pennsylvania Pa											
2	Rossi Domenico	22		M	marr	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Arpaise	New London Conn	no	himself	$	12	never	Silvestri Gaetano Lombardi	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Angeli Vincenzo	23		M	Wid	blacksmith	yes		do.	do.	Alessandria Piedmont	West Hoboken N.J.	yes	himself	$	45	25 never	Fratelli Costanzo Carlevaro Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
but 4	" Alessandro	no	16	M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	no	himself	$	20	do	1774 Ave Hoboken	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lanzivi Giovanni	19		M	Sing	farmer	no		do.	do.	Parma	Buffalo	no	himself	$	15	12 never	Fratelli Innocenti Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Barbieri Giuseppe	17		M	"	blacksmith	yes		do.	do.	Piacenza	Utica N.Y.	yes	himself	$	11	14 do	Main Street 1128 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Vannelli Giuseppe	13		M	—	farmer	"		do.	do.	Rifredi Florence	Syracuse N.Y.	no	his father	$	11	12 do	83-85 Catherine st Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Frenza Francesantonio	21		M	marr	"	single		do.	do.	do.	do	no	himself	$	16	do	Genovese Joe 938 Syracuse	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Valente Raffaele	24		M	marr	"	yes		do.	do.	Telesaro Alta Irpinia	Chicago Ill.	yes	his father	$	25	never	Genovese Joe 938 Syracuse	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ercappa Giuseppe	37		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do	no	himself	$	30	Since 1898-903	9432 Champlain Ave Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Vona Domenico	23		M	"	"	no		do.	do.	Pietrici	N York	no	himself	$	20	never	Ferrandina Potenza Italy	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Gaeta Antonio	27		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do	do	do	$	20	do	Italian Legation Washington D.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pattore Carlantonio	23		M	Wid	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg Pa.	no	his brother	$	12	do	his brother Nicola	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Greco Vincenzo	26		M	marr	"	no		do.	do.	do.	do	do	his cousin	$	20	Pittsburg	Fratelli Lamanna Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 15	Lo Franco Angela	24		F	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do	do	[illegible]	$	20	1900 East	his cousin Domenico Lo Franco Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 16	Greco Pasquale	8		M	Sing	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do	do	[illegible]	$	20	02	Mark Nocka Fratelli Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Vona Berardino	22		M	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	himself	$	14	never	his cousin Cisterna Potts	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Petterinichi Giuseppe	24		M	marr	"	yes		do.	do.	Lucita	Pottsville Pa	no	do	$	20	do	Agenzia Emigrazione Fratelli [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Ricci Paola	29		F	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do	do	do	$	20	do	his cousin Pasquale Box 107 Pottsville	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	" Giuseppe	29		M	marr	"	no		do.	do.	do.	Mocanaqua Pa	no	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Ricci Michelangelo Catherine st Shamokin Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Perugge Biagio	49		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do	do	do	$	20	do	Catherine st Shamokin Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Zambrabeto Giovanni	35		M	marr	"	no		do.	do.	do.	Waterbury Conn	no	his self	$	12	never	his brother Pasquale Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lofaro Vito Rocco	16		M	mari	"	yes		do.	do.	Lapuzzo	Tillsville Pa	no	himself	$	12	returned 1901-903	c/o L. Clay Agent Pittsburg Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Migliacci Nicola	33		M	"	"	no		do.	do.	Pallo Abruzzi	Utica N.Y.	"	do	$	30	never	his brother Luigi Fratelli Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ginolfi Giovanni Angelo	24		M	"	shoemaker	"		do.	do.	Maddaloni Serviceburt	"	do	do	$	12	do	his cousin Ferraro Pasquale Canal Street Rear 27 Utica	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Zucci Giuseppe	23		M	marr	farmer	no		do.	do.	Pinami Potenza	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	his brother	$	12	never	92 Back Syracuse his cousin Pasquale	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Furfaro Nicodemo	21		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Scranton	do	do	$	12	do	his brother Carmine Giuseppe Excelsior Co Back Bay 92 Cortland N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Pullano Giambattista	24		M	Sing	"	no		do.	do.	Pentone	Niagara Falls	no	himself	$	14	never	his brother Bruno Vincenzo Nicola	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Settimelli Giuseppe	24		M	marr	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg	do	do	$	12	do	his brother Pasquale Nicola 1858 Pierce Ave Niagara Falls	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Maido Nicola	20		M	Sing	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Niagara Falls	do	do	$	12	do	his brother Pasquale 850 Pompadour St. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
																		1858 Pierce Ave Niagara Falls						

254
524/550

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Plackmann, of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 24th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2-1070

S 19

S 19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S.
List No 19
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List S 19
8059

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KONIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vincenzo Francesco	19	M	male	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Latin	Castelcivita	Hillsville Pa	no	himself	$ 20	Hillsville 1900-903	brigone Carmine brother Via 122 Hillsville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Luchese Tommaso	20	"	"	"	do.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"								
3	Stambuco Cosmo	16	"	"	"	do.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"								
4	Sfaccia Giovanni	20	"	"	"	do.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"								
5	Corbisiero Vittorio	17	"	male	"	do.	yes	"	do.	do.	Conflenti	West River Mass	no	himself	$ 20	never	To	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Franzo Francesco	17	"	"	"	do.	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Brantford Ont.	"	himself	$ 10	do	brother Luca Lacco Ameno Via Belvedere Street Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Raccard Alfonso	22	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill.	"	himself	$ 20	do	brother Antonio Raccard 1900 S. Clark Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Genbile Antonio	18	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill.	"	himself	$ 20	do	brother Vincenzo Genbile 1900 S. Clark Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Apostreanni Domenico	24	"	male	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill.	"	himself	$ 20	do	To	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Raccard Guglielmo	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	himself	$ 20	do	To	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Barbina Lorenzo	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Lafayette	"	do	$ 20	do	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Orsini Pasquale	24	"	male	"	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.											
13	Rotondi Antonio	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Fort William	no	himself	$ 20	Fort William 1900-903		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Picciano Adamo	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Campochiaro	N. York	"	do.	$ 12	never	his father Michele Via 122 Hatt. St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Rotondi Giuseppe	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Campochiaro	do.	"	do.	$ 20	"	his uncle Luigi Picciano 67 Bayard St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Picciano Luigi	17	"	male	"	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.											
17	Bucci Reginald	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	N. York	no	himself	$ 16	never	his brother in law Michele Pagnotta 5 Elizabeth St. N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Picciano Gaetano	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$ 20	do	Via Nazionale 92 Napoli	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Donato Rotondi	50	"	male	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Schenectady	"	do.	$ 8	do	York Ave. East 74th N. York his son Michelangelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bucci Antonio	21	"	male	"	"	no	"	do.	do.	do.	New York	"	do.	$ 20	N. York 1900-03	Dock Street 258 Schenectady Via San Lucia 199 Sant Antonio Abbate	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Longo Addolorata	15	F	"	"	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	Newark N.J.	"	do.	$ 20	never	Shaft Street 139 N. York Via Sant Luigi	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Bano Giovanni	38	M	married	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Briacco	Duluth Minn	"	do.	$ 20	do	Via Sant 104 Schenectady Wells	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 23	De Pinto Carmela	39	F	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Campochiaro	do	"	do.	$ 60	Duluth	his uncle Antonio Via Sant Antonio Abbate Napoli	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 24	Bano Cosmo	5	M	male	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	1901-903	1012 W 2nd St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Picciano Luigi	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"		Duluth Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Capuano Rosa	22	F	"	university laborer	"	no	"	do.	do.	do.	Auburn	"	himself	$ 14	never	his brother Vincenzo Capuano 1 Clark Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
daug. 27	Sfaccia Clementina	2	"	male	do.	"	"	"	do.	do.	Calvi Risorta	Schenectady N.Y.	yes	her husband	$ 25	never	her husband Sfaccia Giovanni Box 134 Schenectady N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Barbina Antonio Emilio	18	M	"	tailor	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cesinato Luciano	40	"	married	blacksmith	yes	"	"	do.	do.	Schenectady												
30	D'Angelo Erminio	27	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	do.	do.	Barrella, Philadelphia Pa.	Philadelphia Pa.	no	himself	$ 20	Philadelphia 1899-1902	his bro. Donato 948 Carp. St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
											Benevento	do.	"	do.	$ 12	never	his country friend Reginald D'Angelo 947 So. 22 St. Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no

230 4

445/523

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

Master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jeldan, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT, Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

R 18

R 18

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No 18
23/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List R 18
7030

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1079

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 24th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Madonna	Pasquale	24		M	married	Farmer	yes	yes	Lo Italian	[illegible]	Jacksonville	Phila. Pa	no	himself	$ 12	never	his father Gaetano Paparo 7th & Christian Sts Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Grande	Antonio	20		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	Montauro	do	"	do	$ 9	1st	brother Giovanni 7th & Christian Sts Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Fiore	Pasquale	43		"	married	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$	12	1898-903	brother Gaetano Fiore 7th & Christian Sts Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Pietrangelo	Serino	24		"	single	"	"	yes	do.	do.	Guardiaregia	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	his uncle	$ 12	never	his uncle Pietro Pietrangelo 1st Ward Syracuse N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Corraro	Vito	23		"	single	Farmer	no	no	do.	do.	Polignano	N York	no	himself	$ 30	never	his cousin Nicola Giuseppe 4/6 Elizabeth Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lamonica	Giuseppe	31		"	married	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill.	yes	his brother	$ 40	do	his brother Raffaele 116 Hamilton Ave Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Castriotta	Pasquale	21		"	"	Sailor	yes	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	yes	his uncle	$ 30	do	his cousin Nicola Lo Scavo 116 Hamilton Ave Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lamonica	Giambattista	18		"	single	Boy porter	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	boy	himself	$ 30	do	his cousin same name & addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Magni	Benedetto	18		"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	do.	do.	Lenola	Dunmore Pa	no	do	$	12	do	his cousin Gaetano Dunmore Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Leopardo	Antonio	17		"	single	Barber	yes	no	do.	do.	Castrigno de Lucania	Phila. Pa	no	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Michele Pelagrosa 734-736 Fairmount Av. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Negrola	Giovanni	24		"	married	Farmer	no	no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	12	do	his uncle Michele Pietrafesa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pascale	Carmine	24		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	20	do.	Same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	"	Michele	33		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$	12	do.	his cousin Michele Pietrafesa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Giglietto	Giovanni	21		"	married	"	"	yes	do.	do.	Giuliano	Danbury Ct.	"	"	$	12	do	his brother Giuseppe Catrullo 9 Pl. & Wash. Sts Danbury	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Offrenda	Gaetano	23		"	"	Laborer	"	"	do.	do.	Pine Creek	West City Pa	yes	his cousin	$	12	do	his cousin Gaetano Fatta West City Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Di Camillo	Pierino	16		"	single	Woolen worker	yes	no	do.	do.	Valle	Oneonta	no	himself	$	12	never	his father Giovanni Broadway No 122 Oneonta	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Formante	Eugenio	40		"	married	Carpenter	"	"	do.	do.	Giuliano	Phila. Pa	no	do	$	12	do	his cousin Gaetano Formante 937 1/2 Mott Street Phila. Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Torriero	Giovanni	20		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$	12	do	his cousin Pasquale Romanelli 937 1/2 Mott Street Phila. Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Crispano	Vincenzo	38		"	"	Farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Ospide Sannita	Telluride Colo.												
20	Durante	Salvatore	28		"	married	"	"	no	do.	do.	Cuba	Des Moines Ia	no	himself	$	12	never	his brother Pietro Oliveria Francesco 522 Walnut Street Des Moines Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Pantieri	Pasquale	18		"	single	"	"	no	do.	do.	Savelli	Pittsburg	no	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Nagni Pasquale 642 Webster Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ruggiero	Giuseppe	18		"	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg	"	do	$	12	do	his uncle Liberanza Ottorino Box 76 Pickens Mills	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Rotundo	Tommaso	18		"	"	Workman	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg	no	do	$	12	do	his first cousin Giuseppe Francesco Box 287 Wells Tannery Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Valbert	Francisco	19		"	"	Laborer	"	"	do.	do.	Castile	Sykesville Pa	no	do	$	14	do	his cousin Spadaro Giuseppe Box 41 Sykesville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Tirlis	Edmondo	33		"	single	Bricklayer	yes	no	do.	do.	Gallucio	Montreal Canada	no	himself	$	16	never	his brother Domenico 1 Chestnut Street Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	D'Iorio	Adolfo	26		"	"	Gas maker	no	no	do.	do.	do.	do	do	do	$	20	1898-903	friend Rivera Nicola	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Gallo	Luigi	34		"	widow	"	"	yes	do.	do.	Ciciale	Connellsville Pa	no	himself	$	60	never	his bro Pasquale Box 329 Connellsville Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Chiminiello	Giambattista	18		"	single	"	"	yes	do.	do.	Castelcivita	Pittsburg	no	himself	$	12	never	his boy Vincenzo 7 Main St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Costantino	Vincenzo	18		"	"	"	"	no	do.	do.	do.	Hillsville Pa	no	do	$	20	do	his uncle Gregorio Box 162 Hillsville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Luria	Giuseppe	17		"	"	"	"	yes	do.	do.	do.	Collegeville Evangelista Pa	no	do	$	12	do	his brother Pietro Box 12 Evangelista Collegeville	no	no	no	no	good	no

29 29a 2

404/416

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Feldan, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Q 17

Q 17

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
on board	Pugliese Giuseppa	42		F	married	farmer		no	Italy	S. Italian	Latin	Stapleton	Orange	no	himself	$ 8	on board	wife Lieutenant Bonne Vincenzo	no	no		good	no
son	" Carmine	10	8	M	single	"	on board		do.	do.	do.	do.	"				do.	82 Cone Street	on board					
dau.	" Carmela	12		F	"	"	on board		do.	do.	do.	do.	"				do.	Orange N. Jers	no	no	no	no	good	no
son	" Tommaso	4		M	"	"	on board		do.	do.	do.	do.	"				do.	on board	do	no	no	no	good	no
	Santaniello Vincenzo	20			single	tailor	yes		do.	do.	Braciglian	Chicago Ills	no	himself	$ 12		never	his bro. in law Gianchino Izzo W. 132d St. No 158 Chicago		no	no	no	good	no
	Cusenne Nicola	40			married	farmer	no		do.	do.	Sceani	Philadelphia	no	himself	$ 40		Phila. Pa. 1901/1903	none		no	no	no	good	no
	Barilavecchia Franco	18			single				do.	do.	Bisenti	do.	"	"	$ 12		never	his uncle Donato Cocciatore 1924 Fitzwater St. Phila. Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
	Faicchia Pasquale	34			married	porter	no		do.	do.	Arpiglianella	Paterson	no	himself	$ 12		never	his brother Domenico Paterson		no	no	no	good	no
	Gozzolino Carmine	37			"	stonecutting	"		do.	do.	Casandrino	Trenton	"	do.	$ 12		1901-1903	Trenton cousin Cesare Gozzolino 18 Grand St. Paterson		no	no	no	good	no
	Sposa Giuseppe	17			single	farmer	yes		do.	do.	S. Salvatore	do.	"	do.	$ 12		never	brother-in-law D'Angelo Giuseppe Squarebarga di Pietà Salvatore		no	no	no	good	no
	D'Bartolomeo Carmine	17			"	porter	"		do.	do.	S. Sebastiano	Boston Mass	"	do.	$ 10		"	uncle D'Angelo Filippo Lancaster Hotel 416 Trenton		no	no	no	good	no
	Berardino Giuseppe	34			"	weber	"		no	do.	do.	Trenton Lak	"	do.	$ 16		"	his bro. in law Nonno Grasso 5 North Square Boston Mass		no	no	no	good	no
	Di Bartolomeo Valentino	21			"	marr. farmer	yes		do.	do.	do.	Walkhusen N.J.	"	do.	$ 12		N.J. 1901/1904	his brother in law Berardo Vincenzo Box 24 Trenton Lak		no	no	no	good	no
	Caranza Antonio	17			"	single	"		"	do.	do.	N. York	"	do.	$ 16		never	his relation Gerardo Di Bartolomeo Box 419 Walkhusen N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
	Ventura Nicola	37			"	marr.	porter		"	do.	do.	do.	Trenton Lake	no	do.	$ 20		Trenton Lake 1900-903	his cousin Sposa Salvatore 34 Shuldberg str. N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
	Conte Nicola	19			"	single	"		yes	do.	do.	N. York	"	him self	$ 12		never	his cousin Pelusio Gaetano 34 Shuldberg str. N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
	" Francesco	24			"	mason	"		"	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12		"	Box 24 Trenton Lak his bro. in law Cerasoli 34 Shuldberg str. N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
	Uberti Paolo	46			"	"	"		"	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 14		"	his son Pietrangelo Box 24 Trenton Lak		no	no	no	good	no
	De Vincenzo Pasquale	50			"	"	"		no	do.	do.	Trenton Lak	no	"	$ 12		"	his bro. Egumino 5 North Square Boston Mass		no	no	no	good	no
	Sposa Costantino	42			"	"	"		yes	do.	do.	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 12		"	his cousin Pietrangelo Box 24 Trenton Lak		no	no	no	good	no
	Grassi Luigi	20			"	single	"		"	do.	do.	N. York	"	"	$ 12		"	his cousin Vincenzo Bernardino 34 Shuldberg str. N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
	Cofari Biagio	17			"	sing. barber	yes		do.	do.	Melfi	N. York	"	himself	$ 12		never	his uncle Vernetti Salvatore 110 St. N. York		no	no	no	good	no
	Vernetti Salvatore	44			"	marble cutter	"		U.S.A.	American	do.	do.	"	"	$ 40		citizen	none		no	no	no	good	no
	Freppa Pasquale	40			"	"	farmer		no	It. Italian	Latin	Pipparandida	Altoona Pa.	no	"	$ 12	Altoona Pa. 1901/1903	his bro. Donato Freppa 127 - 3d Ave. Altoona Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
	Vernetti Mauro	24			"	single	shoemaker	yes	do.	do.	Melfi	N. York	"	himself	$ 12		never	his bro. Vincenzo 110 St. N. York		no	no	no	good	no
	" Vincenzo	32			"	marble	cutter	"	U.S.A.	American	do.	do.	"	"	$ 30		citizen	none		no	no	no	good	no
	Carotenuto Vincenzo	25			"	single	porter		no	It. Italian	Latin	Rimaro	New Brunswick	no	"	$ 12		never	his cousin Pugliese Agostino 109 Delaware St. New Brunswick		no	no	no	good	no
	Giorno Angelo	24			"	marr.	farmer		"	do.	do.	Pipparandida	Altoona Pa.	yes	his uncle	$ 12	Altoona Pa. 1901 to 1903	his uncle Michele di Salvato Box 499 Altoona Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
	" Antonio	23			"	single	"		yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	never	his uncle di Salvato Michele 499 Box Altoona Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
	Mirabello Donato	20			"	"	"		no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	$ 12	"	his uncle Carello Donato 9th Ave. Altoona Pa.		no	no	no	good	no

27/2 27a2c

440/466

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6003 27 603

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Golach, master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[redacted] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9 day of March April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jeldan, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

P 16

P 16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S — List No. 16 — 27/3/04

C1 33 1st P 16. 1977

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YOR APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gerolamina Filippo	19		M	Sing	Farmer	no	No	Italian	Latin	Carbonara	Chicago Ill.	yes	Himself	$16	never	his brother-in-law Russo Filippo 191 Erie Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Adessa Antonio	16		"	"	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	his uncle	$10	do	his uncle Abruzzese 191 Erie Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	De Gennaro Alicia	17		"	never	waiter	"	"	do.	do.	Montella	New York	yes	himself	$100	Italy to his brother Felice.	88 Cypress Ave. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife	Scandone Concetta	30		F	"	"	no	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	1899-900	87 Herbert Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
daug.	De Gennaro Felicella	3		"	sing	6x1/167+9-7-37	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"			no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Bascianelli Francesco	24		M	"	tailor	yes	"	do.	do.	Candela	do.	"	himself	$12	never	brother Pasquale Boston Grant Street 138 N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Santia Giuseppe	24		"	never	waiter	"	"	do.	do.	Supino	Pittsburg	"	do	$12	Boston	1900-902 his brother-in-law Lucrezio Butano 907 Wylie Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Battista Marco	33		"	never	"	yes	"	do.	do.	Fiuntino	N. York	no	himself	$14	N. York 1897-900		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Coggi Federico	23		"	sing	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Supino	Pittsburg	"	do	$14	never	his relation 907 Wylie Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Fiadchetto Giovanni	40		"	never	waiter	only sig	"	do.	do.	do.	N. York	no	himself	$12	N. York 1897-900		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Cellino Enrico	28		"	wid	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do	$20	N. York 1892-900	his bro. Pietro 118-324 Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cecchetti Enrico	26		"		farmer			do.	do.	Fiuntino												
13	Nardeschia Pietro	19		"	never	waiter	no		do.	do.	Supino	New York	no	himself	$12	never	his cousin Giovanni Veneruzzo 8 Mott Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cerilli Giuseppe	45		"	"	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	New York	"	do	$30	do	his cousin Filippi Domenico Jacksonburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	" Adolfo	17		"	sing	"	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	—	—	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Nicchilo Arcangelo	17		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg Pa	"	himself	$20	do	his brother-in-law Nardeschia Pietro 907 Wylie Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	" Filippo	24		"	never	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do	$20	Pittsburg 1901-903		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Faida Lorenzo	17		"	sing	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do	$12	never	his brother-in-law Zampelli Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Ferdinando Arcangelo	23		"	never	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Fossato	Fonda N.Y.	no	himself	$12	Boston 1899-900	care of Pasquale Boccia 138 Grant Street Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Pinto Nunzio	35		"	married	shoemaker	no		do.	do.	Frattale	Goshen	yes	his brother	$12	never	his brother Pasquale Boccia Fonda N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Zaffarano Domenico	38		"	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do	$12	do	his brother-in-law Pietro Luigi St. Lukehill Ont. Goshen N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Nebbia Maggiore	16		"	sing	"	yes	No	Italian	do.	Fiuntino	Dillonvale O.	no	himself	$15	never	to join a relative Antonio Nebbia Dillonvale Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Nebbia Nicola	23		"	single	"	yes		do.	do.	do.	Dillonvale O.	no	himself	$15	never	his cousin Nicola Luciano Care C. O. of S. Dillonvale Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Angelido Donato	25		"	"	"	"	So	Italian	do.	Riccari	Pittsburg Pa	yes	his brother	$12	"	his bro. Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ferdinando Secundo	29		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	Pratdrisi	Cleveland O.	no	himself	$12	"	44 Noble Street Pittsburg Pa Hohensburg Pa his cousin Felice Antonio Montemurro 1/2 Station E. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Ferraro Salvatore	24		"	"	"	no		do.	do.	Laurea	Brooklyn	"	do	$12	"	his cousin Benedetto Mangano Adams Street N. 90 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Cesarone Angela	42		"		cooper			do.	do.	do.												
28	Sepe Crescenzo	22		"	sing	farmer	no		do.	do.	Capo del Valle	Youngstown Ohio	no	himself	$100	never	his cousin Venezia Sabato Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giuseppe Venezia	27		"	never	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Youngstown Ohio	yes	do	$12	do	his brother Sabato Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
30																							

No 2 Hoppe

414/439

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Pilack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelsler, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Emperor of German Govern, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

0 15

0 15

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

92

32 List

015

7960

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Angelo Mrs Grazia	23		F		Farmer			Italian	Latin	Caiazza							no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Martirano Antonio	18		M	Sing	"		no	do.	do.	do.	Schenectady N.Y.	no	himself	$	12	never	his best friend Giuseppe Schenectady N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mastrangelo Nicola	23		"	"	"		yes	do.	do.	do.	do	no	do	$	12	1899 1903	his best friend Salvatore Schenectady N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Amuso Raffaele	22		"	"	"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Marcello Vincenzo	19		"	Sing	shoemaker		no	do.	do.	do.	Schenectady N.Y.	no	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Mastrangelo Salvatore 22 Upper Street Schenectady N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Bilotta Luigi	22		"	Sing	farmer		no	do.	do.	S. Vincenzo Italy	Toronto Ont.	no	himself	$	12	never	his best friend Giuseppe 692 Yonge Street Toronto Ont.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Bartelli Francesco Saverio	16		"	Sing				do.	do.	do.	do	no	do	$	20	do	his uncle Bartelli Eugene as per	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Di Apo Luigi	19		"	Sing	"		yes	do.	do.	Sessanina	New Haven Conn.	yes	himself	$	12	never	his best friend Sarlatelli Gennaro Copperware Manufacturer 51 Hudson st. Hartford Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Cuore Antonio	20		"	Sing	"		no	do.	do.	Valva	Batavia N.Y.	no	himself	$	12	never	his uncle Michele Del Prato 51 Hudson st. Batavia N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lepinare Francesco	16		"		porter			do.	do.	Mignano								no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Petrelli Vittorio	17		"		workman			do.	do.	Baiano								no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Di Carlo Pasquale	32		"		"			do.	do.	Cappacelle								no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Scaglione Nicola	21		"		farmer			do.	do.	Avis								no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Spitella Angelo	22		"		"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lepinare Salvatore	26		"		"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Abbruzzese Mrs Cristina	14		F	Sing	"		no	do.	do.	do.	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	her aunt	$	12	never	her aunt Pasquale Fausto 76 1/2 Cadman Plaza E. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Giordano Gaetano	19		M		"			do.	do.	Braigliano								no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Capaccio Luigi	21		"		"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Basile Alfonso	20		"		"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Perlee Giovanni	22		"		"			do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cambio Giovanni	33		"	married	"		no	do.	do.	Foglietta Campo	Chicago Ill.	yes	his cousin	$	12	never	his cousin Costabile Vittorio 1209 Grand Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Pugliese Vito Nicola	23		"	Sing	"		"	do.	do.	Cellamare	Chicago Ill.	no	himself	$	18	do	his cousin Pasquale Passero 116 Berry Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Carmo Costantino	24		"	"	"		"	do.	do.	Carbonara	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	his best friend	$	14	do	his best friend Giuseppe 202 Webster Ave Pittsburgh	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pentasella Vincenzo	15		"	"	"		yes	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill.	"	himself	$	12	do	his uncle Nicola Pentasella 1209 Grand Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
P-1117711 11.10.26	De Carlo Costantino	26		"	married	"		"	do.	do.	Foglia	do	no	do	$	14	do	his best friend Antonio Petrarella Francesco 116 Berry Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Allegro Vito	24		"	Sing	"		"	do.	do.	Carbonara	Chicago Ill.	yes	his best friend	$	12	do	his best friend Giuseppe Pasquale 116 Berry Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	" Antonio	28		"	"	"		no	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do	$	14	do	his best friend Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Petrelli Filippo	24		"	married	"		"	do.	do.	do.	do	no	himself	$	12	do	his best friend Lorenzo Giuseppe 116 Berry Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Ladisa Saverio	17		"	Sing	"		"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$	14	do	his best friend Francesco Pasquale Berry Street 116 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Manna Filippo	18		"	"	"		"	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill.	yes	do	$	20	do	his best friend Ventrella Giuseppe 116 Berry Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no

17 17a 27

384/413

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jeldan, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

N 14

N 14

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

63

List 3 / N 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gargano Francesco	27		M	married	farmer			So. Italy	Latin	Ospitaniello	Bayonne N.J.	yes	himself	$ 12	never	brother-in-law Antonio Bordonaro 407 Ave A	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Luigi Edoardo	28		"	single	carpenter			do	do	Bracciano							no	no	no	no	good	no
sister	Angelina	22		F	single	none			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Rocco Salvatore	24		M	single	farmer			do	do	Brahal Italy							no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Calabrese Alessandro	21		"	married	farmer	no		do	do	S. Barb. Alb.	Attack Pa.	yes	himself	$ 16	never	brother-in-law Lorenzo Contentino Box 11 Attack Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Alessandro Francesco Antonio	4		"	"	"	yes		do	do	do	Mew York	"	do	$ 16	do	brother Gerardo Francesco Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
day	7 — " — Rosa	14		F	single	"	no		do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	447 Front Street cor. 6th York	no	no	no	no	good	no
	8 — " — Antonio	56		M	married	"	yes		do	do	do	Jersey City	"	himself	$ 12	do	brother-in-law Naples Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
	9 Di Giandomenico Sabatino	22		"	single	"	yes		do	do	Castelpizzuto	Fairmont W.Va.	no	himself	$ 16	never	Cousin Vincenzo Sabatino Box 536 Fairmont W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	10 Di Jorio Nicola	18		"	"	"			do	do	Pizzoni							no	no	no	no	good	no
	11 De Rose Gaetano	23		"	married	brickmason	yes		do	do	Scatorma Alb.	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	$ 12	never	brother-in-law Sotto Carmelo 247 S. Jefferson Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	12 Sarno Rocco Vincenzo	17		"	single	plaster	yes		do	do	Sora S. Pietro	Johnsonburg Pa.	no	himself	$ 20	never	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
	13 Barilari Giuseppe	29		"	married	farmer	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	Pittsburg 1899-903	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
	14 Sforzini Francesco	17		"	"	"			do	do	Sonnino							no	no	no	no	good	no
	15 Mozzini Maria Gaetano	21		F	none				do	do	Castelli							no	no	no	no	good	no
day	16 Rossi Marianna	16		"	"	"			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
	17 Perris Onofrio	21		M	married	farmer			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
	18 Salvatore Vincenzo	26		F	"	"			do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
son	19 Sforza Giuseppe	2		M	child				do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
	20 Sforzacoli Miguele	24		"	single	farmer	yes		do	do	Briggiano	Hillsville Pa.	no	himself	$ 12	never	brother Carbonaro Vito Box 21 Hillsville Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	21 Sforzi Luigi	20		"	"	"	no		do	do	Sforzacosa	Philippi W.Va.	"	do	$ 12	do	husband Rosa Vasari Sylvatico Box 182 Philippi W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	22 Romano Michele	17		"	"	"	yes		do	do	do	Connellsville Pa.	yes	husband	$ 10	do	husband Giuseppe Sforza 208 S. 3rd Connellsville Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	23 Rota Sergio Vincenzo	19		"	single	"	no		do	do	S. Caterina fra	Pittsburg Pa.	"	husband	$ 10	never	husband Sforza Giuseppe 1227 S. 7th Street Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	24 Bellone Vincenzo	19		"	"	"	"		do	do	Sora S. Pietro	Johnsonburg Pa.	no	himself	$ 12	do	R.R.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	25 Della Rocca Francesco	28		"	"	"			do	do	Caiazzo							no	no	no	no	good	no
	26 Matarazzo Maria	38		F	married	"	no		do	do	do	Schenectady	no	herself	$ 20	never	her husband Brunetto Stefano	no	no	no	no	good	no
day	27 Brunetto Carmela	9		"	single	child	"		do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	44 N. 11 Ninth Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
son	28 — " — Antonio	7		M	"	"	"		do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	Schenectady	no	no	no	no	good	no
day	29 " — Rosaria	6		F	"	"	"		do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
son	30 — " — Raffaele	4		M	"	"	"		do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no

192

362/383

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

7946

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ master ~~officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jelden Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

M 13

M 13

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

List 3 — 7922

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbacca Pasquale	18	M		farmer			do	Italian	Italian	Pietradefusi												
2	Di Toto Antonio	21	"	mar	"		yes	do	do	do	Campobasso	N York	yes	himself	$	10	never	his bro Domenico 109 Hester Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Criscio Carmine	32	"	wid	laborer	"	yes	do	do	do	Isernia	do		himself	$	12	do	Pasquale Pellegrino Antonio Corso Bella 9 Elizabeth Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Reginetti Enrico	17	"	sing	painter	"	"	do	do	do	Agnone	Pittsburg	no	himself	$	12	do	Antonio Reginetti 5th Ward Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Battista Lorenzo	31	"	mar	farmer	"	no	do	do	do	Castelmauro	N York	no	himself	$	18	never	his wife Filomena Battista 320 Abbott Road Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Colangelo Carmine	29	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	do		do	$	16	do	his cousin Pasquale Raffaele 20 Grand Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Gessi Luigi	40	"	sing	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	do		do	$	20	do	his cousin Domenico Raffaele 90 Grand Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pizzocchia Francesco	34	"	mar	farmer	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	do	his cousin Domenico Raffaele same as last	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Bucciattini Giuseppe	28	"	sing	painter	"	"	do	do	do	Agnone	Pittsburg	"	do	$	12	do	his cousin Pasquale Lopes Benjamin 310 Webster Av Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Antonio Pietro	42	"	"	shearman			do	do	do	Naples													
11	Cuccio Giuseppe	21	"	sing	butcher	yes	do	do	do	Sorgono	N York	no	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Domenico Bruno 134 Jersey Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Anderone Giovanni	26	"	mar	painter	yes	do	do	do	Ortona d C	Aurora	no	himself	$	12	never	his bro Pasquale Carmine Liberatore Arcade Street 4th Ward Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Gianchrosi Officiolorenzo	36	"	"	"	no	do	do	do	do	N York	yes	his grandfather	$	12	1888 Aurora	his grandfather Antonio Liberatore 189 Locust Ave Allegheny	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Nicolis Carlo	41	"	"			do	do	Italy														
15	Cocci Alessandro	23	"	farmer			do	do	do														
16	Pallotta Pietro	22	"	"			do	do	do														
17	Fiocella Francesco	19	"	"			do	do	do	Vinchiaturo	N York	yes											
18	Del Russo Mariangelo	27	"	"			do	do	do														
19	Di Sabatino Saverio	28	"	"			do	do	do	Palena													
20	Di Pietro Tommaso	18	"	"			do	do	do	do													
21	Scarioni Gaetano	36	"	"			do	do	do	Cercedimo													
22	Corsico Rocco	24	"	sing	shearmaker	yes	do	do	do	Alphonsa	New York	no	himself	$	20	never	his brother Sacramento Pasquale 1861 S 8th Street Brooklyn N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Corso Nicola	46	"	"	tailor	"	do	do	do	Montefalcone	do	"	do	$	16	never	his bro Pasquale Corso Jefferson & Adams Streets N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Vella Giuseppe	38	"	mar	carpenter	no	do	do	do	Gragnano	N York	no	himself	$	12	1902	Returned to Italy 1903 his cousin Pellotta Procaccio 45 Jefferson Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Marchetti Angelo Biff	19	"	sing	shoemaker	yes	do	2X—8/30/05	8/3/137	(C.O. 705—9/28/39)	do	do		do	$	12	never	his cousin Antonio Cocco 45 Jefferson St N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Papilli Pasquale	16	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	his bro Antonio Papilli same as last	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Moffa Giuseppe	22	"	"	"	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	never	his cousin Pasquale Tommaso 88 Jefferson Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bellotti Giovanni	26	"	mar	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	his cousin Pellotti Giacomo 11 Jefferson Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mannelo Gregorio	38	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	his cousin Mauro Pellotti Monaco 113 Jefferson Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Marchetti Nicola	31	"	"	shearmaker	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	do	his bro Pasquale Procaccio 113 Jefferson Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no

17 — 19a

372/361

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master* of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March April, 1904.

Master

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. H. Feldsen, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

L 12

L 12

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

6

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 8560 H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED ... 15
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No 12
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 12 7893

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Battista Giuseppe	28		M	sing	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Cerzzano	Chicago	yes	himself	$ 44	never	Sepe cousin Silvano Giuseppe Carzzano Lodi Via 217 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maiuri Domenico	23		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Arce	Bernardsville	yes	himself	$ 18	12	never	husband Gabriella Penari Box 456 Bernardsville		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Rotella Luigi	26		M	sing	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Gravina	Dawson Pa	yes	do	$ 25	12	do	brother Salvatore Giuseppe Box 456 Bernardsville		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ciccarino Sebastino	34		M	marr		yes	yes	do	do	Arce	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$ 18	12	never	wife Filomena Ciccarino 1756 Park Street Dayton Ohio		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Di Sabatino Donato	24		M	sing	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	no	himself	$ 25	12	never	cousin Giuseppe Pileggi 27 South Eighth Street Chicago Ill.		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Nonno Carmine	23		M	sing	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 14	12	do	brother Sebastino Box 456 Bernardsville N.J.		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Ciccarino Francesco	27		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 14	12	do	brother Fermino Ciccarino same address		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ciavarella Clemente	20		M	sing	farmer	no	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Pasquale Ciavarella same address		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Scandella Agnello	20		M	sing	farmer	no	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Pasquale Scandella same address		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Rosati Sebastino	16		M	sing	farmer	no	yes	do	do	Arce	Dawson Pa	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Luigi Rosati same address		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Rey Michele Pasquale	16		M	sing	tailor	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Giovanni Rey Dawson Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Ciarlelli Pasquale	17		M	sing	farmer	no	yes	do	do	do	Bernardsville	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Giuseppe Ciarlelli Dawson Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Dellafranco G. Battista	22		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	do	Dawson Pa	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Giuseppe Dellafranco Box 57 Bernardsville N.J.		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sorce Salvatore	14		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	do	Buffalo	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Pasquale Sorce Dawson Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Marrocco Antonio	17		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	do	Carnwallsville	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Pasquale Marrocco Box 113 Buffalo		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	De Filippis Antonio	24		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	do	Buffalo	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Luigi Carnwallsville Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Marrocco Domenico	19		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	do	Carnwallsville	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Pasquale Marrocco Box 113 Buffalo		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Labadia Angelo	18		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	do	Bernardsville	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Luigi Carnwallsville Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	— — Rosario	24		M	marr		yes	yes	do	do	do	Jamestown Cass	yes	do	$ 15	12	Jamestown 1896-1901	brother Salvatore Box 118 Jamestown Cass		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Di Vincenzo Bernardetto	20		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	Found	Dawson Pa	yes	do	$ 15	never		cousin Nicola Di Vincenzo Box 57 Bernardsville N.J.		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Quinto Alessandro	19		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	Arce	Bernardsville	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Pasquale Quinto Dawson Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Labbadia Michele	20		M	marr		yes	yes	do	do	do	Dunnellen	yes	do	$ 15	12	do	brother Pasquale Labbadia Box 57 Bernardsville N.J.		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Marrocco Salvatore	17		M	sing	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Carnwallsville	Johnsonburg Pa	yes	his brother	$ 10	never		brother Luigi Marrocco Box 113 Buffalo		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Falasca Luigi	28		M	marr	farmer	no	yes	do	do	Colonard Aquila	St Paul Minn	no	himself	$ 30	never		brother Carlo Falasca Box 604 Johnsonburg		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	— — Silvino	25		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	do	St Paul Minn	yes	his brother	$ 12	do		brother Capitani Domenico 178 Sept 3rd West St St Paul Minn		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Ferrante Domenico	30		M	marr		yes	yes	do	do	Rocca di Papa	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$ 14	do		brother Luigi Ferrante 178 Sept 3rd West St St Paul Minn		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Navarra Biagio	21		M	sing	workman	yes	yes	do	do	Barrete	Dubois Pa	yes	do	$ 20	do		brother Pasquale Dellafranco 821 Montgarzoli Penfield Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Pizzano Raffaele	19		M	sing	farmer	yes	yes	do	do	Tocco Caudio	Clinton Pa	yes					brother Gennaro Pizzano Dubois Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Pasquale Pasquale	22		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	Montemiletti									no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Pizzano Domenico	17		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	Tocco Caudio														

27a

302/321

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master* of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ master

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March Apr. 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

K II

K II

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 11
24/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Garofalo Maria Cat.	32	F	former				So Italian	Latin	Cogiano Gran	Chester Pa	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
son 2	Rotondaro Luigi	9	M	child				do	do	do	do	"					no	no	no	no	good	no
" " 3	" Giuseppe	7	"	"				do	do	do	do	"					no	no	no	no	good	no
daug 4	" Augustina	4	F	"				do	do	do	do	"					no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Nicoletti Emilio	31	M	miner	can read	yes		do	do	Bottegnano	do	"	his brother	$	30	never	his brother Vincenzo					
bro 6	" Pietro	27	"	"	"	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	=	do		787 So 7th Street care of L. Bogrelli	no	no	no	no	good	no
sister 7	" Assunta	26	F	"	"	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	=			Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ruffini Roberto	22	M	marble workman	yes	do		do	Latin	Lodi	Astoria	no	himself	$	12	never	1869	Lucca Prov Toscana Roberto					
9	Scarzello Raimondo	24	"	farming	observer	no	do	do	do	Arcisate	Bridgeport Conn	yes	do	$	12	married	1903	122 Cannon Ave Astoria	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Sferrazzo Giovanni	23	"	day laborer	"	"	do	do	do	Selandra	Camden N.J.	"	do	$	12	do		his cousin Pietro Sferrazzo 1869 Main Street Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lombardi Rocco	28	"	"	tailor	yes	do	do	do	Corleto Pert	Hartford Con	"	do	$	12	1900	1903	his uncle Giuseppe Lombardi 340 Sparrow Street Camden N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Abiano Maria Cat	17	F	"	dressmaker	no	do	do	do	do	do	"	her self	$	12	never		her cousin Francesco Abiano 1870 Capitol Street Hartford Con	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Montanaro Donato	55	"	laborer	spouse	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do		her husband Domenico Montanaro 1870 Capitol Street Hartford Con	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Di Rocco Achille	41	M	"	bricklayer	yes	do	do	do	Monteppello	Greensburg Pa	no	himself	$	26	1902	1903	his cousin Romano Di Rocco 97 Elm Street Hartford Con	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	D'Adolfo Cesi	44	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	New York	"	do	$	21	1901	1903	his brother Luigi D'Adolfo Greensburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lombardozzi Alessandro	29	"	"	bricklayer	"	do	do	do	do	Greensburg Pa	"	do	$	20	1900	1903	his relatives Silvestro Rocco 816 & 818 167 St (Quinn) Bronx New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Defino Domenico	26	"	day laborer	"	"	do	do	do	Castelmezzano	Mount Kisco N.Y.	"	do	$	12	never		his cousin Crescenzo Lepis Mount Kisco N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Defino Giovanni	22	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	Danbury	"	do	$	12	never		his cousin Donato Rocco 38 South Street Danbury	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Sisca Domenico	29	"	miner	farmer	no	do	do	do	S Giorgio Alb	Philad Pa	no	himself	$	12	never		his cousin Pasquale Rizzacks 1327 4th Street Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Cavalo Pasquale	18	"	day	"	"	"	do	do	Eleci	N York	yes	his father	$	8	do		his father Domenico	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cerrigone Lucia	26	F	woman	"	no	do	do	do	S Giorgio Alb	Philad Pa	"	her husband	$	10	never		her husband Natale Cerrigone	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 22	Natale Antonio	6	M	day	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	=		2	do		727 So 7th Street Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Fresco Francesco	24	"	"	"	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	his cousin	$	12	do		his cousin Fusaro Giorgio [illegible] Natale Abitat	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Abatarco Salvatore	19	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	Fontanarosa									no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Alinovi Frederico	30	"	marble cutter		yes	do	do	do	Rocca	Newark N.J.	no	himself	$	20	never		his bro in law Guardinelli Alfonso 84 Rivers Ave Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Bernardinelli Pasquale	28	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	$	20	failed to land 1903	1903	his bro Alfonso 84 River Ave Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Cefalo Angelo	19	"	"	laborer	no	do	do	do	Pescara	do	"	"	$	20	never		his cousin Del Signo Giulio 56 Gallatin Street Et York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Angelone Giuseppe	27	"	day laborer		yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	$	20	do		his uncle Antonio Angelone 1870 Capitol Street Hartford Con	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Simone Luigi	21	"	"		no	do	do	do	S Sportino N.C.	New Haven	yes	his Father	$	12	do		his father Domenico Simone 38-40 Holl Street New Haven Con	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	" Gaetano	18	"	"		"	do	do	do	do	"	"	do	$	12	do		his brother Domenico Simone 38-40 Holl Street New Haven Con	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ol. Pobeck master of the KONIG ALBERT from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr A Seidler Surgeon of the KONIG ALBERT Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

J 10

J 10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7560 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 10
27/3/04

List J No. 10

7846

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK APR 10 1904 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality, (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Casale Antonio	20		M	sing	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Latin	Pisciopoli	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Girolamo Pasquale 512 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
2	Agostino Vincenzo	30		M	marr	Laborer	yes	do	do	do	Cassipoli	Pittsburg Pa	do	do	$	18	do	brother Antonio 512 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
3	Antonino Emanuele	16		M	sing		yes	do	do	do	Fratelle Cast	Pittsburg Pa	do	do	$	14	do	brother Gaetano Box 594 Millvale Allegh Co Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
4	Fraunghi Giuseppe	21		M	marr				do	do	Pisciopoli	Pittsburg Pa	do	do	$	20	do	brother Vincenzo Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
5	Cappuccio Antonio	17		M	sing				do	do	Fratelle	Pittsburg Pa	do	do	$	14	do	brother Gaetano Box 594 Millvale Allegh Co Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
6	Ciccolini Pietro	26		M	marr	Laborer			do	do	Orgosolo	Pittsburg Pa	yes	his father	$	17	Italy 1897	father Pietro 12 Cypress Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
7	Cangelotti Salvatore	26		M	sing		yes	yes	do	do	Sparanisi	do	no	himself	$	12	never	brother Antonio 7 Fifth Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
8	Brigerola Giuseppe	17		M	sing				do	do	Castelpoto	Wilmington Del	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Francesco 7 & 9 Lincoln St Wilmington Del	no	no	no	no good	no
9	Bernardo Giuseppe	19		M	sing				do	do	do	New York	do	do	$	12	do	brother Cosmo Queen Crescenzo Eighth & Lincoln St Wilmington Del	no	no	no	no good	no
10	Policicio Tortumato	27		M	marr				do	do	Pietrelcina	New York	do	do	$	12	do	brother Luigi Cipolletta 9 Hill Street 340 New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no good	no
11	De Rose Giuseppe	44		M	marr				do	do	Tagliacozzo	Pittsburg Pa	yes	do	$	20	do	wife Maria Tommaso Castellucci 2048 Bingham St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
12	Guglio Teofilo	18		M	sing				do	do	do	Pittsburg	no	do	$	10	do	parents Sally & Edoardo Guglio 1609 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
13	Alberici Vincenzo	17		M					do	do	Cocullo								no	no	no	no good	no
14	— Luciano	29		M					do	do	do								no	no	no	no good	no
15	Lonsino Vincenzo	17		M					do	do	do								no	no	no	no good	no
16	Salerno Enrico	17		M	sing	farmer	yes	do	do	Italian	Marsicovetere	New York	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Vincenzo 2 Hillsboro St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
17	Nicoletti Antonio	38		M	marr			no	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	12	1898-903	wife Filomena 5 Hillsboro St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
18	Salerno Francesco	17		M	sing				do	do	do	do	do	do	$	12	never	brother Vincenzo 5 Hillsboro St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
19	Cardisco Rocco	17		M			yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	10	never	brother Gaetano 2 Hillsboro St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
20	Cesario Luigi	24		M	marr			no	do	do	do	Portchester	yes	his brother	$	12	do	brother Angelo 1 Hazel St Portchester N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
21	Salerno Eugenio	18		M	sing		yes	do	do	do	do	Portchester	yes	himself	$	10		brother Vincenzo 5 Hillsboro St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
22	Coratta Francesco	23		M	marr			no	do	do	do	N. York	no	himself	$	12	1901-903	wife Filomena 5 Hillsboro St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
23	Pitta Giuseppe	17		M	sing	farmer	yes	do	do	do	S Cecilia	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	his brother	$	10	never	brother Antonio 5 Hillsboro St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no good	no
24	Cipollone Luigi	24		M	marr	tailor	no	do	do	do	Isernia	Hartford	yes	himself	$	20	never	brother Pietro 47 Lewis Street Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no good	no
25	Cesario Luigi	38		M					do	do	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	his brother	$	20	1901-904	brother Angelo 1 Hazel St Portchester N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
26	Bianchi Domenico	22		M	sing		yes	do	do	do	Roccamonfina	do	yes	do	$	20	never	brother Giovanni 458 60th Street Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no good	no
27	Carlini Paolo	24		M	marr				do	do	do	N. York	do	do	$	20	1900-904	wife Filomena Rocca Monfina Italy	no	no	no	no good	no
28	Ganzale Antonio	28		M		farmer			do	do	Regione	Pittsburg Pa	yes					brother Vincenzo 212 Front Ave N. York	no	no	no	no good	no
29																							
30																							

180/277

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Black master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

commanding ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Felden Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT Bremen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear That I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

19 19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRANT'S SERVICE. Form 3500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT Sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fabretto	Raffaele	29		M	ward porter	no	no	to Italian	Latin	Abt	Patrico	no	himself	$ 17	never	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Corroretta	Giuseppe	16		sig	farmer	y		do	do	do	do	no	do	$ 15	do	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Fabretto	Francesco	32		marr	porter	yes		do	do	do	North Bay Ont	no	do	$ 62	do	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Chiarello	Carmine	17		sig	farmer	no		do	do	do	do	no	do	$ 12	do	Vincenzo Pasquale Pasquale North Bay Ont Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Corrello	Basilio	30				do		do	do	Basili							no	no	no	no	good	no
6		Giuseppandrea	16				do		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Petrillo	Lorenzo	38				do		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ferragamo	Benjamino	17				do		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Fabre	Vincenzo	17				do		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Chirole	Vincenzo	22				do		do	do	Ofucci							no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Vitanti	Antonio	38		marr	bricklayer	no		do	do	Corraro Bari	Brooklyn	no	himself	$ 16	never	his cop. Guyda Domenico 2 2d Place Street Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Biagio	Vincenzo	25		"	farmer	"		do	do	Cerreto	N York	"	do	$ 12	1901-903	his brother Pasquale Biagio at 1414 2d Str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Lombardia	Luigi	22		"	tiller	yes		do	do	Corraro Bari	Brooklyn	"	do	$ 12	never	Gerpiston Cosmo at 53 Front Street Brooklyn N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sciammarella	Giuseppe	29		"	"	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	his bro Filippo Brooklyn 162 Cherry Street Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Caserti	Francesco	33		"	blacksmith	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	1897-902	his cousin Pietro Gennaro 178 Washington Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Fabiani	Ernesto	14		"	pooler	yes		do	do	Bovicciano, Benevento Pr		no	do	$ 10	never	his fat Bernardino Box 64 Beaverdale Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Ferrari	Raffaele	16		"	do	do		do	do	Foggia Picenza							no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Evangelista	Giacomo	23		marr	"	yes		do	do	Bovicciano, Benevento Pr		no	himself	$ 60	never	his cousin Calvino Antonio Box 64 Beaverdale Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Battistella	Gabriella	16		sig	"	"		do	do	do	Wiesbaden Germ	"	do	$ 12	do	his brother Fredo Box 293 Wiesbaden Emmons Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Caserti	Sebastino	22		"	"	"		do	do	do	N York	"	do	$ 20	do	his cousin 66 Mulberry Street N.Y. N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cagliacci	Raffaele	44		F	woman	do		do	do	Torino	New York	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Livolti	Francesco	26		M	marr	farmer	yes	do	do	Bucchianico	Binghamton	yes	himself	$ 10	never	his cousin Saltirio Camillo 212 Henry Street Binghamton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Saltirio	Domenico	23		sig	"	"	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	Binghamton 1901-903	his brother Camillo 212 Henry Street Binghamton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Maccarone	Cristino	39		marr	"	no		do	do	Casalincontrada	Pittsburg Pa	yes	his brother	$ 12	never	his brother Ugo 939 Penrose Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Riccinti	Florindo	26		"	"	"		do	do	Villamagna	do	"	his uncle	$ 12	Pittsburg 1901-903	his uncle Riccinti Gennaro 931 Bloomfield Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	D'Arcangelo	Rocco	22		"	sig	"	"	do	do	Bucchianico	do	no	himself	$ 18	never	his brother Luigi Maccarone Rocco Bennet Street 939 Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lattari	Domenico	23				do		do	do	Castelmauro	Pittsburg Pa	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Ajmonti	Ulpiano	30		marr	bricklayer	yes		do	do	Rocca	Jeannette Pa	no	himself	$ 18	never	his cousin Saltarris Bonavello Builder c. at 21 Jeannette Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bucci	Nunzio	27		"	"	"		do	do	do	Blairsville Pa	"	do	$ 20	"	his uncle Stanislao Emanuello Blairsville Independence Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Barbazio	Francesco	32		"	farmer	"		do	do	Ripaspoli	Villasetta Ohio	"	do	$ 14	"	his brother Pietro Barbazio Box 804 Villasetta Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no

21a 4 Trains

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelat Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Brunn do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

(*)

25 H 8

7800

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 4- 1904, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	List Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pistoli Domenico	18		M	Sing	Porter	yes		It. Italian	Latin	Volturara Irpino	N. York	yes	his brother	$8	never	his bro. Pasquale 1941 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barone Arcangelo	33		"	marr	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Trimonti della Basilicata	Brooklyn	no	himself	$16	never	his bro. Raffaele 29-31 Bainbridge Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Abbate Francescantonio	16		"	sing	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Stamford	"	do.	$16	do	immed. Romeo Lucas Stamford	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Turro Carlo	23		"	marr.	barber	"		do.	do.	Lenga della Lama	Jersey City	"	do.	$8	12 Jersey 1904	his bro. Salvatore Giuseppe 3217 Boulevard Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 5	Cantarella Maria	20		"	"	housekeep.	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	"	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Franzese Francesco	26		"	marr	farmer	no		do.	do.	Sariano	Passaic N.J.	no	himself	$8	12 never	his bro. Giovanni 225 Jefferson St Stamford	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Ciancibello Carmine	13		"	single	"	"		do.	do.	Oratino	Cleveland Ohio	"	do.	$8	12 "	his uncle Antonio Faletra 64 Goldwin Street Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Di Sisi Giovannantonio	22		"	marr.	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Cleveland Ohio	yes	do.	$8	12 "	his uncle Andrea Faletra same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Carrosia Giuseppantonio	36		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$8	20 "	same name & addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Lepuride Fortunato	22		"	"				do.	do.	Terracapriola							no	no	no	no	good	no
11	De Renzis Alberto	29		"	marr	Bricklayer	yes		do.	do.	do.	White Plains N.Y.	no	himself	$8	12 White Plains 1901/1903	his cousin 14 Spring st. White Plains N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Marcellitti Giuseppe	27		"	sing	farmer	"		do.	do.	Circitellarotta	Chicago Ill.	yes	his cousin	$8	12 never	his cousin Alberico Norbert 417 S. Jefferson Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Lombardi Gaetano	16		"	"	porter	yes		do.	do.	Colobraro, Matera	Marquette Mich.	no	himself	$8	12 never	uncle Giuseppe Boulanger Marquette W. Fr. Village	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Pisani Massimo	40		"	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	"	16 never	father Luigi Marquette W. Fr. Village	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Stile Giovanni	21		"	sing	farmer	yes		do.	do.	Tiggiano	Chicago Ill.	yes	his uncle	$8	10 never	his uncle Michele Lawrence Street 214 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Giannelli Giovanni	28		"	marr	shoemaker	no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	himself	$8	12 do	his uncle same name & addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Rinaldi Donato	40		"	marr	farmer			do.	do.	Morcone							no	no	no	no	good	no
18	De Biase Pietro	21		"					do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Colandrella Carmine	23		"					do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Gervasi Generosa	36		"	marr.	tailor	yes		do.	do.	Lenga della Lama	Newark N.J.	yes	his bro. in law	$8	12 prior 1899 1903	his bro. in law Antonio Chiarenza 103 Ro. R. Ave. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cargelli Rosario	26		"		farmer			do.	do.	Pennapiedimonte					Visited Italy 1903		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Esbrite Rocco	23		"	sing	"	yes		do.	do.	Affligliano	Phila. Pa.	yes	his uncle	$8	12 1901-904	his uncle Ricciuti Agostino 824 Christian Street Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Rosegano Michele	28		"	marr	"	"		do.	do.	Cleto	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	himself	$8	20 1900-902	his cousin Giovanni Cipolla 45 Navy Street & 6th Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pugliese Michele	26		"	"	"	no		do.	do.	do.	Canada	"	do.	$8	12 never	his relation same Cognato N.Y. Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Chiarello Bruno	16		"	sing	"	"		do.	do.	do.	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	do.	$8	20 do	his uncle Geramia Cipolla 45 Navy Street & 6th Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Ippolito Giuseppe	37		"	marr	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$8	12 do	his relation same name same addr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Milito Eugenio	16		"	sing	porter	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do.	$8	20 do	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Tasso Luigi	18		"	"	"	no		do.	do.	do.	North Bay Ont.	"	do.	$8	12 do	his bro. Pietro Box 376 North Bay Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Guido Luigi	18		"	"	farmer	"		do.	do.	do.	Ford City Pa.	yes	do.	$8	20 do	his cousin Capuzzi Michele 4 Ninth Av Ford City Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Pugliese Ruperto	33		"	marr	porter	"		do.	do.	do.	Ottawa Can.	"	do.	$8	12 1900-904	his relation George Str. 77 Ottawa Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th 9. day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YOR

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Holder, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th 1904 day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

G 7

G 7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 M.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

70

G
List 27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sblendorio	Anna	36	F		Domestic			Italian	Latin	Teritto							no	no	no	no	good	no
dang. 2	Toto	Antonia	14	"		"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
" 3	"	Concetta	12	"		"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
" 4	"	Giovanna	8	"		"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
" 5	"	Bernarda	4	"		"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Cupitori	Lucia	30	M		Farmer			do.	do.	Benevento							no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mariano	Pasquale	24	"	Sing	Farmer	yes	yes	do.	do.	Campolattaro	Bellaire O.	his brother	$	12	never	his brother Michele #235 2nd Street Bellaire Ohio,	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Palumbo	Monica	22	"	"	"			do.	do.	S. Barbara Valle							no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Stumpo	Biagio	16	"	Sing	"	yes	yes	do.	do.	Nevi	Oyster Bay L.I.	himself	$	10	never	his brother Raffaele 1270 Jay St. Brooklyn N.Y. Mariano & Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mancato	Salvatore	16	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Oyster Bay L.I.	do	$	10	do	his cousin Epifanio Mancato Oyster Bay L.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Gabriele	Francesco	16	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Port Chester N.Y.	do	$	10	do	his cousin Gabriele Giuseppe 25 South Main Street Portchester	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Vangieri	Gio. Battista	18	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	S. Giorgio Morcone							no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sproviero	Maria	38	F	Married	"	no	no	do.	do.	Nevi	Oyster Bay L.I.	herself	$	20	never	her husband Arcicari Benedetto	no	no	no	no	good	no
dang. 14	Cozzimani	Giuseppe	13	M	Sing	Son	"	"	do.	do.	"	do	"	"	"	do	Oyster Bay N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 15	"	Giorgio	10	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	"	do	"	"	"	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Vangieri	Colomba	24	F	Married	Farmer	yes	yes	do.	do.	S. Giorgio Morcone	Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	his brother	$	12	Wilkesbarre 1900-902 his brother Luigi 704 E. 5th St. Oil City Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cardamone	Antonio	21	M	Sing	"	no	no	do.	do.	Sassinoro	Algonquin Ill.	"	himself	$	20	never his brother Luigi Cardamone Giacomo 1623 Jo. Street Algonquin Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Baratta	Salvatore	24	"	Marr	"	yes	yes	do.	do.	do.	Pittsburg Pa.	"	do	$	20	do his cousin Lauro Gio Barbagio 13 Penn. Street Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Colorusso	Pasquale	23	"	Sing	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$	24	do his uncle Pasquale same add.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	"	Giovanni	17	"	"	"	no	no	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$	20	do his uncle same as add.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Baratta	Francesco	36	"	Marr	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$	12	Chicago 1891 $00 his brother Lauro Barbagio Steve same add	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Bressi	Francesco	22	"	"	"			do.	do.	Pedelato							no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Fania	Andrea	24	"	"	"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
+ 24	Rupeo	Pietro Antonio	12	"	Sing	Farmer	yes	yes	do.	do.	Castelgrande	Vancouver B.C.	no	himself	$	12	never his brother Gerhardo #164 Water Street Vancouver B.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Pelegrino	Gennaro	10	"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$	12	do his cousin Francesco same add.	no	no	no	no	good	no
+ 26	Gallo	Gaetano	21	"	Marr	Farmer	no	no	do.	do.	Montesano	Pittsburg Pa.	"	do.	$	20	do no one	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Sebastiano	Luigi	34	"	"	Italy	"	"	do.	do.	S. Croce	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	his brother	$	12	do his brother Michele #19 Davey Street Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Di Paola	Maria Concetta	26	F	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	her husband	$	12	do her husband Sebastiano Pechepenyek #19 Davey Street Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
dau 29	Sebastiano	Nicola	0	M	Sing	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	"			do " "	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Pella	Luigi	33	M	Marr	Farmer	yes	yes	do.	do.	do.	do	"	his brother	$	12	do his brother Annibale #17 Davey Street Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no

14 1804 1

168/190

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master* of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Jeblon, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT Prussian, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Governm., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

F 6

F 6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Forms 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23 FC 7778

List M6
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **KÖNIG ALBERT** Sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Caliens	Michele	30	M	Wid.	Farmer	yes		S. Italian	Latin	Vesina Teramo	[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 12	never	his country friend Spinelli Nicola 225 Penny'a Court Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vista	Carlo	29	M	Sing	"	no		do.	do.	Castelmonnone Ohio Hartford	"	"	himself	$ 12	do	his bro. in law Michele 225 Penny'a Court Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mancente	Massimino	28	M		carpenter	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do	$ 12	do	his friend Giuseppe 40 Nicoll Street New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Brillante	Federico	17	M	Sing	porter	no	2X 139855 5/5 4/28/4	do.	do.	Comaria	Hartford Conn.	"	himself	$ 12	No	his friend Antonio 29 Nicoll Street New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Izzo	Luigia	49	F		farmer			do.	do.	Braigliana						his cousin Gaetano Antonio 22 Front Street Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
dang. 6	Di Leo	Giuseppe	15						do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
daw 7	"	Giovanni	13	M					do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Maria C.	Vincenza	43	F														no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Saveria	Esso	39	M					N. S. A.	American								no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Britta	Vincenzo	63	M		farmer			S. Italian	Latin	Mancellioni							no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lamitta	Giuseppe	24	M		"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
12	do.	Giovanni	30	M		"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Coccaro	Nicola Giovanni	25	M		"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Tucci	Luigi	25	M		"			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Domenico	Romeo	18															no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Francesco	Mittica	38															no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Francesco	Peterio	28															no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Giuseppe	Romeo	42															no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Francesco	Gatto	28															no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Domenico	Romeo	18															no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Carmelo	Vetzo	30															no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Pietro	Riggio	39															no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Antonio	Castelli	32															no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Nicola	Romeo	28															no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Pasquale	Barbaro	27															no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lauria	Giuseppe	4															no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Mittica	Domenico	2															no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Riggio	Antonio	18															no	no	no	no	good	no
29																							
30																							

v 4a

123/167

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr A. Gelderen, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

E 5

E 5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED. 72
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

22 E 5
7756

& W
Lists 5
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9, 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pardi Arturo	22	10	M	Single	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Italian	Latin	Civitacampomarano							no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mina Enrico	15	4	M	Single	tailor			do.	do.	do.							no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Pelso Antonina	39	F	M	Wife	farmer	no		do.	do.	Pietrabbondante	Duluth Minn	yes	husband	$	12	never	her husband Battista Vagnarelli	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Battista Filomena	7	11	S	Dau			yes	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	2	2	do	732 Superior Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	" Amalia	5	0	"	"			"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	2	2	do	Duluth Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Di Tata Adelina	14	"	"	"		yes	"	do.	do.	do.	Vickers Ohio	"	husband	X	12	do	her uncle Giovafatta Vagnarelli Box 11, Edison Ill. Vickers Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mancini Pasquale	17	11	"	"		no	"	do.	do.	Agnone	Pueblo Col	"	himself	X	30	do	his brother Luchiano Post Office Pueblo Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Farlenga Carmine	19	"	M	Wife		"	"	do.	do.	do.	Pueblo Col	"	himself	X	60	do	his father Luigi Del Frasine Agnone c/o Box 326 Rosemont Pueblo Col.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Di Pietro Giuseppe	18	"	S					do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
10	D'Onofrio Fabiano	15	"	Wife			yes		do.	do.	Pietrabbondante	Concord Cal	yes	husband	Cash	$	never	his husband Luigi Del Frasine Agnone 142 Chestnut Street Concord Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Farlenga Pasquale	26	"	M	Wife		no		do.	do.	Agnone	Pueblo Col	no	himself	X	60	do	his father Luigi Del Frasine Agnone c/o Box 326 Rosemont Pueblo Col.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Porfilio Biede	22	"	"	"		"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do	X	20	do	his father Mazzocorrecinelli Agnone c/o Box 326 Rosemont Pueblo Col.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mastrostefano Raffaele	17	"	Wife	"		"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do	X	20	Pueblo Col	his father Pasquale Box 6 Salida Colo. 1911 Pueblo Colorado	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Tarusso Antonio	32	"	M	"		yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do	X	20	1898-901	his friend Felice c/o Box 326 Pueblo Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Mastrostefano Michele	25	"	"	"		no	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do	X	60	never	his cousin Raffaele Box 6 Salida Colorado Pueblo Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Del Papa Pietro	24	"	"	"		"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do	X	60	do	F no	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Tarusella Giovanni	17	F		artisan				do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Mastrostefano Giovanni	43	M	M	Wife	farmer	yes		do.	do.	do.	Pueblo Col	no	himself	X	60	Pueblo Col 1894-900	his cousin Pasquale Mastrostefano Box 6 Salida Colo. Pueblo Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Pietro Evangelo	17	"	S			no		do.	do.	Pietrabbondante	Chicago Ill	yes	his father	X	24	never	his father Emanuele 1891 W. Taylor Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Carlucci Carmine	22	"	"					do.	do.	Trivento								no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Luongo Carmine	21	"	"					do.	do.	Celico								no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Palmieri Francesco	32	"	"					do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Petrucci Michele	40	"	"					do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Amanna Michele	29	"	"					do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
25	De Cardis Gaetano	16	"	S	Living Master		yes		do.	do.	Roccamandolfi	Monroeville	no	himself	X	12	never	his cousin Greco Alfonso Box 486 Monroeville	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Nardone Francesco Maria	26	"	Wife			"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do	X	30	1899-903	his friend Luigi Sodiscio Donato Box 486 Monroeville	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Sodiscio Tommaso	31	"	"	"		"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	"	do	X	12	never	his brother Donato Box 486 Monroeville	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Vico Salvatore	32	"	Wife					do.	do.	Gagliano								no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Basile Giuseppe	36	"	M	Wife	farmer 3X-5800	no		do.	do.	Trivento	Scranton Pa	no	himself	X	12	never	his cousin Longobardi Nicola Box Royal 6 Court Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	De Nino Nicola	19	"	S			yes		do.	do.	do.	do.	yes	his brother	X	12	do	his brother Consiglio 225 Rhynwind Court 225 Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no

2a 17

114/141

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this ~~24th~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ~~24th~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

D 4

D 4

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 2500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

D 17
List No. 1
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

21 D 4
7734

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Salvatore Sebastiano	33		M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	It.	Italian	Latina	Luciano	Phila. Pa	no	himself	$	12	never	bro cousin Faustino Giovanni 831 Christian Street Phila. Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Estellano Felice	37		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	do	"	$	14	do	bro for law Silvano Abate same as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Binichi Domenico	16		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	Castrogufo Subegna	Phila. Pa	yes	do	$	16	do	bro Capt law Angelo Lucci 717 Kimball St. Phila. Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Pignatelli Antonio	31		"	marr	porter	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	do.	"	bro Brother	$	18	do	bro Brother law Capt Carmine 717 Kimball St. Phila. Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pellettieri Raffaele	14		"	single	farmer	"	"	do.	do.	Castellinzzano	New York	"	father	$	126	do	bro Brother law Giovanni Barbato 1241 W. 18th Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	" Domenico	26		"	marr	blacksmith	"	"	do.	do.	do.	do	"	do	$	12	1901 903	bro Brother law same as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Labanca Nicola	13		"	single	farmer	no	"	do.	do.	Cusano di Bari	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$	150	never	bro Joseph Rocco Filippo 187 Plymouth Place Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	" Andrea	21		"	"	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill	"	father	$	12	do	bro Nicola same as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Marellano Aurelino	20		M	marr	"	no	"	do.	do.	Nicchi di Bari	Pittsburg Pa	"	bro Brother	$	12	do	bro Brother-in-law Pasquale Costanza	no	no	no	no	good	no
stays on board	D'Andrea Antonio	2		"	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	"	do.	"	S	2	=	do	of Nicola Ital Ally Co at 218	no	no	no	no	good	no
ten	" Aurelino	6		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	"	do.	"	"	"	=	do	below uncle at Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
on board	Fazzoli Antonio	21		M	single	"	yes	yes	do.	do.	Alessandria della Carraola	Chicago Ill	yes	uncle	$	20	never	bro cousin Salvatore Fazzoli at 174 Plymouth Place Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	on board
12	" Francesco	28		M	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Chicago Ill	yes	S	do	$	20	do	— same as above	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sangiorgi Maria Rosa	41		F	marr	"	no	"	do.	do.	Pizzo Catanzaro	Canton Ohio	"	S	bro husband	$	85	never	bro Agostino Maglocco Canton Ohio & party Via Napoli 1909	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	La Guardia Domenico Felice	21		M	single	"	"	"	do.	do.	Cerreto	Denver Colo	"	S	bro father	$	12	do	bro Felice Valeo 2138 W. 11th St. Ch. Off. Box 114 Denver Col	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Braccia Francesco	17		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Norza	New York	yes	himself	$	12	do	bro cousin Vito Gennaro Sorgiano 1 Bowling Green at 2 elev Broadway Car	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	De Luca Emilio	8		"	"	"	no	no	do.	do.	do.	N. York	"	bro Brother	$	4	do	bro Bro. Giovanni 1 Bowling Green Street at 2 elev Broadway Car	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Chiariani Carlo	24		"	marr	farmer	yes	"	do.	do.	Nova Vicenza	New London Conn	"	himself	$	12	about 1902 92	bro Cousin Stefano Cristiano 1 Bowling Green Street at 2 elev Broadway	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cerino Salvatore	36		"	"	"	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	N. York	no	himself	$	12	about 1901 903	Grand Street at 2 elev Broadway Car	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	De Santo Angelo Michele	32		"	"	"	no	"	do.	do.	do.	Mt Vernon N.Y.	"	do	$	12	never	bro Brother-in-law Cosmo Francesco 22 North 4th Ave at Wagner	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Andreacchia Costantino	22		"	single	tailor	yes	"	do.	do.	do.	Phila. Pa	no	do	$	12	do	bro cousin Domenico Agostino 335 Agate St Phila. Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Natiello Raffaele	27		"	marr	glassmaker	no	"	do.	do.	Castelletta	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	do	$	12	do	bro Brother-in-law Carmine Giovanni 639 Union Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	De Virgilio Severino	27		"	marr	"	yes	"	do.	do.	Pecorni	Phila. Pa.	no	himself	$	12	never	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	De Domenico Domenico	21		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Castelcivita								no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Montagano Domenico	20		"	single	"	yes	"	do.	do.	Casacalenda	N. York	yes	bro Brother	$	12	never	bro Brother Vincenzo 5 Street N 338 & 114 St. N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Carnevale Natale	22		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	Colle								no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Di Vincenzo	21		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Greco Salvatore	20		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Campana Gaetano	14		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Colucci Francesco	21		"	"	"	"	"	do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no

IX-94188 505 9-541

240 86/113

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

7734
24

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch Black master of the KÖNIG ALBERT Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this ~~27th~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Feldon, Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ~~27th~~ 9 day of ~~March~~ April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

C 3

C 3

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No 3
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List C 3
7791

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 6 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Spada Rachele	16		F		workman			S. Italian	Latin	Alfedena	Albion N.Y.	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Francesco	11		M		"			do.	do.	do.	do.	"										
3	Di Giulio Angelo	15		M		"			do.	do.	do.	Fancher	"										
4	Mancelli Orsato	11		M		"			do.	do.	do.	do.	"										
5	Spada Filiberto	14		M		pastore			do.	do.	Gori	Albion N.Y.	"										
6	Mancelli Francesco	16		M		workman			do.	do.	Alfedena	Fancher	"										
7	Paoletta Angelo	39		M	marr	farmer	yes		do.	do.	S. Maria dei Cavoti	Connellsville Pa	yes	his brother-in-law	$12	Buffalo 1896 yes	his brother-in-law Pelvi Michele Connellsville Pa		no	no	no	good	no
8	Mortar Francesco Antonio	32		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	Sparvesmon	Chicago Ill	"	his brother	$12	never	his brother Quercia Taylor St. West #119 Chicago Ill		no	no	no	good	no
9	Luppardi Alfonso	22		M	"	bricklayer	yes		do.	do.	Maiori	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$12	do	his cousin Cosmo Pota Olive Street #61 New Haven Conn		no	no	no	good	no
10	Capone Carmine	19		M	"	"	yes		do.	do.	Maiori	New Haven Conn	yes	his brother	$12	do	his cousin Pota Olive Street #61 New Haven Conn		no	no	no	good	no
11	Esposito Raffaele	20		M	"	farmer			do.	do.	Cosenza								no	no	no	good	no
12	Nardi Giuseppe	20		M	"	porter			do.	do.	Dipignano								no	no	no	good	no
13	Naccarato Giovanni	20		M	marr	"	no		do.	do.	do.	Brooklyn	no	himself	$20	New York 1901 yes	his cousin Cosenza Andrea 42 Sumner Street Brooklyn N.Y.		no	no	no	good	no
14	Cozza Pietro	28		M	"	farmer			do.	do.	Cosenza								no	no	no	good	no
15	Palumbo Benedetto Antonio	19		M	"	"			do.	do.	Acquaviva	Bradford Pa	yes						no	no	no	good	no
16	Di Renzo "	15		M	"	"			do.	do.	do.	do.	"						no	no	no	good	no
17	Franco Raffaele	42		M	marr	"	yes		do.	do.	Rignano	Brooklyn	no	himself	$20	never	his cousin Saraco Saverio 52 Street 4th Ave - Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
18	Grande Domenico	39		M	marr	"	no		do.	do.	Spezzano	Philadelphia Pa	no	do	$12	do	his brother-in-law Procopio Domenico 1142 7th Street Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
19	Spattini Francesco	44		M	marr	"	no		do.	do.	Spezzano	Philadelphia Pa	yes	his brother	$12	1882-92	his cousin Spattini Domenico Spezzano Albanese Prov. of Cosenza Italy 1328 Lombard St Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
20	Giuseppe Pretc	42		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	do.	do.	no	himself	$12	never	his cousins Pietro Giuseppe Pres 28 Catharine St Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
21	Colacino Santo	26		M	"	"	"		do.	do.	Colacino						his cousin Gampinio Rosario Lombard Station Pier 38 Catharine St Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no
22	Esposito Salvatore	41		M	marr	brickslayer	no		do.	do.	Cardinale	Troy N.Y.	yes	his brother-in-law	$12	never	his cousin Esposito Domenico 21 Grand Street N.Y. City		no	no	no	good	no
23	Marciano Vincenzo	20		M	sing	farmer	no		do.	do.	S. Caterina dello Ionio	Utica N.Y.	no	his brother	$12	never	his brother Nicola 1874 S. Seventh Street Philadelphia Pa		no	no	no	good	no
24	Gilberto Donato	22		M	"	"	no		do.	do.	Salopia	New York	no	himself	$12	do	his cousin Crescente Donato 330 E. 109 St. New York		no	no	no	good	no
25	Campolo Calmato	25		M	"				do.	do.	Rami								no	no	no	good	no
26	Lavella Giuseppe	41		M	"	"			do.	do.	"								no	no	no	good	no
S.J. ADMITTED 27	Campopiano Generoso	33		M	marr	merchant	yes		do.	do.	"	Jersey City N.J.	yes	his cousin	$12	never	his cousin Charles Manupello 38 Cambridge Ave Jersey City		no	no	no	good	no
28	" Agostino	13		M	sing	tailor	"		do.	do.	"	do.	"	his brother	$12	do	his brother Charles		no	no	no	good	no
29	Longo Amelia	32		F	marr	"	"		do.	do.	"	do.	"	his cousin	$12	do	his cousin Charles same address		no	no	no	good	no
30	Salerno Giovannangelo	40		M	"	farmer	no		do.	do.	Luciano	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$12	do	his brother-in-law same address 821 Christian St. Philad. Pa		no	no	no	good	no

13a
51/85.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

~~Commanding~~ ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this ~~24th~~ 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. H. [illegible], Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ~~24th~~ 9th day of ~~March~~ April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

B 2

B 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

75

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pallone Francesco	17	M	Sig		farmer	no	no	So. Italian	Latin	Amato	Winnipeg	yes	himself	$	10	never	brincipale Moreno Carmine Winnipeg 1	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Di Giandomenico Odoardo	21	"	"		"	"	"	do.	do.	do.	Emerson Man.	"	himself	$	14	do.	brincipale Di Giandomenico Vincenzo Emerson Man.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Colina Sergio	17	"	"		"			do.	do.	do.	do.						no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Siano Paolo	19	"	Sig		"	no	no	do.	do.	Terre Rosse	Corning N.Y.	no	himself	$	12	never	brincipale Giovanni Siano Box 386 Corning N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Festigi Gaetano	21	"	"		"			do.	do.	Calitri								no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Nicholas Salvatore	41	"						Ru. S.&B	Slavonian									no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Cestone Dario	39	"	"		"			So. Italian	Latin	Calitri								no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Donadio Nicola	31	"	married	Shipbuilder		yes		do.	do.	Salandra	N York	yes	himself	$	12	never	brincipale Luigi Richard Briggs 227 E. 11 Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Salasso Dario	20	"	"	Blacksmith		no		do.	do.	Avigliano	Cleveland O.	"	himself	$	16	do	brincipale Salasso Gaetano Cleveland O. 3 Dodd Place # 83	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Laurie Antonio	28	"	"	farmer		"		do.	do.	Salandra	New York	"	himself	$	12	do	brincipale Laurie Pasquale 610 East 12th Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Molinaro Gennaro	32	"	marr	"		yes		do.	do.	Atri	Yonkers	"	do	$	12	do	brincipale Craig Mungello N 126 East 2d Street Yonkers	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Caiaro Vincenzo	21	"	"	"				do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Generelli Biagio	17	"	"	"				do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
14	" Biagio	21	"	"	"				do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Caiaro Pasquale	29	"	"	"				do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Russo Filippo	16	"	"	"				do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Pona Francescantonio	23	"	marr	"		no		do.	do.	Caramanica	Coatsville Pa	yes	himself	$	12	never	brincipale Di Tullio Francesco Coatsville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Di Tomaso Nicola	33	"	"	"		"		do.	do.	do.	Coatsville Pa	"	himself	$	do	do	brincipale Di Tomaso Domenico Coatsville	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Attimasi Giuseppe Antonio	17	"	Sig	"		yes		do.	do.	S. Stefano	Frankfort N.Y.	"	himself	$	12	do	brincipale Pitta Frankfort N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Ferraro Francesca	46	"	marr	"		"		do.	do.	do.	Utica N.Y.	yes	husband	$	12	1899 Feb	brincipale Colacicco Frankfort N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Attimasi Caterina	25	F	Sig	"		no		do.	do.	do.	do.	"	her do	$	12	never	brincipale Pitta 1 Hoyt Street Frankfort N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Citrigno Pietro	34	"	marr	"		yes		do.	do.	Mangone	Kingston N.Y.	no	himself	$	30	South Dakota 1900 Feb	brincipale Cassese Box 31 Kingston N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Aidas Francesco	39	M	"	"		no		do.	do.	"	do	"	do	$	30	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Albanese D'Andrea	20	"																no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Carmelo Tucci	23	"																no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Antonio Nicoletti	36	"																no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Antonio Bentivoglio	34	"																no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Luigi Grega	18	"																no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Gaetano Corvi	24	"																no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Vincenzo "	22	"																no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master* of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Selden Surgeon of the KÖNIG ALBERT from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

A 1

A 1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1008 M.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1
27/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. König Albert sailing from Naples 27th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 6 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Presutti Nunziata	35		F	married	Domestic	no		S. Italian	Latin	Torre de Ruoti	Columbus O.	yes	herself	$4	4th	never	her husband Angelico Vincenzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Angelini Luigi	4		M	boy				do.	do.	do.	do.					do	44 Mulberry Street	N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cervicca Liberato	18							do.	do.	Rocca									no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Luciano Pietrantonio	35							do.	do.										no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Salvatore Ernesto	15							do.	do.										no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Magno Vincenzo	17			single	workman	no		do.	do.	Serra S. Bruno	Johnsonburg	yes	his brother	$4	4th	never	his cousin Gaetano DeBaro Box 505	Johnsonburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Lupo Michele	36			married	porter	yes		do.	do.	do.	do.		do	$4	4th	Johnsonburg	his cousin friend	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
son 8	" Vincenzo	10	8	M	boy				do.	do.	do.	do.		do			1901-903	same added		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Pasquale Le Rose	24							do.	do.										no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Celestino Vito Andrea	44			married	farmer			do.	do.	Sanmarcandra									no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Guidiffantonio Celestino	41																		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Troiano Giuliano	32		M	married	farmer	no		do.	do.	Accettura	Westad Pa	yes	himself	$4	4th	never	his brother law Nonnano Francesco 737 E Seventh Street	Port P.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Troiano Giulio	32							do.	do.	Torre dei Passeri									no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Ferramosca Francesco	25		M	married		no		do.	do.	Pietrapertosa	N York	no	himself	$4	12	never	his brother law Saponaro Rocco,		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Chirgeni Rocco	36							do.	do.	do.	do		do	$4	12	all 1899-901	1st-A.st 6th, Lucia Potenza Pitt,		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Famiro Giovanni	22							do.	do.	Pietrapertosa							his cousin Pasquale Pasquale # 922 Decatur ave. con 5934		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	" Carmine	20							do.	do.	do.	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Remifasi Pasquale	22		M	single		no		do.	do.	Castronuovo	Pittsburg	yes	himself	$4	12	never	his cousin friend		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	" Giuseppe	21							do.	do.	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	his brother	$4	12	do	Bayard Pa Street 179	Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Grisolia Giuseppe	23							do.	do.	"	do	no	himself	$4	12	do	his cousin Gaetano		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Bucciotti Francesco	32							do.	do.	Pietrapertosa	Wampum Pa						his cousin friend Bonifazio Gaetano		no	no	no	no	good	no
wife 22	Mastrocheti Angelantonia	24		F					do.	do.	do.	do.						same added		no	no	no	no	good	no
son 23	Brunetti Domenico	3	3	M					do.	do.	do.	do.								no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pizza Gennaro	31		M	married		no		do.	do.	Castelgrande	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$4	12	never	his cousin Sarubbi Francesco,	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Gentile Felice	30		M	married		no		do.	do.	Acerenza	Brooklyn	yes	himself	$4	12	1900-903	77 Jay St Ft. Hamilton Pl.		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Vitani Giuseppe	20		M	single		no		do.	do.	Terra S. Bruno	Johnsonburg	no	himself	$4	12	never	his cousin Salvatore 325 Decatur St. Fourth	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Carchia Luigi	25							do.	do.	Amato	Winnipeg		do	$4	12	do	[illegible]		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Scarpino Domenico	24		M	married				do.	do.	do.	do		do	$4	12	do	his cousin Cerro Francesco		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cassalone Antonio	33							do.	do.	do.	do		do	$4	12	do	1st Street 248	Winnipeg Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Carchia Giuseppe	28							do.	do.	do.	do	yes	his brother	$4	12	do	his cousin Carbo Francesco, 1st Street 248	Winnipeg Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
														his brother				his brother Pasquale Pasquale 1st Street 248	Winnipeg Can						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Blackhurst, * of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ch. Blackhurst Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

17 List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL 7672

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA at 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9- 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Moro Pasquale	27		m	single	tradesman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Intaboma	St Louis Mo	yes	himself	$35	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mangini Luigi	24		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montaggio	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$25	never	bro in law Mangini Giovanni 47 Grand Avenue Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cacchella Luigi	28		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montaggio	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	$20	yes in 3 years 1901 and 1904	his cousin Mangini Giovanni 47 Grand Avenue Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bernini Pietro	22		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Arulla	Chicago Ill.	yes	his cousin	$25	never	his cousin Spadoni Giovanni Chicago Ill 469 Grand Avenue	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Adriani Carlo	21		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Arulla	Chicago Ill	yes	his brother	$20	never	his brother Adriani Alfredo 469 Grand Av. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Fedella Mariadalena	20		f	married	country-woman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Calliano	Orland C.	yes	her husband		never	her husband Giovanni Arobba 44 49 & 379 Emerald Orland C	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Daughter Maria	3		f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Calliano	Orland C.	yes	her father	$30	never	her father So. So.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Daughter Viola	1		f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Calliano	Orland C	yes	her father		never	her father So. So.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Vergano Balbina	22		f	married	country-woman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Colliano	Orland C	yes	her husband		never	her husband Rio Carina Piedmont Ave 4466 Orland C	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Daughter Adele	3		f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Colliano	Orland C	yes	her father	$30	never	her father So. So.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Cercivalle Giuseppe	40		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Colliano	Orland Cal.	yes	his friend	$30	never	his friend Pedrolo Giovanni 44 49 & 379 Emerald Orland Ca	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Rampone Luigi	20		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Colliano	Orland Cal.	yes	himself	$30	never	his friend Pagettini L. B. 44 & 56 Piedmont Orland C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Bortolotti Vita	19		f	single	servant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bologna	New York	—	his sister	$15	never	his sister Ernesta Bortolotti 59 Amsterdam St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Gamberini Oreste	19		m	single	day laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bologna	New York	—	his aunt	$15	never	his aunt Ernesta Baito 59 Amsterdam St. N. Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Fumino Carlo	19		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Martina	S. Francisco Cal.	yes	himself	$36	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lini Lorenzo	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Martina	S. Francisco Cal.	yes	himself	$40	never	his cousin Lini Lorenzo 44 54 Barris St. S. Francisco Calif.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lini Domenico	42		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Martina	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$40	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bucaglia Giulio	25		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Martina	S. Francisco Cal.	yes	his brother	$30	never	his brother Michele 44 [illegible] Davis St. S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cappelletti Augusto	26		m	single	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bologna	New York	—	himself	$14	never	his brother Alfredo Cappelletti 9a Mercato Stanta	no	no	no	no	good	no
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

14

18a

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack Mstr.* of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing, from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master—officer

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1050

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germann Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S 16

List H(8)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

~~7642~~ 7642

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Voglino Francesco	30		m	married	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mercatello	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$40	yes in Clinton Mo 1 year no	his brother in law Antonio Capelli Franklin St. Beaumont Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bini Decio	27		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Mercatello	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	his cousin Ciochetti Giuseppe 466 Franklin St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Montori Domenico	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mercatello	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	his cousin Domenico Serafini Franklin St. 466 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bernardini Liberio	27		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Mercatello	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	his cousin Santi Antonio Indiana St. 475 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Agostini Giuseppe	25		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Borgo Pace	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	his cousin Carlo Rimo 110 Orleans St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Bartolucci Volfango	24		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Borgo Pace	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	his cousin Basilio Simoncini Orleans St. 120 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Gabellini Giuseppe	36		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Borgo Pace	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	his brother in law Capellacci Stefano 475 Indiana St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Bartolucci Antonio	38		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mercatello	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	his brother in law Guerra Francesco 110 Orleans St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Zorzi Angelo	26		m	single	~~mechanical~~	yes	yes	Austria	Italian north under the Austrian Empire	Vallemare	Sacramento Cal	yes	himself	$25	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Andreotti Gideonno	20		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bubenno	Lee Mass	no	himself	$10	never	his cousin Andreotti Luigi Lee Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Gotelli Maria	21		f	single	~~country-man~~	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Varen	Lyons St. Francisco Cal	yes	his brother	$15	never	his brother Gotelli Giovanni St. Francisco Calif 535 Greenwich St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Rayone Girolamo	40		m	married	day-laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Saint Olon	Seattle Washingt	yes	himself	$30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Bertolucci Amelio	25		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capannori	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$10	never	his brother in law Angelelli Ignazio S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Galtana Amedeo	22		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Serrine	New York	—	himself	$20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Mancelli Domenico	30		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Arcano	Barg Mont	yes	his brother	$16	never	his brother Alfredo Gilmore St. 14 Bay port Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Casali Emilio	25		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fiumeri	Portland	yes	his brother	$35	never	Portland Oregon his brother Stefano 75 St. Mark Square San Stefano	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Rovatto Rosa	19		f	single	~~country-man~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montegrego	Portland	yes	his brother in law	$35	never	his brother in law Stefano Allegrani Post Office St. 35 Portland Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bellucci Alfredo	24		m	married	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Serrungarina	Chicago Ill	yes	his brother	$20	never	his brother Umberto West Taylor 195 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Bagnetti Domenico	23		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Serrungarina	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	his brother Alfredo West Taylor 195 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Benvenuto Antonio	21		m	married	mason	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	himself	$18	never	his friend Mariarelli Domenico Juniata St. 493 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Spagnini Flavio	17		m	single	~~country-man~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Serrungarina	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$20	never	his brother in law Ricci Pasquale West Taylor St. 195	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ripetti Giacomo	32		m	single	barber	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montalto	New York	—	himself	$15	never	his brother Domenico 160 Fletcher St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Sala Vincenzo Giuseppe	20		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Villanga	Lee Mass	yes	his uncle	$16	never	his uncle Sala Vincenzo Market St. 16	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Valle Felice	34		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Camino Canavese	Scopan Col	yes	himself	$35	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Manfucci Clemente	20		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pescheto	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$10	never	nobody his brother in law Cichetti Giuseppe 466 Franklin St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Bargano Gio Batta	40		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Barzaglio	New York	—	himself		never	his friend Bagnagatti Domenico 302 E. 105 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	son Lazzaro	17		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Barzagli	New York	—	his father	$30	never	do. do. do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	son Gio Batta	15		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Barzagli	New York	—	his father		never	do. do. do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cove Raffaele	32		m	single	day-laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Olcese	Seattle Washingt	yes	himself	$30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mainero Bartolomeo	17		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mongardino	S. Jose California	yes	his uncle	$10	never	his father Giovanni Carolitis Santa Cruz County California	no	no	no	no	good	no

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Felix, Surgeon of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germans Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

15 List G (7)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 7619

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA via 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cavallini Valentino	41	—	m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Bientina	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$20	never	his cousins Alfredo Bambini and Saggiani Amedeo Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vannucci Eugenio	22	—	m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	S. Maria Colle	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$12	never	$6 nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cagliarsoni Vittorio	17	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montecmano	Kenosha W.	no	Guardian	$14	never	bro of 72 Kenosha W. his cousin Caffoni Domenico	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Cooper Lindea	19	—	f	so	country-man			Italy	Italian north	Broni							no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Meggadra Pietro	25	—	m		country-man			Italy	Italian north	Broni							no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Meggadra Angelo Luigi	21	—	m		country-man			Italy	Italian north	Broni							no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Meggadra Antonio	23	—	m		country-man			Italy	Italian north	Broni							no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Vole Carmina	25	—	f		country-man			Italy	Italian north	Broni							no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mipetti Maria	6	—	f		country-man			Italy	Italian north	Broni							no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Meggadra Francesco	20	—	m		country-man			Italy	Italian north	Broni							no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Maggiolo Pietro	28	—	m	married	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Bargagli	New York	—	himself	$20	never	his brother Domenico 424 Bowery St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cranfonte Aristò	16	—	m	S	country-man			Italy	Italian north	Bargagli	New York	—	himself	$30	never	his friend Dagnano Nicola 309 E 105 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sisi Andrea	38	—	m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bargagli	New York	—	himself	$40	never	his friend Dagnano Gio Batta 309 E 105 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Maggiolo Luigi	15	—	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bargagli	New York	—	himself	$20	never	his uncle Capelli Gio Batta 309 E 105 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I. 15	Pighi Rosa Maggiolo	30	—	f	married	country-woman	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Bargagli	New York	—	himself	$20	never	her husband Maggiolo Giuseppe 309 E 105 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I. 16	Maggiolo Dante	22	—	f	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bargagli	New York	—	himself	$20	never	his brother Maggiolo Giuseppe 309 E. 105 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Minucci Alberto	19	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Monte Porzio	New London Conn	no	himself	$15	never	his uncle Maggiolo Michele New London Conn. Ocean Island Bottom	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Patrone Luigi	25	—	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Sant Olcea	Seattle Washington	yes	himself	$40	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Patrone Giuseppe	34	—	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Sant Olcea	Seattle Washington	yes	himself	$30	yes 3 years in 1897-1899	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Pittaluga Santo	27	—	m	single	mechanical	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bolzaneto	Seattle Washington	yes	himself	$40	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Moncheri Angelo	37	—	m	single	mechanical	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Bolzaneto	Seattle Washington	yes	himself	$30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I. 22	Arrigo Gio Batta	32	—	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Molassana	Seattle Washingt	yes	himself	$45	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Rapallo Luigi	38	—	m	single	coachman	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Serra Rico	Seattle Washingt	yes	himself	$200	yes 3 years in 1897	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I. 24	Noli Michele	22	—	m	single	coachman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Serra Rico	Seattle Washing	yes	himself	$40	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ottonello Maria	20	—	f	single	servant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	Seattle Washing	yes	himself	$50	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Beregni Giuseppe	26	—	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Olcea	Seattle Washingt	yes	himself	$50	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I. 27	Bolbi Giacomo	28	—	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	S. Olcea	Seattle Washingt	yes	himself	$30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Sebastiani Nazzareno	34	—	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Mercatello	Chicago Ill	yes	his brother in law	$14	never	his brother Luigi Domenico Trafoni #66 Franklin St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giardini Maria	26	—	f	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mercatello	Chicago Ill	yes	his cousin	$44	never	his cousin Domenico Trafoni #66 Franklin St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Alberini Mariano	32	—	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mercatello	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$30	never	his cousin Antonio Cappelli Franklin St. Beaumont Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no

23a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master of the S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1907.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D' [illegible], Surgeon of the S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germann Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1907.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 II.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

80 14 List F(6)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 7590

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA at 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Baldocchi Luigi	16		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Torino	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$15	never	his brother Eugenio Baldocchi Box 48 Rio Vista California	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Manferdi Angelo	37		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cove del Lago	Reno Nevada	yes	himself	$15	never	his friend Rosetti Agostino Box 35 Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Martinelli Alberto	16		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Anna	Merced Calif	yes	his father	$15	never	his brothers Emilio Giovanni and Vittorio Martinelli Box 750 Merced Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 4	Martinelli Pietro	14		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Anna	Merced Calif	yes	his father	$15	never	his brothers Vincenzo and Antonio Martinelli Box 750 Merced Calif	no	no	no	yes	good	no
5	Lombardi Ortisoro	24		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemagno	Reno Nevada	yes	himself	$15	never	his brother Donato Lombardi Box 35 Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Cognetti Angelo	20		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Maria Colle	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$15	never	his brother Emanuele Cognetti Pacific St. 1021 S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Vannucchi Margherita	21		f	married	house-woman	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cove del lago	Reno Nevada	yes	her husband		never	his brother Rosetti Agostino Box 35 Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	son Lino	13		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cove del lago	Reno Nevada	yes	his father		never	his father	no.	no.	no	no	good	no
9	daughter Lucy	9		f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cove del lago	Reno Nevada	yes	his father	$50	never	his father	no.	no.	no	no	good	no
10	daughter Enrichetta	7		f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cove del lago	Reno Nevada	yes	his father		never	his father	no.	no.	no	no	good	no
11	Daughter Enrica	6		f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cove del lago	Reno Nevada	yes	his father		never	his father	no.	no.	no	no	good	no
12	Squaglia Giuseppe	17		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve S. Paolo	Box Butte	yes	his father	$15	never	his brothers Squaglia Pietro Box 34 Box Butte Morrill County	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Zaccanelli Bernardo	20		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Orcari	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$15	never	his father Zaccanelli Raffaele 774 Front St. S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Michelucci Cipriano	14		m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Nave	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$15	never	his brother Michelucci Giulio Coburn California	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Marchi Michele	15		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capannori	Reno Nevada	yes	his father	$20	never	his father Marchi Martino Box 31 Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lazzari Lorenzo	37		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cortingo	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$20	never	his father Lazzari Giuseppe 218-220 Broadway St. S. Francisco Calif.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cuccetti Nicolao	27		m	married	mason	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Nave	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$15	never	his brother in law Michelucci Giulio Colusa Calif.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bruni Antonio Bruno	42		m	married	evangelical minister	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Milano	New York		himself	$5	never	his wife and his daughter Antonia Mangano Union Theological Seminary 700 Park Avenue	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 19	Beltrame Nicoletta	38		f	married	house-woman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Ligure	S. Francisco Cal	yes	her husband		never	her husband Fabio Francesco 1606 Bourgum St. S. Francisco Calif.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 20	Daughter Rosa	14		f	single	—	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Ligure	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$20	never	his father	no.	no.	no	no	good	no
21	Lai Giuseppe	23		m	single	waiter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Giaveno	Great Barrington Mass	yes	himself	$40	never	his friend Stefano Great Barrington Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Bacelli Leonello	25		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemagno	Cinbarogh Calif	yes	himself	$15	never	his friend Cinquini Cirelio Box 316 Cinbarogh Trehpo County	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Pierlarini Angelo	31		m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	S. Maria Colle	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$15	never	his friend Giannini Giulio Woodland Yolo Co California	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Maggioni Giovanni	31		m	married	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Mopa Macnas	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$15	never	his fiancée Mori Maurizio Saint Helena Calif. Box 229 169	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bartucci Giuseppe	18		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Maria Colle	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$12	never	his cousin Tomburini Carlo 368 Bryant Box 44 Mendocino Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Maggini Luigi	15		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve S. Paolo	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$12	never	his uncle Luigetti Giovacchini 1837 Mason St. S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Biantini Eugenio	15		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Maria Colle	Altoona Pa	yes	himself	$12	never	his uncle Mario Martinelli S. Francisco Calif. P.O. Box 239	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Tonnei Severino	23		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Migliano	Sacramento Cal	yes	himself	$15	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Di Basilio Antonio	33		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capannori	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$15	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Giorgi Luigi	19		m	single	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Concordio	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$12	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no

292

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chr. Polack Master,* of the S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. F. Jelden, Surgeon of the S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

81

13 List E(5)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 7560

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA via 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Biozzi Agostino	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Reno Cent	Cremont Utah	no	himself	$10	never	his friend Biozzi Edmondo Cremont West Warsaw	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Petrucci Alfredo	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pisa	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$20	never	his brother in law Gaetanino Lizzuffe 392 South Desplaines St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Franchi Pellegrino	26		m	single	stone-cutter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Stazzema	Coal City Ill	yes	himself	$14	never	his friend Beniamino Mazzucchi Coal City Illinois	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Spinelli Giuseppe	21		m	single	tradesman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Volterra	St Louis Mich	no	himself	$60	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Boggioni Giuseppe	27		m	single	sculptor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Volterra	St Louis Mich	no	himself	$40	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Delucchi Domenico	25		m	married	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Communeglia	S Francisco Cal	yes	his cousin	$90	never	his cousin Pietro Carlo 130 Ohio Place S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Debiago Gio Batta	25		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Borghetto	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$25	never	his uncle Terentino Giuseppe S Francisco Calif 8 Marshall St	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Inferno Marco	29		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Borghetto	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$25	never	his cousin Angelo Lolli 118 Pacific St. S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mafolle Gio Batta	30		m	married	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Borghetto	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$30	never	his brother in law Angelo Lolli 118 Pacific St. S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Battani Carlo	17		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Frazzano	Detroit Mich	no	himself	$30	never	his father Battani Girolamo Division St. #402 Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Battani Giuseppe	34		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Frazzano	Detroit Mich	no	himself	$30	never	his uncle Battani Girolamo Division St. #402 Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Manatini Luigi	25		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Frazzano	Detroit Mich	no	himself		never	his cousin Battani Girolamo Division St. #402 Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	wife Maria	24		f	married	woman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Frazzano	Detroit Mich	no	his husband	$40	never	his cousin Battani Girolamo do do	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cazzuli Pasquale	32		m	single	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Frazzano	Detroit Mich	no	himself	$30	never	his cousin Battani Girolamo Division St. #402 Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Maggiolo Carlo Giuseppe	23		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bargagli	New York		himself	$40	never	his cousin Gagagno Gio Batta 302 & 10 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Moni Ruggero	14		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Marzo	Stockton Cal	yes	his father	$15	never	his brother Moni Luigi #3002 [illegible] Stockton Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Fabbrica Leandro	53		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	S. Mc Colle	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his son	$30	never	his son Pierluigi Fabbrica (Van ness Ave) Cor Pine and Webster St. in S. Franc. Cal	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Severina Cesare	21		f	single	woman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Mc Colle	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$15	never	his brothers Valentino Pellegrino and Adolfo Cesari S. Francisco Calif (Van ness Ave) Cor Pine and Webster St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Lucchesi Pasquale	24		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Leonardo	~~Reno Nevada~~ San Francisco Calif	yes	himself	$15	never	~~his brother Giuseppe Lucchesi Reno Nevada~~ his brother Giuseppe Lucchesi 418 Bush St. San Francisco Calif.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Baldocchi Anselmo	24		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Leonardo	~~Reno Nevada~~ San Francisco Calif	yes	himself	$15	never	his friend Giuseppe Lucchesi Mont Marmigi Bush St. #169	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Valenti Giovanni	35		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Diortino	Wallingford	yes	himself	$15	never	his brothers Celestino and Fabbio Valenti 32 Washington St. Wallingford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Vitali Francesco	30		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mafarosa	Ogden	yes	himself	$15	never	his brother in law Michele Stefano #276 - 21st St. Ogden Utha	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Del Carlo Amelio	29		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemagno	Tinebaugh	yes	himself	$15	never	his friend Giuseppe Cinquini Ogdio Tinebaugh Tunnel Co Calif. Box 14	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Cinquini Luigi	26		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemagno	Tinebaugh	yes	himself	$15	never	his brother Cinquini Ogdio Tinebaugh Tunnel Co Calif. Box 14	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Baldocchi Domenico	23		m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Corrago	S. Barbara Cal	yes	himself	$15	never	his brothers Baldocchi Angelo and Lorenzo 136 State St. S. Barbara Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Bugiani Giuseppe	26		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Vicoplago	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$15	never	his cousin Candellerino Angelo 1037 [illegible] St. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lucchesi Camillo	30		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemagno	Reno Nevada	yes		$15	never	his brother in law Romolo Lombardi Box 31 Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Mosser Dante	20		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Portemagno	Reno Nevada	yes	his father	$15	never	his cousin Adolfo Ulodi Box 31 Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Cottoni Guglielmo Edoardo	26		m	married	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Marcolle	S. Francisco C	yes	himself	$15	never	his friend Achille D'Amigo Architect, Centro Cota Co. California	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Baldocchi Vittorio	15		m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Corrago	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$15	never	his father Giuseppe Baldocchi Rio Vista Solano Co California	no	no	no	no	good	no

22X25428 (505) 3-30-42

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack master* of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Jelden, Surgeon of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germann goverument, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be:

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

82

1/2 List D (4)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA ~~at~~, 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Travaglini Albina	26		~~she~~ married ~~woman~~		no	no	Italy	Italian north	Sano	New Haven Conn	yes	her husband		never	her husband Francesco Batinato Minori St. 26 New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Ettore	3		f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Sano	New Haven Conn	yes	his father	$12	never	his father do. do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Faitini Giuseppe	24		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	New York	—	himself	$28	never	his friend Salvatore Sebastiano 114 Wilson St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Maggiani Giovanni	22		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fondinovo	Erie Co	yes	his cousin	$30		his cousin Meridiwelli Matteo Erie Co 15.14 Peach St	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Petracca Vincenzo	12		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Kenosha W.	yes	his father	$14	never	his father Petracca Giovanni 811 Center St. Kenosha W	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ciotti Adornino	24		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Niagara Falls	no	himself	$12	never	his brother Pietro Ciotti Niagara Falls New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Agamennoni Giuseppe	28		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Niagara Falls	no	himself	$26	never	his cousins Pietro Ciotti Niagara Falls N.Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Berardi Benedetto	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Kenosha W.	no	himself	$15	never	his cousins Gio Batta and Gioacchino Kenosha Wis 53.72 now	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Zachini Pietro	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Kenosha W	no	himself	$13	never	his brother Gio Batta and Gioacchino Kenosha W. 53.72 now	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Verna Nazzareno	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Kenosha W.	no	himself	$19	never	his friend Consalvio Ignucero Kenosha W Platel St. 167	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Orsini Enrico	39		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Kenosha W	no	himself	$15	never	his friend Consalvio Ignucero Kenosha W Platel St. 167	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Consalvio Ottavio	20		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Kenosha W	no	himself	$18	never	his brother Ignucero Consalvio Platel St. 167 Kenosha	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Buratti Giuseppe	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montemonaco	Kenosha W	no	himself	$25	never	his cousin Antonio Buratti Kenosha W Ola i nutt. 2 st 167	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sorcina Romeo	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Potinonio	New York	—	himself	$30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Malavasi Aldo	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Potinonio	New York	—	himself	$30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Zuccati Giovanni	16		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Potinonio	New York	—	himself	$30	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cavazza Filippo	20		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Potinonio	New York	—	himself	$15	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Sapoli Gesnè	28		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Potinonio	New York	—	himself	$50	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Tellia Delia	6		f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	S. Potinonio	New York	—	himself		never	his father Tellio Pietro Montevarchi comune di Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bambrogio Giovanni	21		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Lamporo	Wilmington C	yes	his brother in law	$35	never	his brother in law Lupini Carlo Washington C. Ave 309	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cargiolli Pietro	17		m	single	countryman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fondinovo	Erie Co.	yes	his brother	$20	never	his brother Cargilli Giovanni (Rapi Bonanas) 1614 Peach St. Erie Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gabbini Riccardo	21		m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Carpana	Erie Co.	yes	his brother	$26	never	his brother Pietro Erie Co N 25-29 Brandy St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Bellani Antonio	39		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fondinovo	Erie Co.	yes	his cousin	$20	never	his cousin Maggiani Giovanni M.S. of America Lot 25-26 Peach Erie Co						
24	Santelli Norberto	42		m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fondinovo	Erie Co.	yes	his cousin	$30	never	his cousin Colanelli Giuseppe N 25-26 Peach St. Erie Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Zoccoli Giuseppe	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Renazzo	Springfield Mass	yes	his uncle	$10	never	his uncle Giovanni Angelo Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Scatti Vincenzo	16		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Renazzo	Plymouth Mass	yes	his brother in law	$10	never	his brother in law Gilli Alberto Plymouth Mass Court St. N 221	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Cristofori Giovanni	26		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Renzo	Plymouth Mass	yes	one of his friends	$15	He was in 1903 in Plymouth	his friend Malaguti Ernesto in Court St. N 221 Plymouth Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Borghi Alfonso	24		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Conti	Tremont Mass	yes	one of his friends	$20	never	his friend Mencani Celso Box N 6 Tremont Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Melloni Raffaele	26		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Renazzo	Tremont Mass	yes	his brother in law	$40	never	his brother in law Zoccoli August His Wareham Mass R a H	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Bergamini Antonio	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Renazzo	Tremont Mass	yes	his brother in law	$40	never	his brother in law Giovanni Giovanni His Wareham Mass R a H	no	no	no	no	good	no

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack Master, of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officers.

Sworn to before me this 9. day of April, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2–1050

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr J. Gelden, Surgeon of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germann Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1050

5

A

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2–1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

83 — 11 List C(3)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1079

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA at , 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gatti Luigi	19	—	m	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Castellegno	Rensselaerville	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro brother Gatti Antonio Rensselaerville Wrexham Pa Box 19	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Martini Giuseppe	21	—	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Ostra	New London	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro cousin Rigelli Gregorio 48 Jay St. New London Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bellucci Giuseppe	20	—	m	single	blacksmith	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Leone	Plum Island	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro cousin Zenora Giuseppe Plum Island Fort Hamilton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Federici Sportorno	15	—	m	single	machinist	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corinaldo	Fall River	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro brother Federici Luigi Fall River Box 668	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cerigi Nazzareno	23	—	m	single	day-laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corinaldo	Braintree	no	himself	$ 14	never	bro brother in law Cerari Angelo Braintree N.Y. Box 66	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Catignani Luigi	21	—	m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Monterado	New Haven	no	himself	$ 16	never	bro cousin Catignanie Alessandro Uncle Angelo 8 Elk St. New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Cangerelli Alfredo	21	—	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Senigallia	Golden's Bridge	no	himself	$ 14	never	bro uncle Montanari Alessandro Golden's Bridge N.Y. Box 76	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mostini Orlando	18	—	m	single	carpenter	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Senigallia	Middletown	no	himself	$ 16	never	bro uncle Riccardi Pietro Middletown Conn. 12 Portland St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Bedini Vincenzo	24	—	m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Monterado	Golden's Bridge	no	himself	$ 20	never	bro cousin Casagrande Alessandro Box 76 Golden's Bridge	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Luigi Augusto	19	—	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Ripe	Ridgefield Conn	no	himself	$ 20	never	bro cousin Casagrande Pasquale Ridgefield Conn Box 29	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Angeletti Vincenzo	23	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Monterado	Branchville Conn	no	himself	$ 20	never	bro brother Angeletti Giovanni Branchville Conn Box 10	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mosca Dante	31	—	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Senigallia	Golden's Bridge	no	himself	$ 16	never	bro brother in law Montanari Davide Golden's Bridge N.Y. Box 77	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mosca Giovanni	27	—	m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Senigallia	Golden's Bridge	no	himself	$ 20	never	bro brother in law Casagrande Alessandro Golden's Bridge Box 76	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Pampa Augusto	21	—	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Monbarroccio	New Haven Conn	no	his uncle	$ 12	never	bro uncle Saverio Angelo Myrtle St. 82 New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Giraldi Davide	25	—	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Monbarroccio	Saybrook	no	himself	$ 14	yes in 1901-02	bro in Sanbro bro brother in law Bald Antille Sanbro Box 158	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Baci Pietro	25	—	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montecchiano	Derby Conn	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro brother pa law Francesco Brigonti Mary St. 124 Derby Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cignoracci Raffaele	23	—	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cartoceto	Fleet Ohio	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro friend Francesco Valentini Fleetan Ohio Box 1040	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bacchiocchi Bruno	25	—	m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cartoceto	Fleet Ohio	no	himself	$ 20	yes in 1903 to Ott burg Pa	bro friend Francesco Valentini Fleetan Ohio Box 1040	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Bellosa Germano	32	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montecchiano	Derby Conn	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro friend Brigonti Francesco Derby Conn. Main St. 124	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Ciappa Leocadio	26	—	m	married	weaver	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Petriano	Derby Conn	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro brother in law Francesco Brigonti Derby Conn. Main St. 124	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Vichi Pietro	31	—	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Petriano	Derby Conn	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro friend Brigonti Francesco Derby Conn. Main St. 124	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Saccomacci Salvatore	19	—	m	single	shoe-maker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cartoceto	Derby Conn	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro friend Gnaffi Santilla Bunker Derby Conn. Main St. 3	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Marinelli Alfredo	19	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Cartoceto	Derby Conn	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro cousin Bracci Pietro Derby Conn. Main St. 124	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Chiringhelli Serafino	20	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capramno	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his brother	$ 20	never	bro brother Luigi Vallejo St. 1919 S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Chiringhelli Serafino	16	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capramno	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his uncle	$ 20	never	bro uncle Luigi Raffaeli Lombard St. 2217 S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Chiringhelli Dario	24	—	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Capramno	S. Francisco Cal	yes	her husband	$ 20	never	bro husband Rollini Ennico Lombard St. 2217 S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Ballini Camilla	1	—	f	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Capramno	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$ 20	never	bro father S. S.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	~~Sacchi Paolo~~	~~26~~	~~—~~	~~m~~	~~single~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy~~	~~Italian north~~	~~Borgotto~~	~~New York~~	~~—~~	~~himself~~	~~$ 35~~	yes in 1901	bro brother in law Bancaloni Ign Brother Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Odvi Angelo	20	—	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Senigallia	Reynoldsville	yes	his uncle	$ 20	never	bro uncle Gregori Eugenio Pandino Box 80 Reynoldsville	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mangini Giacomo	29	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Genova	New York	—	himself	$ 10	never	bro friend Salomon Sebastiano 14 Union St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polach master of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, O. H. Jeldon, Surgeon of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon; and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germann Government; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

10 List B(8)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 7413

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA via N, 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, promise, or agreement, or solicitation of any corporation, association, etc., to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Romagnoli Pietro~~	40	m	~~married~~	~~laborer~~	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Port S. Giorgio	~~Montreal~~ New York	—	himself	$10	yes	Fr nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Paci Angelo	14	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Port S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$15	never	his brother in law Cognegni Liborio Georges St. # 256½ Montreal Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Marcaccio Nazzareno	23	m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Civitavecchia	Montreal	no	his brother in law	$ 14	never	his cousin Nicola Bruni 2026 St. Catharine St. et Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Prosperi Giuseppe	22	m	single	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Port S. Giorgio	Montreal	no	his brother	$ 18	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Vecchio Matteo	40	m	married	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Oneroso	New York	—	himself	$ 35	yes 11 years in Pennsylvania	his uncle Clementi Marella	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pavoli Bruno Michele	27	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Lucca	Jamburg Pa.	no	himself	$ 18	yes 3 years 1901	Strasburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Ricca Bernardo	25	m	single	mariner	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Varazze	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$ 30	never	Bay St. # 478 S. Francisco Calif.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Gavello Giuseppe	25	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Finico d'Arb	Oakland Calif.	yes	his brother	$ 30	never	his brother Gavello Rosario Oakland Calif. Fruitvale ave # 1406	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Chiapanto Bartolomeo	22	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Sanzoglio	New York	—	his uncle	$ 30	never	his uncle Giuseppe Tiberio Cenaffly N. Y. # 141 Beard St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Silvio Michele	22	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Sanzoglio	New York	—	himself	$ 20	never	his uncle Giuseppe Tiberio Cenaffly N. Y. # 141 Beard St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Sparanati Giovanni	17	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fonzaso	Carnegie	yes	his brother	$ 20	never	his brother Sparanati Angelo Beaden Co Box 61	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Palestini Domenico	40	m	married	mariner	no	no	Italy	Italian north	S. Benedetto	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$ 20	never	his brother Palestini Antonio 708 Bay St. S. Francisco Calif.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Brunetti Enrico	24	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Lizzano	Pilberton	yes	his brother	$ 15	never	his brother Brunetti Eugenio Pilberton Lehigh Indian Territory	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bartolucci Dante	21	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Monselice	Boylston Mass	no	himself	$ 12	never	his brother in law Cinzani Antonio West Boylston Mass Box 18	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Quarchi Pompeo	24	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Andrate	Milwaukee	no	himself	$ 20	never	his brother Angeli Agnanery 215 St. Clair Street Milwaukee	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ramini Benedetto	24	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montesalvino	Moodon Conn.	yes	his brother	$ 20	never	his brother Rinaldi Giovanni Moodon Conn. 225	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Parlini Umberto	19	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Philadelphia	no	himself	$ 12	never	his friend Pignatti Adolfo 739 Station Street Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Battistoni Basilio	40	m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New Haven Conn	no	himself	$ 12	yes	his brother in law Fortunato Frangetti Union St. 26 New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	~~Tamagnini Alberto~~	26	~~f~~	~~married~~	~~woman~~	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New Haven Conn	yes	his brother	$ 12	~~yes~~	his brother Tamagnini Norberto Union St. 26 New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Justinian Alberico	31	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Paterson	no	himself	$ 14	never	his brother Quinto Anastasio # 9 of Paterson Avenue West Hoboken	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Pagnucci Angelo	17	m	single	mariner	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	himself	$ 16	never	his brother Pagnucci Attilio 16 Smith St. New London Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Pettorriani Virginio	19	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Fortunato Bartolucci 31 Church St. Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Meletti Attilio	18	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Philadelphia	no	himself	$ 15	never	his brother Pignatti Adolfo 739 Station St. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pierandreo Marino	31	m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Rispo	Ridgefield Conn.	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Canocchia Carlo Ridgefield Conn. Box 22	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Rossi Serafino	42	m	married	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Cominallo	Alstha N.Y.	no	himself	$ 20	never	his nephew Rossi Luigi Alstha N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Simonetti Angelo	23	m	single	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Castelleone	Reinderville	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Cesaroni Luigi Reinderville Wichen Co Box 59	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Conti Cesare	23	m	single	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Castelleone	Boylston Mass	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Morelli Filippo West Boylston Mass Box 193	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Gasparoni Giuseppe	22	m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Ostra V	New London	no	himself	$ 14	never	his cousin Bregani Dante 196 Smith St. New London Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Belardinelli Giuseppe	20	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	S. Lorenzo	Reinderville	no	himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Belardelli Pietro Reinderville Wichen Co Box 59	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Monteri Gaspare	23	m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Borgola	Reinderville	no	himself	$ 16	never	his cousin Badinelli Francesco Reinderville Wichen Co Box 59	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ch. Polack Master,* of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th 9. day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Jelden, Surgeon of the S.S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of April 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

83 9 List A (1)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 7448

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KÖNIG ALBERT sailing from GENOA at , 26 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK APR 9 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL:	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled: Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gelsi Florindo	35	—	m	married shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	New York	—	himself	$17	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bappani Attilio	29	—	m	single mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$10	never	bro cousin Pietro Bappani St. Catherine St. # 2026 Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	~~Gaja Guglielmo~~	~~39~~	—	~~m~~	~~married contadino~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy~~	~~Italian north~~	~~Porto S. Giorgio~~	~~New York Montreal~~	—	~~himself~~	~~$17~~	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Micucci Alessandro	17	—	m	single country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fermo	Montreal	yes	himself	$16	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Silenzi Giuseppe	26	—	m	married laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$13	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Giacinto Cirino	35	—	m	married laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$20	yes 4 years in Canada		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Marancani Giulio	24	—	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$20	never	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Portecarrini Antonio	41	—	m	married laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$30	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Vitali Umberto	25	—	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Montreal~~	—	himself	$10	never	bro brother in law Michele Compagnoni Lawrence St Mass. Canada # 105	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Marcellucci Cesare	22	—	m	single country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fermo	Montreal	yes	himself	$18	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mazzetti Vincenzo	21	—	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$15	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Temperton Raffaele	17	—	m	single country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$20	never	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cospiano Beniamino	25	—	m	single laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$20	never	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cognini Agostino	17	—	m	single country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fermo	Montreal	yes	himself	$15	never	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Giannianni Nicola	19	—	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$20	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Quigina Giovanni	24	—	m	single laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$15	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Corsetti Luigi	22	—	m	single mariner	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Boston~~	—	himself	$10	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Molieri Gaetano	19	—	m	single laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Boston~~	—	himself	$10	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Giovannatteo Saverio	17	—	m	single mariner	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Boston~~	no	himself	$10	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Fracassa Michele	42	—	m	married laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Boston~~	no	himself	$10	yes 5 years in Canada	Rel	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Filipa Cesare	25	—	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Boston~~	no	himself	$10	never	fr Rozzi Capriola Pesaro	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lucciani Riccardo	21	—	m	single mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Boston~~	no	himself	$10	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Barbini Giuseppe	29	—	m	married laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Boston~~	no	himself	$18	never	bro cousin Filippo Malatesta Boston Comm St No # 150 Box 12	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Marcaccio Giuditta in Cognigni	25	—	f	married country-woman	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fermo	Montreal	yes	himself	$20	never	bro brother in law Cognigni Silvano St. Georges St. # 186 1/2 Montreal Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	son Attilio	1	—	m	single		no	Italy	Italian north	Fermo	Montreal	yes	himself		never	fr father So. So. So.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Silenzi Pio	23	—	m	single shoe-maker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$12	never	bro brother in law Augusto Pesaro, Montreal 2026 St. Catherine	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Montesanti Cesare	33	—	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$12	never	bro brother Montesanti Silvano	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Mazzetti Vincenzo	36	—	m	married laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$32	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Palmieri Pietro Salvatore	26	—	m	married laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	Montreal	yes	himself	$12	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Scarabellini Ugo	16	—	m	single laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Porto S. Giorgio	~~Montreal~~	no	himself	$15	never	fr Giovanni Catarucci	no	no	no	no	good	no

29a 24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

86

S.S. Lorry Albert arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Page	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Conizzaro Luis. + nephew	12	29/30		2	Due late for Ellis Island	Dept.	Jenk	April 8		2	2	2
2	Calarzzoto Rosalino		V				"	"	"	8	—	—	—
3	Salerno Enrico	1	1		1	Ord Boat	"	"	"	8	1	1	1
4	Conti Luigi	2	2				"	"	"	8	1	1	1
5	Esportivo Tolerico	3	4				"	"	"	8	1	1	1
6	Celestino Domenico	3	12				"	"	"	8	1	1	1
7	Di Pinzano Maria & son	12	14/15		2		"	"	"	8	2	2	2
8	Martinelli Pietro	4	4		1		"	"	"	8	1	1	1
9	Martinelli Nicolo	5	5		1		"	"	"	8	1	1	1
10	Pupero Marco	7	8		1		"	"	"	8	1	1	1
11	Bettrame Nicoletta & daughter	8	9/10		2		"	"	"	8	2	2	2
12	Mussello Gio. Battista	6	9		1		"	"	"	8	1	1	1
13	Scotti Vincenzo	4	26		1	Ord Boat	"	"	"	8	1	1	1
14	Terbio Alexandro	E	17		1	" "	"						

15 15 5 8

S.S. Koenig Albert

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., from

87

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Sex	Number of Aliens One year or over	Number of Aliens Under one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
91	Zorgi Angelo	A	9	1		No addr.							
92	Marrinzino Pasquale & 2 sons	G	2	3		"							
93	Lavallaro Francesco	G	18	1		"							
94	Dicilia Michele	A	21	1		"							
95	Gottaro Amedio	A	14	1		"							
96	D'Elia Gio.	A	17	1		No R + C							
97	Valle Felice	A	24	1		No addr.							
98	Maggiolo Luigi	G	14	1		Detd. "							
99	Sotelli Maria	A	11	1		" " 4							
100	Silato Antonio	G	19	1		" " 24							
101	Frocassa Michele	A	20	1		Lady adv.							
102	Torbio Alexandros	E	17	1		admitted adv. 11							

99.

41 62 8

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Koenig Albert arrived , 19 M., from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 61	Arace Pietro	G	24	1		Going to Vancouver B.C.	Brandon Peasants Farmers 164. Water Van Couver B.C.	Brownlee	11	10	1	1	1
✓ 62	Mastromarde Pasquale	G	1	1		No add.	R.R.C. Farmer. Motorman. 915. Catherine Georgetown P.P.	"	10	20	—	1	—
✓ 63	Mariani Carlo & nephew	G	11	2		To Father of boy	Bro. In Service 409. N 125. N.Y.C. Green.	"	4	—	—	2	—
✓ 64	Logrini Agostino	G	17	1		No add.	Cy — engr. 2026 St Catherine. Montreal Can. G.T.R.	"	11	25	1	2	1
✓ 65	Bottacarini Antonio	"	6	1		" "	" Bro. " " " "	"	"	20	1	2	1
✓ 66	Albani Ciri	G	20	1		To all Govt	A.R.W. Uncle Cousin (engr) 1:6 Merchant Engr Phil. Pa.	"	12	11 45	2	2	2
✓ 67	Travaglini Albina & son	G	2	2		" " "	" C. Husb. & Motorman 26 Miner cor Hancock.	"	12	2 —	4	6	4
✓ 68	Gallo Gaetano	G	20	1		No add	" D. Cousin Federico Limbroyna 801 Webster Ave. Pa.	"	12	9 45	3	3	3
✓ 69	Imperatori Luigi art	A	12	1		" "	Cy 2026 St Catherine Montreal Can. G.T.R.	"	11	20	1	2	1
✓ 70	Capponi Beniamino	A	13	1		" "	" Bro. " " " "	"	11	20	1	2	1
✓ 71	Mariello Anna & child	G	14	2		To be called for	Husb. Eugenio Mantova 83. Johnny Quarry Bl. Hill	"	10	4 —	—	2 —	
✓ 72	Marillunco Cesare	A	10	1		No addr.	Umberto Enerio 2026 St Catherine Montreal Can. G.T.R.	"	11	30	1	2	1
✓ 73	La Barbera Antonio	G	3	1		To be called for	Bro Uncle Paolo Pons 2231-21st Birmingham Ala Peggy	Apr	14	10 20	4	6	4
✓ 74	Vannucci Eugenio	G	2	1		No addr.	Cy Sp. Bro 2286. San Francisco Cal G.T.R.	Apr	11	25 50	1	2	1
✓ 75	Moio Pasquale	A	1	1		"	" Daff. Uncle St Louis Mo. G.T.R.	"	11	10 —	1	1	1
✓ 76	Maio Rocco	G	3	2	1	To be called for	R.R.W. Bro in Law Pietro Parelli 36 Fabletta St Syracuse Italy	Apr	10	12	4	5	4
✓ 77	Pogavelli Angela	A	29	1		" husb. nee La Lorraine							
✓ 78	Fracassa Michele	A	20	1		No addr.	A.R.E. Cousin Paesano Box 150. Graham Conn. W.C.	Apr	10	25 50	—	1	—
✓ 79	Maggiolo Carlo Luis.	G	15	1		To cousin	Bro. Bella Pagano 307. - E105 N.Y.C. P.P.	"	11	11 25	1	1	1
✓ 80	Costanza Vincenzo	G	21	1		" tel. for #	R.R.W. uncle Paolo Ipuna Republic mea. Aebert	"	13	1 22	3	4	3
✓ 81	Luciani Riccardo	A	22	1		No addr.	Fulgenio Terra 6. Oak Hamden London Conn Farmer	Apr	10	3 10	—	1	—
✓ 82	Buondamatteo Pasco	A	19	1		" "	" " " "	"	"	10	—	1	—
✓ 83	Chiaromonte Raffaele	G	11	1		To cousin	Cousin Michele Siligato 189 Hester Cut Meat Cutter Engr. Curtis	"	13	11 30	3	3	3
✓ 84	Studino Domenico	G	4	1		No addr.	C.R.W. fr. Saveria Fosano Box 81 Italian R.R. Q.C.	"	11	11 05	1	1	1
✓ 85	Lojacono Giovanni	A	66	1		" "	" Daff. 2026 St Catherine Montreal Can. G.T.R.	"	11	25	1	2	1
✓ 86	D'Annunzio Nazarus	G	8	1		To cousin	Society for Italian 165-167 Houston N.Y.C. Green	"	10	25	—	5	—
✓ 87	Giannarini Nicolo	A	15	1		No addr.	C.R.W. cous Alfredo 2026 St Catherine Montreal Can. G.T.R.	"	11	25	1	6	5
✓ 88	Marciano Fortunata & 2 ch.	G	1	1		To Husb	Victoria 143. Mulberry N.Y.C. Green	"	10	45	1	2	1
✓ 89	Love Raffaele	A	29	1		No addr.	S.P.R.R. fr Ant Mariano Georgetown Mark P.P.	"	4	—	—	2	—
✓ 90	Acceta Gio. & two cousins Mich.	G	12	2		" "	R.R.W. fr. Gio. Chiro 2026 Chatherine Montreal Can.	"	12	20	2	2	2

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. "Lonny Albert" arrived ..... , 19 , M., ... from .....

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
31	Crocenzi Paolo	V	21		1	No addr.	R.R.W. fr. Gno. Egidio 2026 St Catt.	Can Montreal	V.P.	10	45	—	1	—
34	Colosimo Vittorio	M	5		1	" "	" Savino Fedino Box 81. Wind R. Ont Can		"	"	40	1	2	1
33	Ciccia Luciano	[illegible]	23		1	Father	St. Antonio 56 Central Ave Minneapolis Minn		V.P.	"	10	25	2	3	2
34	Manna Angelo	M	19		1	No addr.	" Fed. Fedino Georgino 81 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa.		"	"	13	55	3	3	3
35	Agliniolo Antonino	M	21		1	" "	Cousin Francesca Abbadessa 64 Lebanon	Aust	V.P.	4/12	11	05	2	2	2
36	Petitti Davidi	C	15		1	Guardian addr.	uchille Baldi Box 158. Black Hall Conn.	Can	T.H.A.	"	11	30	1	2	1
37	Compagno						" " "		"	"		—	—	—
38	Corso Nicola	M	23		1	To return	Natalio Belledio - 73. Hancock	N.Y.C.	Cuni	"	10	55	1	1	1
39	Papilla Crispin	[illegible]	20		1	" "	Ant° " 111. Mulberry	N.Y.C.	V.P.	"	12	—	1	2	1
40	Mercuri Vincenzo	C	28		1	" wife	Ferraro Franco 42. Bonta	N.Y.C.	Brown	"	12	50	1	2	1
41	Carfagno Maria & 5 childr.	M	38		5	" husb.	Paolo Ant° Battista 466. - E151	N.Y.C.	Bklet	"	10	55	—	5	—
42	Maranconi Giulio	A	7		1	No addr.	Ry bro. Fr. Gno. Bonfilio 2026 St Catt	Can Montreal	T.H.A.	"	11	20	1	2	1
43	Silenzi Guio.	A	5		1	" "	" Cons. Chgo Simmons 2026 St	"	"	"	2	40	1	2	1
44	Baci Angelo	[illegible]	2		1	" "	" fr. Enrico Succiarini 2026 "	"	"	"	2	40	1	2	1
45	Cruciale Paolo	M	20		1	To Father	father Domenico 26 N 4th St McKeesport N.Y.	Green	Gro	"	10	30	6	6	6
46	Giovento Pietro	A	6		1	No addr.	Ry - Gabriello Maccarini 2026. St Catt	Can Montreal	T.H.A.	"	11	30	1	2	1
47	Carpento Bartolomeo & cons.	[illegible]	9/10		2	To be called for.	Uncle Fred. Chevasco Palisade Ave.	Jersey City N.J.	Green	"	12	10	4	4	4
48	Bressetti Nunziata & son	A	1/2		2	Indef. addr.	R.R.W. Vincenzo. 419. N. Grindel	Columbus	V.P.	"	12	35	2	4	2
49	Colnieri Salvatore	A	29		1	No. "	" fr. " 2026 St Catt	Montreal	T.H.A.	Hamilton	11	40	1	2	1
50	Centanni Grazia & 2 childr.	[illegible]	7/8		4	To tel for "	R.R. to Bro. Filippo Zasca 78 Sel.	Cleveland	Ohio	Schlert	"	10	05	8	8	8
51	De Vincentes Luca	[illegible]	28		1	" "	R.R.W. to Bro. Pasquale Cedar Creek	Ont.		Green	"	"	11	05	2	3	2
52	Micucci Alessandro	A	4		1	No addr.	Ry fr Santarelli Vincenzo 2026 St Catt	Can Montreal	T.H.A.	"	11	2	40	1	2	1
53	Prima Rosa Maggiolo 2 cis in Can	G	17/16		2	To Husb.	Made 21 st day apr. 11.									
54	Chimienti Michele.	[illegible]	10		1	" Godfather	See R.R. Vincenzo Oscar									
55	Pisaggi Anna	[illegible]	5		1	" uncle	Aunt. Mrs. Teresa Abbamonte 26 Cherry	N.Y.C.	V.P.	"	10	10	1	1	1
56	Abbruzzese Cristino	O	16		1	" aunt	Santa Rotacci 75. Fulton	Brklyn	Green	"	10	30	—	1	—
57	Marzotti Guis.	W	26		1	No addr.	R.R.W. Margotti Vincenzo 822. 58th	Phila Pa	V.P.	"	2	40	—	1	—
58	Bilotta Francesco	"	27		1	" "	" Pasq. " 822. 58th	Phila Pa	"	"	2	40	—	1	—
59	Marzetti Vincenzo	A	24		1	" "	" fr. Santarelli Vincenzo 2026	Montreal	St Catt	"	11	25	1	2	1
60	Maggetti Vincenzo	"	11		1	" "	" Enrico Succiarini 2026	"	Hamilton	"	2	20	1	2	1

Affidavit of Surgeon.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Prinz Albert arrived April 10, 1904, 9 A.M., 9 to 12 A.M., from Naples

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Bellofatto Luig. Maria	B²	19		1	To uncle	Vincenzo Rubino. 409. E 14. N.Y.C.	U.S.	Apr 11	10³⁵	1	1	1
✓	2 Bellone Bruno	M	24		1	No addr.	K.K. Cons. Bruno Jeffino 306 888 Johnstown Pa.	"	" 12	12⁵⁰	—	1	—
✓	3 Manno Bruno Vincenzo	M	12		1	" "	" U. fr. Bruno Jeffino 306 886.	"	" 10	12⁵⁰	—	1	—
✓	4 Auast Giovanni	Q²	27		1	" "	" Cug. Rocco di Marco 2026 2d Ave Montreal Can.	"	" 11	2⁵⁰	1	2	1
✓	5 Lacosta Vincenzo	C²	19			" "	" Com. Cristoforo 142 Lenox Ave N.Y.C.	"	"	3⁴⁵	1	2	1
✓	6 Micelotta Nicolia	Q²	28			" "	" M. Accade Maria 819 Webster Pittsburg Pa.	"	" 10	1	—	1	—
✓	7 Lorizzo Nicola	C²	26		1	To father	Allari & Cerchiara 348 5th St Belgian Town.	"	" 11	11⁵⁰	1	1	1
✓	8 Arolis Fallelo	L	12			No addr.	Ind. Achille Aiello 22 6 111th Ave Engl. Green.	"	" 12	11⁵⁰	2	3	2
✓	9 Castrovinici Biagio	C²	10		1	Indep. "	R.C. Ch. Int. Ind. Pompeluppo 116 Erie Bellone U.S.	"	" 11	11⁵⁰	1	2	1
✓	10 Generoso Simone & bro.	R	20		1	To Italy.	I.R.C. Bro. Tom. Simon 40 Hill New Haven Ct.	"	" 12	4⁻	4	6	4
✓	11 Di Filippo Maria & bro	I	29 30		2	Indep. addr.	R.C. Ch. Int. Vincenzo Pezzano 109 New Brunswick Boston U.S.C.	"	" 10	2⁵⁵	—	2	—
✓	12 Gerace Vincenzo	M²	1		1	No "	Fr. Gius. Marano 2144 1st Ave N.Y. Cath.	"	" 15	10⁵⁰	5	5	5
✓	13 De Angelis Santo	V	9		1	To tel. for that	A.R.M. Bro. Tomaso 105 Chase Ave Joliet Ill.	Currie	" 12	1⁰⁵	2	3	2
✓	14 Secondo Ferdinando	O	25		1	" " "	" to cousin Antonio Feliccio R. Robbins & Cleveland	Cuen	" "	2⁵⁰	2	3	2
✓	15 Cortese Giuseppe	A²	38		1	Conflicting addr.	Italian Soc 165-167 Houston St N.Y. C.	Currie	Apr 25	2	5	6	5
✓	16 Mazzaferro Gabriele	M²	1		1	To uncle	Vincenzo Maggiafuso 198. Sudbury.	U.S.C.	Apr 11	11⁵⁵	1	1	1
✓	17 Bruno Procopio	G²	29		1	" tel. for that.	R.C. Bro. Int. Bruno Cesare 2026 2d Ave Montreal Can.	Bellot	" 3		1	2	1
✓	18 De Vina Serafina	P²	22		1	" Bro.	Ant. Box 47 Shadyside N.J.	"	" 10	3¹⁵	—	1	—
✓	19 Rossi Giovanni	M²	11		1	" "	R.C. Bro Gaspare 244 Delisle St Montreal Can.	"	" 25	1³⁰	5	6	5
✓	20 Del Papa Pietro	E	5		1	No addr.	P.M.S. fr. Alfonso Del. 326. Jamaica Queens Co.	Bellot	" 10	1⁴⁰	—	1	—
✓	21 Bacari Guglielmo	A	10		1	" "	Ind. Umberto Polino 199 Dexter engl	U.S.	" 12	3⁵⁰	2	4	2
✓	22 Arobella [illegible]	F²	2		1	" "	Rec. H.A. Prinz Oscar.						
✓	23 Goffredo Carmelo	[illegible]	29		1	To tel. for "	R.C. bro Raffaele Box 0. Middle Branch Bellot	Cyn	11	3⁵⁰	1	2	1
✓	24 Goffiamo [illegible]	O	21		1	" " "	Bro. I. Rocco Rusto 5. Park Hotel Yonkers N.Y.	Brun	" 17		1	2	1
✓	25 Mastrianni [illegible]	L	9		1	No addr.	R.C.W. Saverio fellano Box 81 White River Junct Can.	U.S.	" 11	0⁵	1	1	1
✓	26 Amato Nunzio	C	20		1	To tel for "	Bro. Rocco 57 Parkside Ave. Yonkers N.Y.	Behlers	" 13	11⁵⁰	3	3	3
✓	27 Lovaso Francesco	[illegible]	8		1	No addr.	Rec. Prinz Oscar.				—	—	—
✓	28 Vendetti Lorentonio	V	19		1	" "	R.C. fr. Albert Lini 2026. 4th Ave Montreal Can.	Bellot	Apr 10	1⁴⁵	—	1	—
✓	29 Monacelli Vincenzo	V	20		1	" "	Fr. Ig E. Cant Cuonolli 192. Lexington Boston Mass	U.S.C.	" 11	5⁵⁰	1	2	1
✓	30 Gentile Antonio	[illegible]	8		1	" "	R.C. Ch. Int. Savino Fellino Box 81 White River Can.	U.S.	" 11	4⁰⁰	1	2	1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I,
solemn
named
vessel,
passen
is an i
contagi
moral
States,
belief, t

Swo

Sta

LIST OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

S.S. Corsica Sailed April 9 1914

	NAME	MARRIED	AGE	SEX	CALLING	NATIVE COUNTRY	LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	FINAL DESTINATION	RELATIVE	RACE
31	[illegible]		4	F		Russia				
32	[illegible]		35							
33	[illegible]		6							
34	[illegible]									
35	[illegible]		6							
36	[illegible]									
37	[illegible]		8							
38	[illegible]									
39	[illegible]									
40	[illegible]									
41	[illegible]									
42	[illegible]		5							
43	[illegible]									
44	[illegible]		27							
45	[illegible]									
46	[illegible]									
47	[illegible]									
48	[illegible]									
49	[illegible]		17							
50	[illegible]		27							
51	[illegible]									
52	[illegible]									
53	[illegible]									
54	[illegible]									
55	[illegible]									
56	[illegible]									
57	[illegible]									
58	[illegible]									
59	[illegible]									
60	[illegible]									

TOTALS

Form 1512.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 92

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. König Albert arrived April 10, 1904, 12 55 P.M., N. Y. L., from Naple

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Date.	Dep. Excl. Page.	Dep. Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
																								— 1 —
1.	De Vincenzo Pasquale	Q 19	1	L.P.C.	Bechtel	4/10	194	Ryder				4/10	185	Stein	3.10							12	13	12
2.	Puccio Vincenzo	RR 6	1	" Dr. cert.	Wood	4/10	188	Hall														12	13	12
3.	Ravillari Giuseppe	N 13	1	" "	Bedatel	4/11	98	Lloyd														12	14	12
4.	Carnei Amodio & wife	B 29/21	2	" 2 Dr. certs.	Metzger	4/12	78	Jones	4/15	124	Gay	4/16	132	Lloyd	1.50							9	4	3
5.	Cottone Andrea	H 19	1	" Dr. cert.	Moritz	4/12	1	Mora				4/13	162	Ellis	2.05							1	2	1
6.	Momente Massimino	D 3	1	" " "	Rotz							4/11	92	Ryder	3.20							1	1	1
7.	Pesta Archangelo	Y 3	1	C.L. adm.	Rotz							4/11	103	Ellis	11.35							12	13	12
8.	Dragone Domenico	H 2 12	1	L.P.C.	Moritz	4/10	12	Ryder														—	2	—
9.	Paganini Lorenzo & wf.	I 1/2	2	" Dr. cert.	Thompson							4/10	63	Hart	3.35							1	2	1
10.	Blasi Angela	Fam. I 11 13	1	" " "	"	4/11	96	Lloyd				4/11	120	Kelly	1.05							—	1	—
11.	Manupelli Generoso	C 3	1	"	Wood							4/10	50	Hart	3.10							—	2	—
12.	Montano Donata & wf.	C 1/2	2	"	Yates							4/10	15	Ryder	2.30							—	—	—
13.	Lombardi Rocco	II cabin	1	L.P.C. Dr. cert.	Willard	4/10	61	Hart														1	2	1
14.	Sordella Alfio	I 10	1	"	Rotz	4/12	3	Mora				4/11	132	Kelly	1.10							3	3	3
15.	Accintti Antonio	B 2	6	"	Willard							4/13	61	Cummings	11.00							—	1	—
16.	Amelio Filomena	II cabin	1	" Dr. cert.	Thompson	4/10	93	Lloyd				4/10	177	Stein	2.40							3	6	3
17.	Perretti C. Maria & child	II cabin	1 — 2	" Dr. cert.	"							4/11	128	Kelly	1.20							—	2	—
18.	D'Marche Luigi & wf.	I cabin	2	"	Thompson							4/10	48	Hart	2.55							—	2	—
19.	Pepe Carmela & son	I cabin	2	"	"							4/10	179	Stein	2.45									
20.	~~Sordella Alfio~~	~~I 10~~	~~1~~	~~" Dr. cert.~~	~~Willard~~																			
21.	~~Carravba Constantin~~	~~H 12~~	~~1~~	~~C.L. adm.~~	~~Sinclair~~																			
22.	Guerlini Arturo	U 13	1	L.P.C.	Rhein	4/12	32	Mora				4/12	20	Kelly	2.35							2	3	2
23.	Cicolini Pietro	J 6	1	Detained to post bond 4/15/04 2.30 P.M. Returned 4/16/04 12.30 P.M. Dr. cert. Cit. paben	Bruno	4/14	68	Hall	4/20	141	Ellis											8	8	8
24.	Salvatore Cicolini	I 6	1	Detained to post bond 4/15/04 2.30 P.M. Returned 4/16/04 12.30 P.M. " " " " 4/19 " 2.30 "	"	4/10	43	Hart	4/20	139	Ellis											20	21	20
25.	Carruso Salvatore & son	O 2 16	2	"	Moritz	4/11	99	Ellis	4/18	196	Ryder	4/				C.R. Stacy withdrawn 4/18.						12	13	12
26.	Buinati Vincenzo	H 2 15	1	C.L.	Wolle							4/10	61	Hart	3.35							—	1	—
27.	Patanzolo Domenico	E 3 15	1	L.P.C.	Rhein	4/14	191	Ellis	4/20	128	Ellis											20	21	20
28.	Apostolico Francesco	D 2 13	2	Detained to post bond 4/15/04 2.30 P.M. Returned 4/19/04 3.00 P.M. Fraud. naturalization								4/10	56	Hart	3.10							—	1	—
29.	Maffeo Paolo	Y 8	1	L.P.C.	Rotz																	1	1	1
30.	Lattuca Maria	I cabin	1	"	Willard	4/10	58	Hart				4/11	21	Kelly	10.35									
31.	Rodolfo John	II 10	1	"	"							4/10	57	Hart	4.20									

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Eutuch 2d off. of the S.S. La Touraine from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 1910

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Leonard, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of 1910

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

INDEXED

By

7 4 53 6

21 21 126 147 C

RECAPITULATION.

	D. S.	Tot.
	46 - 7	53
	126 - 21	147
	172 - 28	200

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Havre April 2nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 9th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Free in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Henri C.B. Guillaume	35		m	s.	architect	yes		France	French	Paris	St Louis	no	himself	more	no	Going to the St Louis' Exhibition	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr Edmond de Grunberghe	39		m	m	artist	-"		Belgium	Flemish	-d°-	New York	—	-"-	-"-	no	no	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
3	Mr Jack Harris	43		m	s	none	-"-	-"-	U. S. A.		New-York	-d°-	—	—	—	—	Citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Mrs Emma Thuebique	63		f	m	-"	-"	-"	Belgium	Flemish	-d°-	-d°-	—	herself	more	yes	Going home to New-York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Mr Victor Jouest	38		m	s.	merchant	-"	-"	Roumania	Roumanian	-d°-	-d°-	—	himself	$100.00	yes	lives in New York 33 Union Square	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
6	Mr A. C. King	32		m	s.	-"	-"	-"	U. S. A.		—	-d°-	—	—	—	—	Citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Mr Michel Lagrave	38		m	s	Commissioner General of France	-"	-"	France	French	Paris	St Louis	—	himself	more	yes	Going to the St Louis' Exhibition	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Mr Felix Lamy	23		m	s	secretary	-"	-"	d°	d°	d°	d°	no	d°	d°	yes	-d°-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
9	Mr Albert Loeb	32		m	s	merchant	-"	-"	Germany	German	Strasbourg	New York	—	d°	d°	yes, on business	-no-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
10	Mr D. J. Haibieun	35		m	m	d°	-"	-"	U. S. A.		—	-d°-	—	—	—	—	Citizen	-"-	—	—	—	—	—
11	Mr Carlos Mercado	30		m	s.	Engineer	-"	-"	Colombia	Spanish American	Bogota	Bogota	no	himself	more	in transit to Colombia		-"-	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Mr Isaac Picard	40		m	m	merchant	-"	-"	Germany	German	Strasbourg	New-York	—	-"-	-"-	yes	no	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
13	Mr Claudio Pellandini	68		m	m	-"	-"	-"	Switzerland	Italian	Mexico	Mexico	no	-"-	$800.00	yes	in transit to Mexico 2nd calle de San Francisco # 10	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
14	Mr Alberto -d°-	18		m	s	-"-	-"	-"	-d°-	-d°-	-d°-	d°	no	father	—	d°	-d°-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
15	Mr Clarence H. Pond	26		m	s.	manufacturer	-"	-"	U. S. A.		Boston		—	—	—	—	Citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Mrs Mary Van Dusen Reed	52		f	m	none	-"	-"	-d°-		Paris	New-York	—	—	—	—	-d°-	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Mr Andrew Scalvini	36		m	s.	Commissioner of Italy	-"	-"	Italy	N. Italian	Milano	St Louis	no	himself	more	no	Going to the St Louis' Exhibition	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Mr Otto Süss	28		m	s.	merchant	-"	-"	Switzerland	German	Paris	New-York	—	-"-	-"-	no	no	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
19	Mr Alexander Sandrier	61		m	m	manufact.	-"	-"	France	French	Sèvres	St Louis	no	-"-	-"-	no	Going to the St Louis' Exhibition	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
20	Mr Emile Jerquem	58		m	m	merchant	-"	-"	d°	d°	Paris	-d°-	no	-"-	$1000.00	yes, on business	-d°-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
21	Mr Jean -d°-	18		m	s.	-"-	-"	-"	d°	d°	-d°-	-d°-	no	-"-	$300.00	no	-d°-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
22	Mr Louis Jean Tourraine	25		m	s.	-"-	-"	-"	d°	d°	d°-	d°-	no	-"-	$1000.00	no	-d°-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
23	Miss Marie Lejèbe	32		f	s.	maid	-"	-"	d°	d°	d°-	d°-	no	Mr Colonge	more	no	accompanies Mrs Colonge # 14	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Closed at # 93

18/5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gabriel Scalfi, * of the U.S.S. La Grande, from Port au Prince, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Gabriel
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Garland, Surgeon of the U.S.S. La Grande, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] Garland.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1020

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1020

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Hâvre April 2nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 9th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read? Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, an almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or a pauper, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Isabelle Athenas	32	f	s.	none	yes	France	French	Nantes	New Rochelle	—	herself	$350.00	no	Friends 1775 Woodland ave. New Rochelle	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mr Paul Adam	42	m	m	Autor	— "	— "	— "	Paris	St Louis	no	himself	none	no	Going to St Louis Exhibition for the French Government	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
3	Mrs Marthe — dº	26	f	m	none	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	husband	— "	— "	—	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
4	Mr Henri Steinriss	32	m	s	merchant	— "	Germany	German	Francfort	New York	—	himself	— "	yes, on business	— no —	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
5	Mr Jean Bte Barreau	58	m	m	— "	— "	France	French	Nantes	Chicago	no	— "	— "	— dº	— no —	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
6	Mr Octave Biardot	37	m	m	manufact	— "	— U.S.A. —		New York	New York		Citizen			lives 237 W. 139th st. N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Mr Sylvain Block	27	m	s.	merchant	— "	Germany	German	Colhouse	— dº	—	himself	none	yes on business	— no —	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Vte Léonce G.P. de Chezelles	30	m	m	none	— "	France	French	Paris	— dº	—	— "	$1000.00	no	his wife's family 61 & 56th st. N.Y.	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
9	Vtesse Gertrude — dº	24	f	m	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— dº	—	husband	—		Born in New York	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
10	Baby Pierre - dº	2	m	s	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— dº	—	father	—	—	—	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
11	Mlle Franciska Horud	39	f	s	maid	— "	Germany	German	— "	dº	—	Vte de Chezelles	—	no	no	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
12	Mr Braulio Fernandez Quina	26	m	m	merchant	— "	Spain	Spanish	Cadrid	New York	—	himself	none	yes	no	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
13	Mrs Teresa Quina	22	f	m	none	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	—	husband	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
14	Mr Theodore Clemencet	56	m	m	Shipowner	— "	France	French	St Servan	St Pierre Miquelon	no	himself	$600.00		in transit to St Pierre Miquelon	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
15	Mr Felix Chériez	48	m	m	merchant	— "	— dº	— dº	Petit Goave	Hayti	no	— "	$450.00		in transit to Petit Goave (Hayti)	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
16	Mr Benoit Collonge	43	m	m	Architect	— "	— dº	— dº	Paris	St Louis	no	— "	—	no	Going to St Louis Exhibition for the French Government.	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
17	Mrs Marguerite - dº	28	f	m	none	— "	— dº	— dº	dº	— dº	—	husband	—	no	(with husband)	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
18	Child Albert - dº	4	m	s.	— "	no	— dº	— dº	dº	— dº	—	father	—	no	(with father)	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
19	Mr Guillaume Dufuye	41	m	s.	artist	yes	— dº	— dº	dº	— dº	—	himself	none	no	Going to St Louis Exhibition for the French Government	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
20	Mr Arthur Dolbec	58	m	m	clerk	— "	— dº	— dº	dº	— dº	—	— dº	— dº	no	Going to St Louis Exhibition	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
21	Mr Léon Jos Dumarais	24	m	s.	farmer	— "	— dº	— dº	St Denis	Winnipeg Can.	—	— dº	$220.00	no	in transit to Winnipeg Canada	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
22	Mr B. Echeverry	67	m	m	— "	— "	— dº	— dº	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	no	— dº	none		Going home to Los Angeles Cal.	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
23	Mrs Louise - dº	45	f	m.	none	— "	— dº	— dº	dº	— dº	—	husband	— dº		— dº —	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
24	Mr Wilson P. Foss	47	m	m	manufacturer	— "	— U.S.A. —		Fairfield (Maine)		—	—	—	—	Citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Miss Lisbeth Freiling	30	f	s.	maid	— "	Germany	German	Paris	New-York	—	is with Mrs Van Dussen Reid				no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Mr Arthur Geoffroy	44	m	m	merchant	— "	France	French	— dº	New-York	—	himself	$100.00	yes, many times on business	Hôtel Lafayette Brevoort	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
27	Mrs Lizzie - dº	38	f	m	none	— "	— dº	— dº	— dº	— dº	—	husband	—	Born in New-York.		— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
28	Mr Albert Godde	49	m	m	manufacturer	— "	— dº	— dº	— dº	New-Orleans	no	himself	$400.00		Business address: Godde #193 B'way N.Y.	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
29	Mrs — dº	39	f	m	none	— "	— dº	— dº	— dº	— dº	—	husband	—		(with her husband)	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "
30	Mr J. de la Guerra	42	m	s.	diplomat	— "	— dº	— dº	— dº	St Louis	no	himself	$1500.00	no	Going to the St Louis Exhibition	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "	— "

28/2

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2nd officer, * of the SS La Lorraine, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

E Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. La Lorraine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of faculty of France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Gaurand

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED
By [illegible]

E

T

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-13-1905—80 (40).)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Havre April 2nd 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 9th 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rossi	Bailly	31		m	m	mason	yes		Italia	Italian	Como	Barre Verm.	no	himself	$ 20	no	Father Brock St 23 Barre Verm.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Gally	Emilio	32		m	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$ 16		Father in law Brock St 23 Barre Verm.					
3	Domenichi	Angelo	46		m	m	merchant	—	—	U S C		Lucca	S F co	yes		$ 10	Citizen	Returns home 44 W 8 St 395 S F co					
4	—	Angela	42		f	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Returns home 44 W 8 St 395 S F co					
5	Bianchi	Celina	11		f	S	none	—	—	—	—	Besano	Montpellier Verm.	—	—	$ 30		Returns home 410 Barri St					
6	—	Clemente	42		m	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$ 30							
7	Greppi	Alfredo	20		m	S	Stonecutter	—	—	Switzerland	German	Lugano	—	—	—	$ 30	no	Montpellier Verm.					
8	Ratteau	Isabelle	26		f	S	modist	—	—	France	French	Paris	La Havane	—	—	$ 195	no	Friend Pucher Calle del Obispo Habana					
9	Chesnain	Louise	25		f	S	Dressmaker	—	—	—	—	—	Omaha Nebr.	—	—	$ 60	no	Friend Cousina 216 E 18th St					
10	Eosi	Roland	49		m	m	farmer	—	—	Italia	Italian	Borralboro	S. F.	—	—	$ 80	no	Friend Palmi 32 Hueron St S F co with Mr Lagrave 1st Cl. pas.					
11	Matton	Jules	27		m	m	Usher	—	—	France	French	Paris	St Louis	—	—	$ 100	no	French section St Louis Excp.					
12	—	Celestine	24		f	m	none	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			Sister Mme Lebert 213 E 10 St					
13	Sautereau	Josephine	30		f	m	—	—	—	—	—	Lagneres	N. y	—	himself	$ 40		Sister in law Mrs Moreida 107 2 Clay St S F co					
14	Royal	Jean	29		m	m	valet	—	—	—	—	Paris	S. F co	—	—	$ 100	no						
15	—	Felicie	35		f	m	Cook	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			French section St Louis Excp.					
16	Bertrand	Georges	25		m	m	Locksmith	—	—	—	—	Les Ruceys	St Louis	—	—	$ 6		Brother Ciouris 210 North Elm St Greensborough					
17	Ciouris	John	25		m	S	confectioner	—	—	Greek	Greek	Tyrée	Greensborough N. Carolina	no	—	$ 40		Daughter Guezinguel 228 E 75 St					
18	Jolibe	Marie	52		f	W	none	—	—	France	French	Valence	N. y	yes	—	$ 600		husband 46 Greenwich Ave					
19	Brocart	Louise	31		f	m	—	—	—	—	—	Paris	—	—	—	$ 60	no	friend Kastler Mme 61 W 117 St					
20	Schneider	Elisa	30		f	S	nurse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$ 400	no	Son Bose 149 at Williamstown.					
21	Rizzi	Joseph	49		m	W	Stonecutter	—	—	Italia	Italian	Como	Williamstown Vermont	no	—	$ 150	at Williams.	Returns home 256 Broad St at Charlestown					
22	Guglielminotti	Seraphin	38		m	W	—	—	—	—	—	Novara	Charlestown W. Virg.	yes	—	$ 50	Citizen	Brother at Grands Rapids Wisconsin					
23	Albert	Edouard	21		m	S	farmer	—	—	Switzerland	German	Howri	2d Rapids Wisconsin	—	S	$ 30	no	Brother at Grands Rapids Wisconsin					
24	Banhofer	Nicolas	18		m	S	—	—	—	—	—	Bâle	Pittsburg	—	S	$ 50		Cousin Baggage at Pittsburg Grantves					
25	Mohler	Jacob	20		m	m	—	—	—	—	—	Hinterval	Portland Oregon	—	S	$ 30		Brother at Portland Oregon					
26	Kaeslin	Joseph	24		m	S	—	—	—	—	—	Suithio	N. y	—	—	$ 200	no	Brother Astor 25 Roosevelt St					
27	Liaconos	Paul	28		m	S	merchant	—	—	Greece	Greek												
28																							
29																							
30																							

Closed at 11 24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dubruch 2d aff., * of the U.S. La Lorraine, from Cave, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Laurand, Surgeon of the U.S. La Lorraine sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Toulouse, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Laurand

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

D

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-13-1902—60,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Havre April 2nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 9th, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country.	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Bernasconi	Francesco	30		m	S	Stone cutter	yes		Italia	Italian	Rome	N. Y	yes	himself	$ 60	no	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	Mrs Enrica	28		m	S	- - -	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	Como	- - -	- - -	- - -	$ 150	at N.Y.	No address					
3	Haguenauer	Sarah	32		f	S	none	- -	- -	Germany	German	Paris	St Louis Mo	no	- - -	$ 30	no	Brother coming to meet Mrs Vermont St 21st St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Bonzon	Louise	45		f	S	governess	- -	- -	France	French	- - -	Philadelphia	no	- - -	$ 30	yes 24 years at Phila	716 S 21st St Phila					
5	Conelli	Luigi	28		m	S	Stone cutter	- -	- -	Italia	Italian	Milano	Quincy Mas.	yes	- - -	$ 20	no	Friend Tamborini at West Quincy Mass. Returns home					
6	Valli	Angelo	40		m	m	- - -	- -	- -	Italia	Italian	Como	N. Y	- - -	- - -	- - -	Citizen	Friend Tamborini at West Quincy Mass					
7	Castano	Carlo	28		m	m	- - -	- -	- -	Italia	Italian	Milano	Quincy Mas	- - -	- - -	$ 20	no	Friend Tamborini at West Quincy Mass.					
8	Conelli	Ambrogio	36		m	m	- - -	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	$ 20	yes 3 years at N.Y.	Friend Robert Union Square N.Y.					
9	Benottar	Penhas	34		m	S	jweler	- -	- -	France	French	Paris	St Louis	no	- - -	$ 30	no	French section St Louis Exposition visit					
10	Pierre Geisinger	Louis	35		m	m	merchant	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	$ 100	no	Going to N. York for Business Mr Adolphe Cousin Commerce St 32 E 14					
11	Bourdat	Jules	23		m	S	hair dressing	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	Grenoble	N. Y	yes	- - -	$ 80	no	Sister Rousse at Covington Conn.					
12	Tilpa	Telia	25		m	S	Stone cutter	- -	- -	Italian	Italian	Como	- - -	- - -	- - -	$ 40	no	Friend Albertini 163 Bleecker St					
13	Deprez	Alves	25		m	S	farmer	- -	- -	France	French	Brest	Covington Conn.	- - -	- - -	$ 500	no	French hotel at St Louis					
14	Jan Teraldo	Battista	30		m	m	mason	- -	- -	Italian	Italian	Bielle	N. Y	- - -	- - -	$ 20	at N.Y. yes 3 years						
15	Marckx	Alexandre	64		m	m	merchant	- -	- -	Holland	French	Brussells	St Louis	no	- - -	$ 1000	at N.Y.						
16	Ganné	Emile	52		m	m	jweler	- -	- -	France	- - -	Paris	- - -	yes	- - -	$ 1000	no	French Hotel at St Louis					
17	- - -	Clara	44		f	m	none	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -						
18	- - -	Jeanne	22		f	S	- - -	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -						
19	Vincent	Rodolphe	44		m	m	Glass cutter	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	$ 800	- - -						
20	- - -	Marie	34		f	m	none	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -						
21	Cournot	Mathilde	42		f	m	none	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	Tours	Springfield Mass	no	himself	- - -	no	Husband James 31 Elliott St Springfield Mass					
22	- - -	Marie Louise	6		f	S	- - -	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -						
23	- - -	Jeanne	4		f	S	- - -	no	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	$ 40	- - -						
24	- - -	Maurice	2		m	S	- - -	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -						
25	- - -	Jean	1		m	S	- - -	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -						
26	- - -	Marguerite	1		f	S	- - -	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -						
27	André	Celestin	20		m	S	Clerk	yes		Germany	German	Nancy	St Louis	no	- - -	$ 220	no	French section St Louis Escp.					
28	Debes	Xavier	34		m	S	cask. maker	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	$ 150	- - -						
29	Spettel	Charles	26		m	S	- - -	- -	- -	France	French	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	$ 10	- - -	father Paul 212 W 30th St					
30	Cazabielle	Paul	23		m	S	Steward	- -	- -	- - -	- - -	Bayonne	N. Y	yes	- - -	$ 20	1903-1904						

29/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off.* of the S.S. La Touraine, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....
Consul of the United States at .....

9—3337

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F.* Tauraud, Surgeon of the S.S. La Touraine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of faculty of Bordeaux

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F Tauraud.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....
Consul of the United States at .....

9—3337

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1800.
(Ed. 12-13-1902—80,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C

97

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Havre April 2nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 4th, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	8 Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Bonjour Job	20		m	m	Engineer	yes		Switzerland	French	Belfort	Olean N.Y.	yes	himself	$ 75	no	Brother in law Vogel Washington St. 1213	no	no	no	Good	no
2	" Marie	20		f	m	none											Olean N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stornetta Luigi	33		m	m					German	San Antonio	S.F.co			$ 580	yes from 1887 at 1903 at Sonoma	Returns home	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Maria	18		f	m												at Sonoma Sonoma Co. Cal	"	"	"	"	"
5	Simoni Giacomina	40		f	S						Poleggio	San José Cal	S		$ 40	no	Cousin Romaneschy at San José Cal	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fasani Ottavio	22		m	S	workman					Mesocco	S.F.co	S		$ 40	no	Cousin Fasani Tacino hotel 514 Pacific St. S.F.co	"	"	"	"	"
7	Furger Antonio	18		m	S							Reno Nev.	S		$ 40	no	friend R. Cioccio Cresenta mills	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fasani Gaspare	22		m	S							S.F.co			$ 40	no	Plumas Co. Cal. press a Whitney Brother Fasani Tacino hotel 514 Pacific St. S.F.co	"	"	"	"	"
9	Cioccio Gaspare	20		m	S							Reno Nev.	S		$ 80	no	Brother R. Cioccio Cresenta mills Plumas Co. Cal. press a Whitney	"	"	"	"	"
10	Straub Martha	18		f	S						Lucitz	N.Y.			$ 20		Brother Herman Straub Buckingham Hotel N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Schwarz Martha	39		f	m	none				U.S.C.	Lucitz					Citizens	Returns home Citizens	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Hulda	15		f	S						Strasburg						Husband 228 W 25th St.	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Franz	7		m	S												Brother in law 228 W 25th St.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Zieger Anna	23		f	m	modist			Germany	German	Paris				$ 40	no	Friend Lafrani Wall St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Rubry Emilie	24		f	S										$ 40	no	Mr. Desports French ambassady	"	"	"	"	"
16	Botto Cesare	18		m	S	writer			Italia	Italian		St. Louis	no		$ 70	no	with Mr. Lagrave 1st Sec. pres. French section St. Louis Exposition	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kamy Honoré	18		m	S	valet			France	French	Sau	Washington	yes		$ 20	no	Returns home at Matteus Indiana	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gauthier Gaston	28		m	S	Cook					Paris	St. Louis	no	the french government	$ 40	no	Brother Albert 10 Riverside Ave. Patterson	"	"	"	"	"
19	Duquet Eleslin	40		m	m										$ 40	no	Returns home at Butte Montana	"	"	"	"	"
20	Joubet Joseph	8		m	S										$ 40	yes 2 years	Returns home at Butte Montana	"	"	"	"	"
21	Daumery Raoul	30		m	S	Silk Employé					Lille	Matteus Ind.	no	himself	$ 100	yes 14 years at Matteus	Returns home 223 W 38th St.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rutter Eugene	27		m	S						Lyon	Patterson			$ 50	no	Friend Bruyn Astor 279 W 38th St.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Kuzma Kafarani	41		m	S	mason			Austria	Croatian	Fiume	Butte Mont.			$ 1200	yes 3 years at Butte	In transient for Guatemala	"	"	"	"	"
24	Crunn Maurice	22		m	S	Engineer			England	English	Paris	N.Y.	yes		$ 150	yes 3 years at Butte	In transient for Guatemala	"	"	"	"	"
25	Claudé Alfred	45		m	S				France	French					$ 100	no	Hotel de Lyon Christopher St.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Chavez Miguel	32		m	S	Artist			Guatemala	Spanish	Cairo	New Orleans			$ 180		Cousin Gomera Tanner St. 32	"	"	"	"	"
27	Valperga Carlos	45		m	S	Merchant			Italia	Italian					$ 100							
28	Rouquette Felix	25		m	m				France	French	Paris	N.Y.			$ 940							
29	" Marie	26		f	m	none																
30	Rossi Francesco	25		m	S	stone cutter			Italia	Italian	Como				$ 40							

2/4.

April 2/04

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—3337

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d off., * of the S.S. La Lorraine, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty Six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

2—3337

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

B

I, Dr Taurand, Surgeon of the S.S. La Lorraine, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of faculty of [illegible]

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Nerau Taurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Apr , 190

Consul of the United States at

2—3337

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bomian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Rl. 12-13-1909—80,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 4 B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Havre April 2nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 9th, 1904

98

1901

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	Race or People.*	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Montovani	Serafino	57	m	m	none	yes		U S C		Montena	Springfield Mass.	no	himself	$ 600	Citizen	Returns home 52 Quincy St Springfield	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bourquin	Jeanne	19	f	S				Switzerland	French	Geneve	N.Y	yes		$ 30	no	French home 135 W 30th St	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. 3 ADMITTED	Mazzoni	Camille	34	f	m	Dressmaker			Italia	Italian	Torino	"			$ 30	no	Husband 246 W 36th St	"	"	"	"	"
4	Agostini	Emilio	25	m	S	Clerk					Milano	Passaic NJ			$ 40	no	Cousin Agostini 474 President St Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
5	Piccolo	Achille	27	m	S	Stonecutter					Como	N.Y			$ 60	yes 3 times in 8 years	No address	"	"	"	"	"
6	Schatt	Joseph	30	m	S	milkmen			Switzerland	German	Switz	San Jose Cal			$ 24	no	Uncle Rohrer San Pedro St at San Jose Cal	"	"	"	"	"
7	Michaud	Lucien	30	m	S	Cook			France	French	Digoin	N.Y			$ 100		friend Bernagozi 158 W 36th St	"	"	"	"	"
8	Combé	Charles	27	m	S	Upholsterer					Paris	Chicago	no		$ 40		Friend Heisch iron merchant at Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
9	Boultier	Charles	31	m	S	Electrician					Versailles	St Louis	yes		$ 300		French section St Louis Exposition	"	"	"	"	"
10	Inderbitzi	Joseph	28	m	S	farmer 21X-34 1-3-39			Switzerland	German	Switz	Grd Rapids Wisconsin			$ 50		(with) Brother Inderbitzi at Grd Rapids Wisconsin	"	"	"	"	"
11	Bartschi	Setri	29	m	m	1-3-39					Berne	Laurell Co Kentucky					Friend Samuel Albuck Bernstadt Laurell Co Kentucky	"	"	"	"	"
12	— " —	Marie	27	f	m	21X-33484 1-3-39											Friend Samuel Albuck Bernstadt Laurell Co Kentucky	"	"	"	"	"
13	— " —	Rosa	4/12	f	S	none 1-3-39 no											French section St Louis Exposition	"	"	"	"	"
14	— " —	Rodolf	4.6	m	S	21X-10376 1-3-39									$1000		Returns home at Grd Rapids Wisconsin	"	"	"	"	"
15	— " —	Hewie	3.6	m	S	1-3-39											Cousin Malan 763 6th Avenue	"	"	"	"	"
16	Durand	Lucien	43	m	m	merchant	yes		France	French	Paris	St Louis	no				Returns home Citizens					
17	— " —	Alice	33	f	m	none									$ 500		American Husband Isabelle St Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18	— " —	Germaine	8.6	f	f										$ 1000		Friend Ritzenthaler Secretaire de l'Union Alsacienne à N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
19	— " —	Georges	6.6	m	f												Friend Ritzenthaler secretary of the Elsassian Union	"	"	"	"	Blind of one eye
20	Inderbitzi	Joseph	34	m	S	farmer			U S C		Switz	Grd Rapids Wisconsin	yes		$ 100		Returns home at Grd Rapids Wisconsin					
21	Malan	Giogio	20	m	S	typographer			Italian	Italian	Torino	N.Y			$ 40	no Citizens	Cousin Malan 763 6th Avenue					
22	Tomasi	Domenico	40	m	m	merchant			U S C		Cuogni					Citizens	Returns home					
23	— " —	Maria	20	f	S	none											Citizens					
24	— " —	Giovanni	13	m	S																	
25	— " —	Luigi	11	m	S																	
26	— " —	Francesco	10	m	S																	
27	Modric	Rosa	40	f	m				Austria Hungary		Cazma	Pittsburg Pa	St		$ 250	no	Husband Isabelle St Pittsburg Pa					
28	Iltis	Elias	43	m	m	Hotel K			Germany	German	Sondernach	N.Y			$ 150		Friend Ritzenthaler Secretaire de l'Union Alsacienne à N.Y.					
29	— " —	Marie	24	f	m												Friend Ritzenthaler secretary of the Elsassian Union					
30	Spenle	Albert	18	m	S	locksmith					Strasburg				$ 50							

23/7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—3337

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dubrich 2d off, * of the S.S. La Lorraine, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sep, 190[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3237

Affidavit of Surgeon.

A

I, Dr Gauraud, Surgeon of the S.S. La Lorraine, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 190[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3237

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. (Ed. 12-13-1902—60,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "La Lorraine" sailing from Havre April 2d, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 9th, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Knori Madeleine	20		F	S	none	yes		Switzerland	French	Berne	Canton (Ohio)	yes	herself	$ 50	yes 8 years from 1895 at 1903 at Key.	Brother 403 Easeverworth Canton Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Viette Marie	21									Porrentruy	Waterbury Conn.	no		$ 50	yes 3 years from 1896 at 1900	Uncle Hech at Waterbury Conn.					
3	Sanglard Reine	20													$ 50	no	Friend Hech at Waterbury Conn.					
4	Cuech Clemence	25				Shoes sewer			France		Alais	St L. & Co	yes		$ 20		Uncle Chauvet 33 Yerba Buena St S.F. Co					
5	Lichtlé Louise	43				none			Germany	German	Paris	Olean N.Y.	no		$ 40		Friend Vogel 1213 Washington St. Olean N.Y.					
6	Wagner Pauline	26			m				[redacted] U S			N.Y.	yes		$ 50		Brother in law Weil 2167 7th Ave.					
7	Dauphin Josephine	20							[redacted]			Boston	no		$ 40	yes 2y 7m	Husband at Boston 9 Chamount St. Boston					
8	Serognon Francois	67		m		Farmer			[redacted]		Nancy	Bessé Me.	yes		$ 3800 ($100)	yes Citizen	Returns home Citizen					
9	Marie	64		F					[redacted]													
10	Davanto Alfredo	27		m	S	Stonecutter			Italia	Italian	Clusiné	Instanter			$ 30	no	Friend Luciano Ulian Elk Co. Pa. 28 Instanter					
11	Clerc Fernande	26		F	m	Merchant Modiste			France	French	Paris	St Louis	no		$ 100		French Section St Louis Exposition					
12	Melle Joseph	51		m	W	Chief							yes	the French government	$ 30		With Mr Lagrave 1st Class passenger					
13	Pichet Edouard	40		m	m	Instructor									$ 40 $ 30	yes 7 times						
14	Hocquet Maxime	60		m	m	Chief									$ 20	no	French section St Louis Exposition					
15	Moneger Georges	47		m	S	Inspector									$ 20							
16	Bouillot Jules	45		m	m										$ 200		Returns home 62 Rue Olive.					
17	Infeuil Jean	40		m	m										$ 20 $ 40		French home 135 W 30th St.					
18	Delanney Paul	30		m	S										$ 50	1897 1899 yes						
19	Leclerc Charles	37		m	m	Hairdressing			[redacted] U S		[redacted] N.Y.	[redacted]		himself	$ 300	yes Citizen 1897-1899	Friend Jacob Wyttenbach at Birmingham Ohio					
20	Marie	34		f	m																	
21	Burky Elisa	42		f	S	governess			Switzerland	French	Geneve	N.Y.			$ 50	yes 5 years from 1898-1903 at N.Y.	Uncle Kramer Herman Union St 4444 Brooklin					
22	Hadorn Ernst	23		m	S	farmer			Germany	German	Rustwil	Birmingham Ohio			$ 30 $ 30	no	Husband Kramer Herman Union St 4444 Brooklin					
23	Kramer Paul	30		m	m	engraver			Switzerland	French	Chaux de Fonds	N.Y.			$ 40		Father Kramer Herman Union St 4444 Brooklin					
24	Freda	40		f	m	Tailor									$ 30							
25	Elvire	17		f	S	Painter																
26	Frey Antonia	33		f	m	none			Germany	German	Ingersheim	Buffalo				yes 1892-1899 at Buffalo	Husband Frey Aug. 35 Rosier St Buffalo					
27	Maria	10		f	S										$ 110							
28	Anna	8		f	S										$ 100							
29	Antonia	7		f	S																	
30	Paul	3		m	S		no															

1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Offr. of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Sept. 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

C 29

Dr Gaurand

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

100 36 C C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, Aprile, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 4, Aprile, 1904 16 22

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stella Maria	7		f	s	none		no	U.S.A. Citizen		Udine	N. York	yes	} see Mother 25 N.				no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	—— Ambrogio	5		m	s																		
3	Schlater Reimund	30		m	m	farmer	yes		Austria	German	Fiss	Chicago (Ill)	yes	himself	30 $	1902 to 1904 Chicago	Friends — no adress.						
4	—— Katharina	27		f	m									Husband	—	no	——						
5	—— Anna	2		f	s	none								father	—		——						
6	—— Aloïs	8		m	s									——	—		——						
7	Sever Johanna	27		f	s	h'-maid				Slovenian	Loibach	Cleveland (Ohio)		himself	9 $		Sister L. Sever, 1513 St. Clair str. Chicago (Ill.)						
8	Schinner Johann	24		m	s	Laborer				German	Burgau	St. Louis (Mo.)		Brother	30 $		Brother Antone and Richard 911 St. N. St. Louis (Mo.) 2616						
9	Rizzoli Giuseppe	37		m	m				Italy		Trieste	Pittsburg (Pa.)		himself	12 $		no adress.						
10	Pipic Marija	30		f	m				Austria	Croatian	Agram	McKeesport (Pa.)		Husband	12 $		Husband Frau 524 - 4th str. McKeesport						
11	Malmar Josep	22		m	s						Zennlek	Manistique (Mich.)		himself	18 $		Brother Martin 67 Ken Manistique Mich						
12	ADMITTED Chenal Emilian Richetta	22		f	m				Italy	Italian North	Aosta	N. York			30 $		Bro in Ch. Perron 162 W. 32 str. N. York						
13	Candotti Marco	24		m	m						Udine				30 $		friend A. Betto 330 E. 35th str. N. York						
14	Mochetti Angelo	42		m	m	Tailor			U.S.A. Citizen	Croatian	Corla	Barre (Vermont)	no		20 $	yes	Return home						
15	Bjelobrk Mihailo	18		m	s	farmer	no		Austria		Primsle	Pittsburg (Pa.)	yes		6 $		Brother Sims, Sarah str. 2602 Pittsburg (Pa.)						
16	Acotto Carolina	21		f	m	H. K.	yes		Italy	Italian North	Ciliano	Fall River		Husband	none		Husband Bollea E. 4th Bridge str. Fall River (Mass.)						
17	—— Maria Bollea	1		f	s									father	—		Father ——						
18	Faros Anastasios	33		m	m	Sailor			Greece	Greek	Kitria	Buffalo		himself	15 $	no	Brother Georges in Buffalo						
19	Bachas Eleufterios	46		m	m						Chios	Baltimore			37 $		friend John Vulgues, 1719 Thames Baltimore Maryland str.						
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

closed at # 19.

Hau 3c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off.,* of the S.S. LA LORRAINE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Dutruch

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

.....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

.....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

BB

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mps.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If "so," which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Szabo Janos	37		m	m	Farmer	no		Austria	Polish	Conulat	N. York	yes	himself	6 $	no	Brother Basile, Charles str. Wabbono Wayne County (Pa)	no	no	no		Good	no
2	Hosmanic Vinko	36		m	m	Laborer	yes	"	"	Cratian	Zagraba	Joliett (Ill)	"	Brother	17 $	"	— — Marko, 609 Ellwood str. Joliett (Ill)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Clerici Francesco	25		m	s	Merchant	"	"	Italy	Italian	North Corno	N. York	"	himself	35 $	"	friend Antonio Bonamico 277 Blacker str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Da Ros Gaetano	31		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Treviso	Stephenville (Ohio)	no	"	30 $	"	Cousin Polomi G., Piney fork Jefferson Co Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Conkovic Jurai	27		m	m	Engineer	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Cotari	Calumet (Mich)	"	"	40 $	"	his Brother, — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Vujevic Djuro	35		m	m	Laborer	no	"	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Ceclia	N. York	yes	"	3 $	"	Brother in-law L. Strazicick, 539 W. 49th st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Djud Georg	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	Croatian	Zagrabs	Johnstown (Pa)	"	"	10 $	1893 to 1899 in Minnesota	— — — Zambrija, Pano str 309 Johnstown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	— — — Mija	46		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilmerding (Pa)	"	"	10 $	1896 to 1901 in Ohio	— — — A. Abraborie, Box 603 Wilmerding	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sofsic Pepa	21		f	m	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Zagabria	"	"	"	14 $	no	X — — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Djud Eva	25		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ereleth (Ohio)	"	Husband	10 $	"	Husband Stephan, P.O. Ereleth (Ohio) Co	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Plumac Ilija	24		m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	Primisle	Pittsburg	(Pa)	"	himself	10 $	"	Uncle A. Momcilovic, Aurnet st 1808 Pittsburg (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hong Josefa	27		f	m	"	"	yes	"	German	Fliess	Ashland (Wis)	"	"	10 $	"	Husband, 911 — W. 6th st Ashland (Wis)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	— — — Robert	4		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mother	—	"	Father — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Gunpeler Bringola	45		f	w	Farmer	"	"	Switzerland	Swiss	Berne	Alliance (Ohio)	"	himself	360 $	"	Brother in-law Christian Chenk in Beloit Wyoming Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	— — — John	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mother	—	"	Uncle — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	— — — Daria	17		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	— — — Elise	15		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	— — — Anna	12		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	— — — Rosette	10		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	— — — Louise	6		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kies Nicolas	29		m	s	Farmer	U.S. Citizen			Paris	Bemidje (Minn)		no	himself	200 $		Return Home							
22	Kosanovic Petar	24		m	s	Laborer	"		Austria	Croatian	Cumic	Mc Keesport (Pa)	yes	"	15 $	no	Cousin Rade Boca Gjeronic str. Mc Keesport Co.							
23	Susbasic Milica	18		f	m	none	no		"	"	Obscina	Pittsburg (Pa)	"	Husband	6 $	"	Husband Mane, Sarah str 2604 in Pittsburg (Pa)							
24	Laminger Johanna	25		f	s	Laborer	"		"	German	Burgau	St. Louis (Mo)	"	himself	12 $	"	— — — Anton Schimen 3615 st. 11th st. St. Louis (Mo)							
25	Vassil Stojan	24		m	m	"	"		Montenegro	Montenegrin	Racovo	Fort city (Pa)	"	"	12 $	"	Brother Space, Box 375 Fork city							
26	Suisse Nicolas	62		m	m	Farmer	yes		U.S. Citizen		Nancy	Matamora (Ill)	"	"	800 $		Returns home							
27	— — — Catherine	62		f	m	"	"		"		"	"	"	Husband	—		— — — — — —							
28	Stanic Josef	30		m	m	Mason	no		Austria	Croatian	Fuime	N. York	"	himself	40 $	no	no adress							
29	Sekulic Miloran	18		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Eobelic	Pittsburg (Pa)	"	"	9 $	"	Uncle N. Momcilovic, Aurnet str. Pittsburg (Pa) 1308							
30	Nicolas Stojan	23		m	m	"	"		"	"	Monastir	Fork city (Pa)	"	"	16 $	"	Brother Stephan, at Fork city Armstrong (Pa)							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off, * of the S.S. [illegible], from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sail therein, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux. [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A A

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

192

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

34

AA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer at the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, Aprile, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th Aprile 1904.

9812

1. No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Da Ras	Antonio	18	M	s	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Cittone Cuneo	New York	Yes	cousin	$ 30	no	uncle Da Ras Giuseppe	628 Bleecker Street Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Ciarot	Domenico	29	M	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Long Island	NO	"	" 35									
3	Tollone	Maria	13	F	s	At Hom	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	no	uncle Tollone	Pinelawn L.I.						
4	Da Ras	Nicola	25	M	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	" 30	"	uncle Da Ras Giuseppe	628 Bleecker Street Brooklyn						
5	"	Giuseppe	10	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	father Da Ras Sebastiano	do						
6	~~Jourdan~~	~~Davide~~	33							Lucerne	New York			$ 30	no	no								
7	~~Pascal~~	~~Celina~~	35	~~F~~	~~m~~	maid				Lucerne	Como			$ 25										
8	Da Ras	Domenico	17	M	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Tollorio Cuneo	"	"	"	$ 30	"	uncle Da Ras Giuseppe								
9	Scardi	Giuseppe	28	M	m	"	"	"	"	"	Isola Asti	"	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Sandoroghi Erconio								
10	"	Margherita	28	F	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"								
11	Masconi	Pasquale	43	M	m	mason	U.S. LINER DESCHON PIER			Como	Como	New York		"	$ 25	no	no								
12	Grimaud	Rachele	24	F	s	Girl					Isola			"	$ 30	no	no								
13	Peter	Thr John	30	M	m	farmer	"	"	"	Germany	German	Metz	Lorraine	"	$ 30	1901 1903	uncle Schibalz	at Kreuznach Ill						
14	Loubet	Louis	26	"	"	miner	"	"	"	France	French	St Quentin	New York	"	$ 50	yes	father Victor Loubet	333 W 3rd Mt Vernon NY						
15	Pascau	Pierre	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyson	San Francisco	"	$ 30	no	friend Paulaudon Coleman	Place Mt San Francisco Cal						
16	Allec	Xavier	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cuye	"	"	$ 30	"	uncle Verdier	633 Broadway Mt San Francisco Cal						
17	Devolny	Henri	42	M	m	coachman	"	"	"	"	"	Gap	New York	"	$ 50	"	bro Cretier	153 West 26 Mt NY						
18	"	Louise	42	F	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	Same address							
19	Olivier	Desire	24	M	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Cuye	San Francisco	"	$ 25	"	brother in law Gautier	Emeryville Cal						
20	~~Boudat~~	Jules	23	"	s	barber	"	"	"	"	"	Paris	New York	"	$ 30	no	no								
21	Chevenon	Albert	46	"	m	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Sister Louise Jaralzky	28 Mowell St Brooklyn N.Y.						
22	Lehneder	Elisa	30	F	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 100	no	no							
23	Salvador	Louis	19	M	s	miner	"	"	"	Austria	Italian	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	$ 15	"	his brother Lenny at Chippewa	will meet him at Pittsburg Depot						
24	Cabaret	Marguerite	20	F		maid	"	"	"	France	French	St Dares	New York	"	$ 30	no	friend Colette Guiomard							
25	Mauller	Carl	19	M	m	s	Laborer	"	Austria	German	Prutz	Chicago (Ill)	"	"	$ 10	"	Brother Joseph Eiserseit	34 & 36 Bleeker st New York Chicago (Ill) 4129						
26	— — —	Adelaide	16	F		s	S. maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	— — —							
27	Scroporie	Jovan	33	M	m	s	Miner	"	"	Herzegovina	Herzegovie	Sacramento (Cal)	"	"	$ 1100	1895 to 1903 in Sacramento	his Brother in Kamerdon	City Sutter Street PO						
28	Zartomikovich	Mile	23	M	m	s	Laborer	no	"	Croatian	Slika	Pittsburg (Pa)	"	"	$ 16	no	Uncle Petar Buttle	44 Ave C Bittsburg (Pa)						
29	Hirschbock	Aloisia	23	F		m	Wife	"	"	Bulgarian	Steiermark	St Louis (Mo)	"	"	$ 33		Husband Heinrich Antilope	2507 North St Louis						
30	— — —	Josef	15	M		s	Son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —		Father							

2 to 1 c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2e Off., * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect. *

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 J

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of France, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Rene Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

Z

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

193

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. **LA LORRAINE** sailing from Havre 2d, Aprile, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th Aprile 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Baniotto Emilio	24	m	s	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian North	Verona	N-York	yes	himself	30$	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Zammarini Riccardo	29	m	m	"	"		"	"	Udine	"	"	"	300$	—	Return home in N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	—"— Boari Angela	24	f	m	b-maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Broretto Eligio	21	m	s	Laborer	"		Italy	"	Verona	"	"	"	30$	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Montsi Giocondo	35	m	m	"	"		"	"	Pesaro	"	"	"	12$	—	Cousin Farini E. in Winsor Locks (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ridolfi Oreste	22	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	12$	1891 to 18	Uncle Farini E. in Winsor Locks (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Rispoli Vincenzo	38	m	w	"	"		"	"	Roma	Milford (Mass)	"	"	12$	no	Sons Rispoli A & Elbe in Milford (Mass)	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Prati Massimo	37	m	m	"	"		"	"	Reg. Emilia	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	80$	—	American Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	—"— Angelina	35	f	m	b-maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Babnik Josefa	17	f	s	d-maid	"		Austria	Slovenian	Gubljemer	Pueblo (Col)	"	P.P. 36991 by Farberen	14$	no	Friend J. Ferberer 629 S. Santa Fe st. Pueblo (Col)	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Stojnic Marija	22	f	s	"	"		"	"	Lokoden Crmay	"	"	P.P. 37011 by Farberen	6$	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Berta Istvan	18	m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Magyar Eecs	N-York	yes	himself	8$	"	Cousin Szarka I. 3 Scott Pl. off Lejnde ste. (Mass) Everett	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Misics Ferenzs	17	m	s	"	"		"	"	Balarsfalva	Duquesne (Pa)	"	"	12$	"	Friend J. Nemeth, Box 1627 Duq (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Umbehendt Mijo	28	m	m	"	"		"	"	Croatian	Bosnyaki Allegheny (Pa)	"	"	12$	"	Friend J. Young 913 James st. Allegheny (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	—"— Antonia	28	f	m	b-maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Matus Terez	18	f.	s	"	"		"	"	Slovenian	Andorhara S. Bethlehem (Pa)	"	"	12$	"	Cousin Kardos P.S. 318 - 2d st. Bethlehem (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Zisko Adam	30	m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Lakhara S Bethlehem (Pa)	"	"	20$	"	Uncle Kollar S. —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	—"— Anna	22	f.	m	b-maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Lintheimer Tobias	24	m	s	Carpenter	"		"	German	Kalazno	Stalton (Pa)	"	"	3$	no	Brother Lindheimer H. Stalton Hailand (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Pondelek Orzse	16	f.	s	Laborer	"		"	Slovenian	Lakhara	St. Bellehem Pa	"	"	12$	"	Aunt Anna Pondelek 3 st. 10 (Pa) Oyster 56 Roman S. Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Yurkovic Maria	30	f	s	"	"		"	Croatian	Bosnyaki	Allegheny (Pa)	"	"	6$	"	Friend J. Young 913 James st. Allegheny (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Kuti Rebecca	17	f	s	"	"		"	Magyar	Eecs	N-York	"	"	20$	"	Cousin Szarka I. 3 Scott st. off Lejnde ste. Everett (Mass)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	—"— Istvan	34	m	m	Painter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	80$	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	—"— Ysofi	35	f	m	b-maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	—"— Eszter	10	f.	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Szarka Istvanne	34	f	m	b-maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	80$	"	Husband Szarka I. 3 Scott Pl. Everett (Mass) off Lejnde ste.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	—"— Istvan	8	m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Father —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kcek Franz	40	m	m	Laborer	"		"	Slovenian	Lozeno	"	"	"	40$	"	Brother Kcek S. 606 - 16th st. N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	—"— Maria	33	f.	m	b-maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Brother in law —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Dal Bo Pietro	32	m	m	Laborer	"		Italy	Italian North	Treviso	N-York	"	"	30$	"	Brother in law Pelloni I. in Steubenville Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"

26 x 4 =

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off., * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 23d April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 14th April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jazaris Nicolaos	17		m	s	farmlab			Greece	Greek	Corcoles	Chicago Ill			$5	no	friend Damaskos 308 Pine St. Spokane Wash	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Zamous James	27					Yes		U.S. Citizen		Sparta	Chicago Ill			$10	never W'H	Returns home 3818 S. Halsted St. Chicago						
3	" Joannis	17							Greece	Greek		"			$10	no	to his brother 3818 S. Halsted St. Chicago						
4	Sarbalas Sakios	36			m						Corcoles	"			$10		cousin Tsaruntonis Newsboy 61 66 St. Chicago Ill						
5	Papacostantinou Vassilios	17			s										$10		cousin 61 66 St. Chicago Ill						
5	Serra Antonio	29			m	Blacksmith			Italy	Italian	Longo	New York			$ 10		no					Poor Physique	
7	Reilla Carolo	Passing	25			farmer					Corfu	Black Diamond Wash			$ 30		her husband Bellevue Black Diamond Wash						
8	Faretto Sirisle	Umberto	16	m	s	Laborer					Russolano	Stockton Cal			$ 47.50		cousin Peyrolo at Stoffs Co Box 76 Walla Walla Wash						
9	Pesponis	Dimitrios	15						Greece	Greek	Tripolis	Jacksonville Mass		Father	$ 15		brother Efpsimus Chiotis 53-55 N. Main St. Fall River Mass.						
10	Prona	Stefano	57	m					Italy	Italian	Sacciano	New York			$ 40								
11	Psaroules	Dimitrios	8						Greece	Greek	Tripolis	St. Louis			$ 30		brother Georgios Psaroules 1611 Pine Street St. Louis Mo.						
12	"	Joannis	12			farmer									$ 25								
13	Pandaleon Efimie	40		m							Randolph	Chicago Ill			$ 12		friend Peligrames Karen 414 W. Adams St. Chicago Ill						
14	Paraskevopulos Angelos	11		s		none					Serres	"			$ 13		cousin Vlachos Andreas 325 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill						
15	Sarbakostantine Costantine	35				laborer									$ 35		cousin Papantoniou 66-67 S. Chicago Ave						
16	Polopoulos Costantino	35				cook					Tripolis				$ 7		cousin Yakem Batiste 364 W. Adelaide St. Chicago Ill						
17	Pinauda Luigi	30		m		stone cutter			Italy	Italian	Cardezza	Colfax Cal		M	$ 60	94-190 2 yrs ago		no					
18	Orti Luigi	34				farmer					Chiavari	New York			$ 30	87-1903	brother Giovanni Orti 65 Pelham St. Chicago						
19	Mounoukoulakos Ysiail	37				laborer			Greece	Greek	Mouvasia				$ 20	no	brother in law Pengotes Karounes New York						
20	Megaloeconomos Antonio	23			s	sailor					Kilkus	Buffalo NY		S	$ 20		brother Megaloeconomos 14 Syracuse St. Buffalo N.Y.						
21	Manolios Nicolaz	40				farmer					Corcoles	Chicago Ill		S	$ 20		nephew Kouyamelos 68 Blue Island Ave Chicago Ill						
22	Markoutzas Dimitrios	25			m			no			Sparta	New York			$ 50		cousin Basogannis 45 Washington Street Chicago Ill						
23	Mazarakos Joannis	19			s	laborer		Yes				Chicago Ill			$ 25		brother Yazarakos 1067 N. California Ave Chicago Ill						
24	Venlis Costantinos	22		m		sailor					Vatica	Buffalo NY		S	$ 12		cousin James Caoris 74 Sycamore St. Buffalo N.Y.						
25	Leuras Vassilio	18				farmer		no			Corcolis	Spokane Wash		No	$ 20		friend Damaskos 905 1st Ave. Spokane Wash						
26	Lambrinakos Joannis	23		m							Sparta	Chicago Ill		no	$ 50		uncle Costantopoulos 2301 Archer Ave. Chicago Ill Washington						
27	Karoumbas Nicolaos	17			s										$ 30	1886	uncle Prenas Nicolaos 529 W. 18th St. Chicago Ill						
28	Kostantopoulos Joannis	35			m	merchant			Greece	Greek					$ 150	cologne	Returns Home 2301 Archer Ave. Chicago Ill						
29	Plagachis Vasilla	35		f					Greece	Greek					$ 50	no	her husband Plagachis Spiros 230 12th St. Chicago Ill						
30	Mazarakos Proxitelos	11			s	none		Yes							$ 20		Brother Jean 411 Desplaines St. Chicago Ill						

Miss

29a 1c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutriel 2e Off. * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand,

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

X

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d Aprile 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 4th Aprile 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Favre Berthandy	33		m	m	farmer		Yes	Italy	N Italian	Hatha	Black Hawk Col		himself	$ 30	no	X bro Battista no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Anchelopoulos Vasilas	19							Greece	Greek	Kaundela	Chicago Ill	Yes		$ 15		friend Warren Peligrannis 114 W Adams St Chicago Ill						
3	Allasio Margherita	24		f	s				Italy	N Italian	Bussolens	Interlaken Ja	no		$ 30	2 yrs	father Allasio lives at Interlaken Ill						
X 4	Zaffignani Adam	29		m	m	laborer					Come Nuovo	Francesco			$ 75		father-law Giovannella lives at Braun Col						
5	Kristodoulopoulos Christo	22							Greece	Greek	Cyprian	New York			$ 20		friend Georges Stefanou 113½ Washington New York						
6	" Joannis	27													$ 20	1½ yrs	friend Georges Stefanou 113½ Washington New York						
7	Costantenos G Dedes	39		m				no			Kastos	Chicago Ill			$ 16	no	friend Papathon 264 Halsted N Chicago						
8	Dedes Vlasios	34		m											$ 15		same adress						
9	Peirolo Ernestina	32							Italy	N Italian	Bussolens	Stafford Conn			$ 60 50		husband Peirolo Hermo at Stafford Spr Conn Box 90						
10	" Teresa	7													—								
11	" Carlo	6													—								
12	Benetto Giovanni	32		m				Yes			Sutthe	Braa Canada	no		$ 30	no	cousin Cyprano Bruna at Braa Canada						
13	Faros Georges	30				carpenters			Greece	Greek	Piree	Buffalo NY			$ 15	steerage	Returns home 14 Syracuse St Buffalo NY						
14	Macris Cosmas	18		s	s	sailor			Greece	Greek	Kithera				$ 15	no	same adress						
15	Bouzoumis Christos	15				farmer					Cripsilos	St Louis Mo			$ 20		cousin Bouzoumis 1411 Pine St St Louis						
16	Boucas Nicolass	16				laborer						Pueblo Col			$ 22 20		going together to brother an cousin						
17	Kounis Johnios	13													$ 20		J Boukas 112 2 Elm St Pueblo Col						
18	Bouzoumis Nicolass	17				farmer					Cripsilos	St Louis Mo			$ 15		brother Bouzoumis Horaios 1411 Pine St St Louis Mo						
X 19	Karyemis Panagotes	32		m							Pilias	Little Rock Ark			$ 25 30		brother Karyemis Demi 806 Main Street Little Rock Arkansas						
20	Panagotis Cennis	41									Kaundela	Chicago Ill			$ 12		friend Peligannes Harris 114 W Adams Chicago						
21	Velianis Sotireos	39		m	s	laborer					Kastos	St Louis Mo			$ 15 13		cousin Panagotes Panagos 1110 S 16 St St Louis Mo						
22	Panagos Spiro	27													$ 20		same adress "						
23	Tsolakes Joannis	15									Corynthe	Lowell Mass			$ 10 14		uncle Demmis George 281 Market St Lowell Mass						
24	Floudas Joannis	15				farmer					Ithata	Kalamazoo Mich	X		$ 25		father Georgios Floudas 107 E Main St Kalamazoo Mich						
25	Peyrolo Ernesto	7		m		none	no		Italy	N Italian	Bussolens	Stafford Conn					mother Peyrolo Ernesta X 9						
26	Festi Edoardo	32		m	s	farmer			Italy	Italian North	Poro	Stanford	yes	himself	30 $	1891 to 1903	Returns home						
27	Worz Johann	27		m	s	Laborer			Austria	German Bohemian	Fliess	Chicago Ill			8 $	no	Brother Burlington Ste 47 Chicago Ill						
28	Lovric Stevo	17		m	s		no			Croatian	Lika	Pittsburg Pa			14 $ 15 $		— Milic, Butte Ste 44 Aug St Pittsburg Pa						
29	Marzinotto Antonio	35		m	m		yes		Italy	Italian North	Venezia	Chicago Ill		Brother in law	20 $	1890 to 1892 (2 Calif)	Brother in law Marzinotto Lafayette St Chicago Ill 2048						
30	Duermont Camille	20		m	s	Clockmaker			Switzerland	Swiss	Cornol	N York		himself	10 $	no	Uncle J. Saignat, 331 W. 7th St. N.Y.						

Except 26. Miss

29a12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Deutsch 2e Off., * of the S.S LA LORRAINE from Hare, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–113

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S LA LORRAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of April, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8–113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

106 30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any other prohibition, provision, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karajannis Joannis	14		m	s	farmer	no		Greece	Greek	Sparta	N-York		yes himself	12 $	no	Uncle Christos A. Hamilton & South Ferry	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Kefalliotis Nicolas	26		m	s		yes		"	"	"	"		"	25 $		Brother in law G. Pappanicolaos & Bros South ferry Foot of Whitehall str.						
3	— — — Diaonantis	38		m	s	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"		"	40 $	1897 to Chicago	Friend J. Borcras, 45 Washington str. N-York						
4	Kellaris Anastasios	17		m	s		yes		"	"	Valsa (Country)	Chicago (Ill)		"	13 $	no	— — G. Papahilion 264 Halsted str. Chicago (Ill)						
5	Khagarian Chanes	20		m	s	farmer			Armenia	Armenian	Batoum	N-York		"	8 $		Uncle Enoch Der Stephanian, 416 62nd						
6	Karelas Soterios	16		m	s	Scholar			Greece	Greek	Tripolis	Wayne (Indiana)		"	15 $		Brother S. Karelas, 107 W. Main str. Fort Wayne (Ind.)						
7	— — Costantino	11		m	s				"	"	"	"		"	15 $		Uncle T. Makren 117½ W. Main str. Fort Wayne (Indiana)						
8	Kritaris Dimitrios	30		m	s	Sailor			"	"	Kithira	Buffalo N-Y		"	20 $		Brother in law T. Megaloeconomou Buffalo N-Y 14 Sycamore str.						
9	Kotsiantos — —	28		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Tripolis	Chicago (Ill)		"	30 $		Cousin A. Papantonion, 67-66 St Chicago Ill						
10	Iconomopoulos Fotios	38		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"		"	80 $		Nephew J. Papan 67 — 1 Chicago Av. Chicago (Ill)					Today Opportunity at gospel	
11	Iconomakis Antonios	24		m	s	farmer			"	"	Sparta	"		"	25 $		Brother G. Iaouomakis, 633 W. 31 4th Chicago						
12	Halkiotis Georges	17		m	s	Clerk			"	"	Nauplia	N-York		"	14 $		Uncle A. Dineri & Mc Leca & Beira 17 Roosevelt str. N-York						
13	Kolotouros Giorgios	20		m	s	farmer			"	"	Tripolis	Chicago (Ill)		"	25 $		Cousin Thiros Parthenos Blue Island 81 Chicago (Ill)						
14	— — Joannis	11		m	s				"	"	"	"		"	30 $		— — — —						
15	Guivelekas Joannis	35		m	m	Driver	no		"	"	Sparta	N-York		"	25 $	in 1899 N-York Chicago	Brother in law Pappanikolas 41 N-York. Hamilton Ferry						
16	Ferrando Vincenzo	35		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian North	Giaglione	Scotdale (Pa)		"	30 $	Yes in 1897 Scotdale (Pa)	no						
17	Floros Panajotis	15		m	s	farmer			Greece	Greek	Sparta	N-York		"	20 $	no	Uncle J. Booras, 93 Washington str. N-York						
18	— — Costantinos	14		m	s				"	"	"	"		"	20 $		— — — —						
19	Travaini Samuel Paul	25		m	s	Gardener			Italy	Italian North	Aigle	Des Moines		"	30 $		Uncle Travaini Paul, East Penn Madison Co (Iowa)						
20	Kounoukoulakos Evangelos	17		m	s	Laborer			Greece	Greek	Mouvasia	N-York		"	12 $		Cousin J. Kousouliar, Oliver str 42 N-York						
21	Elkhoury Georges	44		m	m	Merchant			Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	"		"	540 $		Friend M. Talamas 16-17 Washington str. N-York						
22	Theodorellos Dimitrios	18		m	s	Laborer	no		Greece	Greek	Tripolis	St Louis (Mo)		"	19 $		Cousin S. Stamatopulos 1411 Pine str. St Louis Mo						
23	Drimonakos Antonio	24		m	s	farmer	yes		"	"	Manorasia	N-York		"	12 $		Friend C. Manikas, 58 James st N-York						
24	Gatsos Dimitrios	25		m	s				"	"	Tripolis	Chicago		"	15 $		Cousin S. Manolis 5755 Wentworth Chicago (Ill)						
25	Carosso Battista	39		m	m	Laborer			Italy	Italian North	Castagnole Lanze	N-York		"	20 $		{ Primo Pietro Bro						
26	Bellando Gioramni	27		m	m	farmer			"	--- South	Mattie	"		"	30 $		Cousin Rivelli A. in N-York						
27	Belmondo Elisio	27		m	m	Laborer			"	"	"	Seattle (Pa)		"	30 $							no		
28	Borello Pietro	40		m	m				"	"	"	Giaglione		"	30 $	Yes in 1897 Scotdale (Pa)						no		
29	Conrad Auguste	31		m	s	farmer			Switzerland	Swiss	Neas	Elgin (Ill)		"	30 $	no						no		
30	Kalaulos Constantin	18		m	s				Greece	Greek	Piree	N-York		"	10 $		Brother S. Kolaulos, 374 Water str. N-York						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

V

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 1st Off., of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Hare, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... ,190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dean Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of ..... ,190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

177 79

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 4th April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, provision, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Palameta Anton	17		m	s	farmer	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Serajevo	Livermore (Cal)	yes	himself	25 $	no	friend P. Benden P.O. Box 42 Livermore (Cal)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Lakii Vidoje	24		m	s	-	-		-	-	-	Roslyn (Wash)	-	-	25 $	-	- - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mijanovic Milin	35		m	s	-	no		Montenegro	Montenegrin	Celtique	N-York	-	-	10 $	-	Cousin J. Stracicic, 537 W. 59 st. N-York	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 4	Miliceric Damjan	23		m	s	-	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Serajevo	Stockton (Cal)	-	-	12 $	-	- - R. Miliceric in Stockton (Cal)	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 5	Mijatovic Djuro	35		m	m	-	no		Montenegro	Montenegrin	Celtique	N-York	-	-	10 $	-	Parents J. Stracicic 537 W. 59 st. N-York	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 6	Deretic Ilja	15		m	s	-	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Serajevo	Oakland (Cal)	-	-	18 $	-	Cousin S. Deretic, 1784 W. 7 st. Oakland (Cal)	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 7	Kukic Lazar	32		m	s	-	-		-	-	-	Anaconda (Montana)	-	-	12 $	-	- - A. Kukic, P.O. Box 20 Anaconda	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Telic Marko	33		m	m	-	-		-	-	Tezerane	Mc Keesport (Pa)	-	-	30 $	-	friend Rajkovic T., Blair Stat. Mac Keesport (Pa)	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	- - - Petar	35		m	m	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	30 $	28 -	Parents Drazenovic T. - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	- - - Obarko	40		m	m	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	32 $	-	- - - Geroniac S. - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Cop Matija	19		m	s	-	-		-	-	Lokre	Calumet (Mich)	-	-	32 $	10 -	Brother-in-law Beljan F. 65 - 4th st. Hauze Calumet (Mich)	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Tamic Iso	40		m	m	-	-		-	-	Brlog	Seattle (Wash)	-	-	40 $	-	Parents Ofrizovic P. & Douglas Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Milousnic Mane	35		m	m	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	40 $	-	- - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Telic Luca	29		m	m	-	-		-	-	Jezerane	Mc Keesport (Pa)	-	-	31 $	-	Parents Rajkovic T., Blair Station Mc Keesport (Pa)	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Vukelja Joso	18		m	s	-	-		-	-	Ogulin	Oliver (Pa)	-	-	32 $	-	Brother F. Vukelja, in Duquesne (Pa)	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Liporac Veronica	30		f	m	h-maid	-		-	-	Sokoli	Memphis (Tenn)	-	Husband	30 $	-	Husband M. Liporac, 15 Poplar str. Memphis (Tenn)	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	- - - Rudolfa	6		f	s	none	-		-	-	-	-	-	father	-	-	father - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	- - - Blanko	4		m	s	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Padovan Bartolomeo	45		m	m	Trader	-		Italy	Italian South Tyrolean	Castellneio Valmaggiore	N-York	-	himself	50 $	yes	A. Checchia & Co. Public Notary 651 Washington str. N-York	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Piljuga Josip	28		m	m	farmer	no		~~Hungary~~ Croatia	Croatian	Svojic	Pittsburg	-	-	12 $	no	Parents Mumjas Mr., Main st 75, Whiting (Va)	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Grubjesic Mojsija	43		m	m	-	-		-	-	Generalekistel	-	-	-	40	1872 1877 yes	friend M. Pejsic Jo K. Butler (Pa) Sandy alley, 44 Pittsburg	-	-	-	-	-	-
SV 22	Papic Ilija	15		m	s	-	-		-	-	D. Dubrave	-	-	-	4 ~~30~~ $	no	Uncle G. Wisnjick Box 304 Mingo Junction Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Liriakoulia Vassilio	26		m	m	-	-		Greece	Greek	Sparta	Battle Creek (Mich)	-	-	30 $	-	Brother C. Khrikoulias, 38 Main str. West Battle Creek (Mich)	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Mandimenos Costantino	25		m	m	-	no		-	-	-	-	-	-	30 $	-	Brother-in-law C. Klimos 38 Main st West Battle Creek (Mich)	-	-	-	-	-	-
P. Detail 7 25-1903 25	Klimos Vl. Annoula	37		f	m	h-maid	-		-	-	-	-	-	Dept Mother	20 $	-	Husband - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	- - - Dimitris	5		m	s	Child	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	father - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	- - - Politimi	7		m	s	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	- - - Theodoros	9		m	s	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMITTED 29	Psichos Vassilio	15		m	s	farmer	yes		-	-	Eripolis	St. Louis (Mo)	-	-	20 $	-	Uncle Sperion Psichos, 1411 Pine st. St. Louis (Mo)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SV ADMITTED 30	Parchas Costantinos	12		m	s	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	M	15 $	-	Father B. Parchas 1411 Pine str St. Louis (Mo)	-	-	-	-	-	-

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2e Off., * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE from Hare, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch — Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of ——— ,190

at Ny

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190 4

at Ny

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

34—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

178 78

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—3115

S. S. **LA LORRAINE** sailing from Havre 2d, April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 9th, April, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giorgiof Petre	28	m	m	Laborer	no		Austria	Slovenian	Bouf	St. Louis (Mo.)	yes	himself	30 $	no	Brother S. S. Mireef 112 - 10th Str. St. Louis (Mo.)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Lojevic Simo	29	m	s	"	"		"	"	Lipnik	Chicago (Ill.)	"	"	30 $	"	Cousin V. Simonovic 234 Clybourn Ave Chicago (Ill.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pogljanic Maria	34	m	m	H-maid	yes		"	"	Lussinpiccolo	Sacramento (Cal.)	"	"	30 $	"	Husband S. Pogljanic in San Sacramento (Calif.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mihovilcevic Marino	33	m	m	Sailor	no		"	"	Brusje	St. francisco Cal.	"	"	30 $	"	Brother in law S. Jarievac in San francis (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Dagnello Teselata Vike	35	m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	Spolato	N-York	"	"	30 $	"	Cousin M. Segnic 45th Str. 604 N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Emelko Ristor Yovan	17	m	s	"	"		Turkey	Turkish	Bouf	Mansfield (Ohio)	"	"	30 $	"	--- J. Banof. 11 - 6th st. Mansfield (Ohio)	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Tomelko Vasili	38	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	N-York	"	"	30 $	"	Cousin Mitrovich, Box 117 Oakmont	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Barcot Cosmo	27	m	m	Sailor	no		Austria	Slovenian	Vallegrande	"	"	"	30 $	"	--- A Prizmic, Van Buren Str 1735 N-York or (Coney Isl.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Dragojevic Vicenzo	40	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	Cousin T. Oreb., Bren Hill - Ohio Box 151.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Todortcha Crsta	19	m	s	Laborer	"		Turkey	Turkish	Bouf	Detroit (Mich.)	"	"	30 $	"	Uncle R. Lazic, Williams st. 173 Detroit (Mich.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Bozin Stojan	21	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	N-York	"	"	30 $	"	Cousin S. Mitrovic Box 117, Oakmont	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Todorcha Jorghi	19	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Columbus (Ohio)	S	"	30 $	"	Brother N. Jorghi, 462, North st. Columbus (Ohio) Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kosutic Blagoje	24	m	s	"	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Mihaljaka	Chicago (Ill.)	S	"	30 $	"	Cousin M. Sulic, Stan st. 895 South Chicago (Ill.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Govedarica Ilija	25	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	S	"	30 $	"	--- — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Glogovac Gjuro	25	m	s	Farmer	"		"	"	Serajevo	"	"	+	33 $	"	Cousin Mr. Glogovac Angels camp Stockton (Cal)	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Erklja Novak	34	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	S.L	+	40 $	"	--- 1218 Clybourne Ave Chicago (Ill.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Pejovicth Petor Jagr.	30	m	s	"	"		"	Montenegrin	Celtrigne	Stockton (Cal.)	S	"	27 $	"	Cousin R. Milicevic in Stockton (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Marin Mate	39	m	m	Sailor	yes		"	Slavonian	Spalato	Cleveland Ohio	L.S	+	30 $	"	Friend A. Segnic Harrison Str. 28 Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Kuletic Nicolas	17	m	s	Farmer	"		"	"	Serajevo	Livermore (Cal.)	S.L	"	25 $	"	Cousin Cozo Kukic P. Box 42 Livermore (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sinovcic Marin	27	m	s	"	"		"	"	Spalato	Cleveland Ohio	S	+	30 $	"	Friend A. Segnic, Harrison Str 28 Cleveland Ohio 39	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kolndrovic Domenico	39	m	m	Sailor	no		"	"	"	"	S.	+	25 $	"	Cousin A. --- — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Kuletic Martin	17	m	s	Farmer	yes		"	"	Serajevo	Livermore (Cal.)	S.L	+	21 $	"	--- C. Kukic - P. O. Box 42 Livermore (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lucic Nikola	23	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	N-York	"	"	33 $	"	Cousin Mr. Borojc, 44, West 4th N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Bender Simm	25	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Roslyn Wash.	S.L	"	19 $	"	--- S. Bender - Roslyn Wash 378	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Coitanic Giovanni	24	m	s	Sailor	yes		"	"	Bol	Tokoma Wash.	L	"	20 $	"	Cousin G. Coitovic, Tacoma W. 3 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Curic Niko	30	m	s	Farmer	no		"	"	Serajevo	Livermore (Cal.)	S.L	"	25 $	"	--- V. Cugic P.O. Box 42 Livermore (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Vuicic Ivo	16	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	S.L	"	17 $	"	Brother M. Vujcic in Livermore (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Erklja Obren	39	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Chicago	S	L+	43 $	"	Cousin Vojnovic 915 Chouman Str Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Soko Ivan	17	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Livermore (Cal.)	S.L	"	19 $	"	Uncle P. Soko, 842 Livermore (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Vukic Bosko	16	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	S.L	"	24 $	"	Brother V. Vukic, Commercial Hotel Livermore (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2e Off * of the S.S. A LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. A LORRAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—11

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. **LA LORRAINE** sailing from Havre 2d, Aprie, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 9th Aprie, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mladinic Giovanni	27		m s	Sailor	yes		Austria	Dalmatian	Milna	Kingston (Ulster)	yes	himself	30$	no	Cousin G. Scarneo, Ostri Country	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Letrinovic Juraj	20		m s	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	"	"	"	"	San Pietro	Wheeling (W. Va.)	"	S.	"	"	Uncle L. Patrick, 10 Hackethall sta. Bosch 45 Rosendale					Dr says Bad of face	
3	Batorovic Simeone	34		m m	Sailor	no	"	"	"	Milu	Kingston	"	"	30$	"	Brother in law A. Marinovic, Ostri City Wheeling (W. Va)						
4	Martinovic Luka Pietro	24		" "	"	yes	"	"	"	Blatto	~~Kingston~~	"	"	~~30$~~	"	Cousin G. Garcevic, Newark str. 314 Bosch 45 Rosendale Hoboken N. J.						
X 5	Markovic Luka	25		m s	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	"	"	"	"	Maini	Rock Springs Wyom	"	"	~~30$~~	"	--- R. Markovic, P.O. Box 380 Rock springs (Wyom)						
6	Vukasan Mitar	31		m m	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	no	"	"	"	Ruti	Sacramento (Cal)	"	"	30$	"	Cousin A. Troporic, Sutter Creek Amador Cty Cal						
7	Mandic Vido	25		m s	"	yes	"	"	"	Kameno	N. York	"	"	~~30$~~	"	Brother S. Mandic 583 11th ave N. York						
8	~~Troporic~~ Jovan	340		m s	"	"	"	"	"	Ruti	Sacramento	"	"	30$	in 1902 Amador Cty	--- R. Troporic in Amador County (Cal.)						
9	Poporic Joko	26		m m	Laborer	no	"	"	"	Braic	~~Rock Springs~~ Cheyenne Wyoming	"	"	~~30$~~	no	Nephew Poporic S., P.O. 380 Rock Springs (Wyoming)						
10	Dabronic Ivo	24		m m	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	Wheeling (W. Va)	"	"	30$	"	Friend L. Bjeliza, Box 104 Marshall str. Wheeling (W. Va)						
11	Balatic Marko	31		m m	Laborer	no	"	"	"	Rutic	Sacramento (Cal)	"	"	30$	"	Cousin R. Troporic, Amador County (Cal.)						
12	Svagel Josefa	20		f s	~~Servant~~	yes	"	Austria	Slovenian	St. Daniel	Los angeles (Cal)	"	"	30$	"	intended husband J. Buda, 761 Julian str. Los Angeles (Cal)						
X 13	Banitchevitch V. Savo	38		m m	Farmer	no	"	Montenegro Austrian	Montenegrin	Krakovo	~~Delaware~~ York	"	M.D.	~~30$~~	"	Brother Mr. Banitchevitch Sheepherder, Lincoln Co. Nevada						
14	Martinovic Pietro	17		m s	"	"	"	"	Dalmatian	Braic	Anaconda	"	M.D.	30$	"	Cousin Elia Andrin Martinovic Box 120 Anaconda						
15	Radovic Marko	34		m m	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Maini	Anaconda	"	M.D.	~~30$~~	"	Friend Mitar Popovich Box 120 Anaconda						
X 16	Kladislavic Stjepan	19		m s	"	"	"	"	"	Split	Iverson	"	M.D.	30$	"	Mr. V. Kordin, 488 - Split						
17	Martinovitch Thomas	22		m s	"	"	"	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Cettigne	Chicago (Ill)	"	M.D.	30$	"	Friend Jack Municich $24 M St. Mr J. Krdalo, 126 West Madison str. Chicago (Ill)						
X 18	Luksic Roko Tade	28		m s	"	"	"	Austria	Dalmatian	S. Petar	N. York	"	"	~~30$~~	"	Mr. N. Kordin 416 P. Sacramento Cal.						
19	Perovitch Kristo D.	26		m s	Laborer	yes	"	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Roudine	Chicago (Ill)	"	M.D.	~~30$~~	"	Mr J. Krdalo 126 W. Madison str.						
20	Dabreric Aleksa	19		m m	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	"	"	Austria	Dalmatian	Braic	Anaconda	"	M.D.	30$	"	Friend Marko K. Chicago (Ill) Box 120 Anaconda Mont						
21	Zec Jovo	16		m s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Pobori	Butte Mont	"	M.D.	~~30$~~	"	X Friend Nicolo Martinovic no 116 W. Park st. Butte						
22	Paporic Ivo	16		m s	"	no	"	"	Croatian	Braic	Anaconda	"	M.D.	~~30$~~	"	Friend Jules Popovich no Box 120 Anaconda						
23	Ivancevic Mitar	43		m s	"	"	"	"	Dalmatian	"	"	"	M.D.	~~30$~~	"	Bro Marko K. Ivancevich no Box 120 Anaconda						
24	Sulovic Kristo	30		m m	"	yes	"	Austria	Herzegovinian	Serajevo	Chicago (Ill)	"	S.P.	18$	"	Friend 6. Vojnovic, Cliburne ave Chicago (Ill) 915						
25	Petkovic Gaso	29		m m	"	"	"	Austria	Herzegovinian	"	"	"	S.P.	~~30$~~	"	Friend Bajectic " "					Dr says Very sick + Deformity worse	
26	Izeletovic Mitar	28		m s	"	no	"	"	"	"	New York	No.	S.P.	~~30$~~	"	Cousin Simo Koper, Ulster County 12 18 Delaybourne ave						
27	Erklja Dukica	35		m m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	S.P.	~~30$~~	"	--- C. Vojnovic, Cliburne ave Chicago (Ill) 915						
28	Ivankovic Gaso	24		m s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S.P.	~~30$~~	"	Friend A. Bajectic, 618 Clybourn ave Chicago Ill						
29	Savo Stefo	28		m m	Laborer	yes	Turkey	Macedonian Turkish	Bulgarian	Banf	St. Louis Mo.	No.		~~30$~~	"	Cousin S. Mirceff 112 - 10½ st St. Louis (Mo)						
30	Ezuetko Aleksa	21		m s	"	no	"	"	Macedonian	"	Detroit Mich	Yes	S	~~30$~~	"	Mr. Risto Lazic, 178 Williams ave Detroit (Mich)						

Scarlett

29 29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dubruch 2e Off., * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty Six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

110

List S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2 d, April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 9th April, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pira Pietro	19		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian North	Colico	Mackay (Idaho)	yes	Himself	$ 40	no	Brother Guiseppe Pira, Clanton & Co (Idaho)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	--- Assunta	23		f	m	H. maid									$ 40		Husband Guiseppe ---						
3	--- Rosalia	10		f	s	scholar	no								—		father ---						
4	Bettiga Guiseppe	38		m	m	Laborer	yes								40		no						
5	Pinardi Angela	35		f	m	H. maid					Arcisata	[illegible] York			[illegible]		Husband a. Pinardi 81 Columbia						
6	--- Virginia	17		f	s										—		Father A. Pinardi 81, Columbia St. Quincy (Mass)						
7	--- Lucia	11	6	f	s	school									—		--- ---						
8	--- Ida	9		f	s	"									—		--- ---						
9	--- Maria	3		f	s	"									—		--- ---						
10	Rizzi Guiseppe	49		m	s	Stonecutter					Vigoni	Williamstown Vermont			150 $	1874 to 1903 in Italy	Daughters Rosa and Mary Rizzi in Williamstown Vermont						
11	Bianchi Clementine	42		f	m	H. maid					Besano	Montpelier (Ver)			50 $	1882 to 1903	Husband Bianchi a. in Montpelier (Vt)						
12	--- Zelina	11	6	f	s	none									—		father ---						
13	Bernas Francesco	29		m	m	Stonecutter					Bagno	New York			50 $	no	no						
14	--- Enrico	28		m	s	"									50 $	1901 to 1903 in N. York	no						
15	Piccolo Achille	27		m	s	"					Breme				50 $	1896 to 1903	no						
16	Rossi Francesco	26		m	s	"					Bisuschio				$ 30	never in U.S. previously	no						
17	Filpa Felice	20		m	s	[illegible]									50 $	no	no						
18	Rabaioli Vincenzo	18		m	s	stonecutter					Bereno	New York			$ 8		Brother Rabaioli G. in N. York 2 1/2 E. Houston St.						
19	Fontana Angelo	24		m	s	[illegible]					Arcisate	[illegible]	no		20 $	10 years	cousin Antonio [illegible]						
S.J. 20	Caretti Enrico	34		m	s	Mason					Ouravo	Pittsburg			20 $	1899 to 1903	Brother in Pittsburg (Pa)						
21	Poporic Mitar	38		m	m	farmer	no		Austria	Dalmatian	Braicé	[illegible]			30 $	no	Brother G. Poporic P. O. Box 350 Sprimgfield (Wisconsin)						
22	Radoric Mihail	16		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Erceg Nori S. Francisco	S. Francisco (Cal)			$ 30 $		--- M. Radovic 544 Height ste						
S.J. 23	Mateovich Marco	65		m	m	Sailor	no		"	"	Podi	Milford (Utah)	yes		30 $	1893 to 1901 in Nevada	Brother Peter Mathovic San Francisco (Cal)						
24	Vukonic Golub	19		m	s	farmer			"	"	Kameno	San Francisco (Cal)	yes		17 $	no	Brother J. Vukonic 50 Jackson St. San Francisco (Cal)						
25	Dabisinovich Giovanni	45		m	m	Sailor			"	"	Orahovaz	Milford (Utah)	yes		$ 30	1901	Brother in law L. Stefanic, Delamare Nevada						
26	Jovoric Marko	17		m	s	farmer	yes		"	"	Kameno	S. francisco Cal	yes		30 $	no	Brother S. Jovovic Jackson St. San Francisco (Cal)						
27	Seferoric Pasko	34		m	m	"			"	"	Kenti	Milford Utah	yes		30 $		Brother in law L. Bozovic in Delamare Nevada						
28	Stepanecric Marko	29		m	m	"			"	"	Braic	Wheeling W. Va.	yes		30 $		Cousin Kristo Bielica Box 104 Market St. Wheeling W. Va.						
29	Treboric Lovre	20		m	s	Sailor	no		"	"	Milna	Kingston (Utah)	yes		20 $		--- G. Scarneo						
30	Bonacic Pavlovic Pietro	20		m	s	"			"	"	Milino		yes		$ 10	30 $	cousin G. Scarneo, Otis County, Bonk 45 Broadal (N. Y.)						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off., * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sailing [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty de Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

R

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

111

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, Aprie, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th, Aprie, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Crapelle	Attilio	19		m	s	[illegible]	Yes	Italia	N. Italian	Ronca	Hermanville	Yes	V. P.	$ 17	no	Brother Massimilio at Hermanville	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Scopel	Lorenzo Pasquale	27		m	m	labor	"	"	"	Cavaso	Edgewood	"	himself	$ 30	"							
3	Toppano	Alfonso	22		"	s	"	"	"	"	Pauliano	Michel	"	"	$ 20	"	friend Pattini Fiorenzo at Michel B.C.						
4	Donati	Andrea	36		m	s		"	"	"	Tremondin	North Adams	"	"	$ 15	"							
5	Bobbera	Valentino	23		"	s	mason	"	"	"	Lusevera	New York	"	"	$ 20	no	Cousin Luzia at North Adams Mass						
6	Mezza	Giovanni	27		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Rhode Island	"	"	$ 20	"	Cousin Negro Giovanni Romo Pa						
7	Cudino	Pietro	25		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Romo Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	Brother Last Negro Giovanni Romo Pa						
8	Tramonti	Gio Battista	28		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Lorenzago	Detroit Mich	"	"	$ 16	no	Cousin Negro Giovanni Romo Pa						
9	Benedetta	Gio	25		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Galeton Pa	"	"	$ 18	"	X Friend Ernesto Pia no 194 Division St. Detroit Mich						
10	Cerno	Beniamino	27		"	m	miner	"	"	"	Lusevera	Romeo Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	Friend Pietro Geravendi no Galeton Pa						
11	De Marco	Albino	23		"	s	mason	"	"	"	Lorenzago	Del Rey Mich	"	"	$ 20	"	Cousin Negro Giovanni Romo Pa						
12	Zanetta	Mariana	54		f	w	[illegible]	"	"	"	Borca	Passaic NJ	No	herself	$ 100	"	X Friend Ernesto Francesco Box no 446 Del Rey Mich						
13	"	Adolfo	14		m	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	"	3 sons Emilio Zanetta Bottany Hills 1162 Passaic NJ						
14	"	Paolino	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
15		Gabriele	22		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	no	sister Zanetta Maddalena 1162 Bottany Hills Passaic						
16	da Rin	Pietro	32		"	m	laborer	"	"	"	Laggio	Readsboro Vt	no	"	$ 40	"	Da Rin Mario Valentino Readsboro Vt Locke Box 11 P.O.T. H.A.T.						
17	"	Maria	26		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	same adress						
18	"	Paolina	17		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	same adress						
19	Zanatti	Clemente	28		m	s	"	"	"	"	Borca	Passaic	"	"	$ 60	"	sister Zanetta Maddalena 1162 Bottany Worsted Hills Passaic						
20	Pilotto	Gio Batta	29		"	m	mason	"	"	"	Laggio	New York	"	"	$ 50	"	Da Rin Emilio 122 E. 111th Street						
21	Cox	Enrico	43		m	m	stone cutter	"	"	"	Baveno	"	"	"	$ 100	New York and New Jersey	Friend Pearle Moreis NY 92 West Houston St.						
22	Rosse	Romeo	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	Baveno	"	"	"	$ 22	1898 to 1903	Friend Pearle Moreis same as above						
23	Gagliardi	Rich	17		m	s	mason	"	"	"	Auzano	Birmingham Ala	"	"	$ 26	no	no						
24	Brianava	Batta	24		m	s	stone cutter	"	"	"	Salo	New York	"	"	$ 25	"	father Gagliardi Cesare Birmingham Ala no 115-20th St.						
25	Saccetti	Luigi	34		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	Piuro	Seatonville Ill	"	"	$ 26	"	brother Saccetti Cesare Seatonville Ill						
26	Galli	Angelo	38		"	"	stone cutter	"	"	"	Rasa Verak	New York	"	"	$ 70	1886 to 1903	X Friend Emilio da Rin no 222 E. 111th St.						
27	Carissimo	Ugo	24		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	Colico	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$ 20	no	X Friend Giovanni Francolini 14 Broadway St.						
28	Fori	Guiseppe	23		m	s	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 70	"	X Friend Giovanni Francolini 14 Broadway St.						
29	Pedrazolli	Amadeo	28		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Mac Kay Idaho	"	"	$ 40	no	Friend Piva Guiseppe Clayton Amador Co Idaho						
30	Debenardi	Giovanni	35		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	brother in law Piva Guiseppe Clayton Amador Co Idaho						

Scarlitti

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2e Off., of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept., 190 4

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux. ———, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of Sept. 190 4

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

112

List Q

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

94

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d April, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York 4th April, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Cecchini Domenico	17		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	North di Tomba	Michel B.C.	yes	himself	20$	no	Friend Tacuzzi D. Box 31 Michel (B.C.)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Manzoni Giovanni	28		m	s	"	"		"	"	Barzio Udine	N-York	"	"	30$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Vinti Luigi	22		m	s	"	"		"	"	Flaibano	Michel (B.C.)	"	"	20$	"	Friend Del Degan E. in Michel	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Piazza Egidio	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	Lorenzago Belluno	Belluno	"	"	20$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Picco Antonio	21		m	s	Mason	"		"	"	S. Odorico	Michel B.C.	"	"	20$	"	Cousin Pantello G. B. in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Rossi Domenico	21		m	s	Electrician	"		"	"	Barzio	N-York	"	"	100$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Brasto Giovanni	35		m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	Flaibano	Michel B.C.	"	"	20$	"	Friend Tomaso Del Degan in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Zanotto Antonio	22		m	s	"	"		"	"	Caraso Trevisa	Bakersfield (Cal.)	"	Uncle	30$	"	Uncle G. Capello in Bakersfield (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Manzoni Giuseppe	22		m	s	Mason	"		"	"	Barzio	Charleroi (Pa.)	"	himself	30$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Cragno Costantino	35		m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	Pantianico	Michel B.C.	"	"	20$	"	Friend A. Cisilino in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ceccato Massimiliano	19		m	s	"	"		"	"	Caraso Trevisa	Bakersfield (Cal.)	"	"	50$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Macsenti Domenico	34		m	s	Farmer	"		"	"	Cosio	S. Francisco	"	Brother	40$	"	Brother Paolo in Mendocino County	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bobbera Leonardo	26		m	m	Mason	"		"	"	Luserera	Ronco (Pa.)	no	himself	20$	"	Brother in Law Negro G. Ronco (Pa.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Ferré Carlo	22		m	s	Farmer	"		"	"	Rogati	N-York	yes	"	25$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Bizzutti Valentino	26		m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	Flaibano	Michel B.C.	"	"	20$	"	Friend Mondegani G. in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Vitali Tomaso	16		m	s	"	"		"	"	Cosio (Sondrio)	S. Francisco (Cal.)	"	"	35$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ruffinoni Battista	19		m	s	"	"		"	"	Barzio Udine	N-York	"	"	30$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Arrigoni Stefanesco	29		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	46$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Cividino Giovanni	30		m	m	"	"		"	"	Flaibano	Montreal (Canada)	"	"	20$	"	Cousin Ferro G. in Montreal (Canada)	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Brandolini Giuseppe	36		m	m	"	"		"	"	di Tomba	Michel (B.C.)	"	"	20$	"	— — A. Cisilino in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Martino Luigi	27		m	m	"	"		"	"	Piacencia	"	"	"	20$	"	Friend Mattiussi F. in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Menzoni Carlo	28		m	m	Mason	"		"	"	Barzio	Charleroi (Pa.)	"	"	30$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Cisilino Olivo	23		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Pantianico	Michel B.C.	"	"	20$	"	Friend Mattiussi F. in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Braechi Luigi	18		m	s	"	"		"	"	Valdisotto	Birmingham (Alabama)	"	"	25$	"	Brother Evaristo in Birmingham (Alab.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Cicilino Ferdinando	18		m	s	"	"		"	"	Pantianico	Michel B.C.	"	"	20$	"	1128 Second ave. Friend Cisilino And in Michel	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Cappano Angelo	46		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	20$	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Cicilino Egidio	28		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40$	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Grana Giuseppe	30		m	m	"	"		"	"	Cajolo Sondrio	N-York	"	"	30$	"	Brother in Law Mr. Matteo in N-York Canaan Comm. Limekiln Lime Hill	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rossi Antonio	25		m	s	"	"		"	"	Marostica	Pittston (Pa.)	"	"	20$	"	Brother Carlo Rossi in Pittston (Pa.) Box 38.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marin Onacleto	27		m	m	"	"		"	"	Caraso (Treviso)	Edgerwood Pa.	"	"	20$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off.,* of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

D

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 190 4

at New York

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

1–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

113

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

93

P

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11–1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, April, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York 6th, April, 10th 1904. 1–16

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read.	7 Able to — Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bonaventura Dei Cas.	46	–	m	m	miner	Yes	Yes	Italia	Italian	Valdisotto	Birmingham	Yes	himself	$ 80	7 years	Aunt Dei Gas Pio 2128 – 2d Ave Birmingham Ala.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Chiarina	"	60	–	f	1	H. K.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	no	same address	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Cinoio	"	"	12	m	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	1904	same address	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Pelizzari	Marco	17	"	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	S. Zenone	Thurber (Tex.)	"	"	$ 16	No	brother Pelizzari Francesco Box 18 Thurber Texas	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Mizza	Giuseppe	34	"	"	s	mason	No	"	"	Casaglius	New York	"	"	$ 25	"	cousin Giov Negro at Rones Pa	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Sgrazzutti	Luigi	32	m	m	laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Lesizza	Michel B.C.	no	"	$ 10	"	friend Polano Antonio at Michel	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Isola	Girolamo	32	m	s	mason	"	"	"	"	Vaiano	Montreal	Yes	"	$ 100	no	friend Persuni at Montreal 2026 St Catherine St.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Marana	Emilio	17	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Indalo	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 21	"	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Piazza	Ernestie	21	–	f	m	H. K.	"	"	"	Andreis	Dillonville	"	"	$ 160	.	her husband Oswaldo Bucco	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	Vittorelli	Stella Rosina	8	–	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	.	at Hasting	.	.	.	.	.	.
11	Zardo	Jante	22	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	S. Zenone	Thurber Tex.	"	"	$ 25	.	brother Domenico at Thurber Box 143	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	Lucadello	Domenico	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	no	cousin Filippini Tomaso Box 43 Thurber Tex	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	Cavallini	Francesco	36	–	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Senale	Windber	"	"	$ 16	no	wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
14	Rizzardo	Sebastiano	29	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	S. Zenone	Thurber Tex	"	"	$ 25	.	friend Tomasi Tomaso at Thurber Tex	.	.	.	.	.	.
15	Botti	Luigi	34	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Casarsa	Michel B.C.	no	"	$ 25	"	friend Bertolin Ant at Michel	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Scopel	Giuseppe	35	–	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Cavasso	Fusson	Yes	"	$ 60	no	friend Moscarda Luigi	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	Martina	Pietro	21	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Plasencis	Michel B.C.	"	"	$ 20	"	friend Cuslino Andreas (Michel B.C.)	.	.	.	.	.	.
18	Comuzzi	G. Bata	35	–	m	m	mason	"	"	"	Umberto	"	"	"	$ 15	"	friend Toso Antonio at Michel	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	Grosso	Isacco	19	–	"	s	"	"	"	"	Martignacco	Montreal	"	"	$ 20	"	friend Daneloni Domenico at Montreal Canada	.	.	.	.	.	.
20	Stefanutti	G. Batta	35	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Monte di Cumba	Michel B.C.	no	himself	$ 30	no	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
21	Biuese	Luigi	24	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Martignacco	Michel	"	"	$ 25	no	friend Pattussi at Michel B.C.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	Trusquach	Antonio	18	–	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Grimacco	St. Paul	Yes	"	$ 20	"	brother Luigi Trusquach Rosabel Hotel	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Monsoli	Guiseppe	27	–	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	same adress 379 St Paul Minn	.	.	.	.	.	.
24	Premier	Ambrogio	33	–	m	m	"	"	"	"	S. Zenone	Thurber Tex.	"	"	$ 20	"	aunt San Francesco at Thurber Box 18	.	.	.	.	.	.
25	Mazzarolo	Gio Batt	34	–	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	"	"	$ 24	3 years at Altona	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
26	Malisani	Domenico	23	–	m	s	"	"	"	"	Martignacco	Michel B.C.	no	"	$ 20	no	friend Geralelo Angelo at Michel B.C.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27	Monino	Romano	23	–	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	friend Perdon Luigi at Michel B.C.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	Odasso	Angelo	32	–	m	"	"	"	"	"	Pantianicco	"	no	"	$ 20	no	friend Cuslino Andrea at Michel B.C.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29	Trapelle	Luigi	23	–	"	s	farmer	"	"	"	Ronco	Hermanville	Yes	brother	$ 17	no	brother Massimilio at Hermanville Ont.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30	Rossi	Modesto	22	–	"	s	laborer	"	"	"	Barzio	New York N.Y.	.	himself	$ 40	no	no	.	.	.	.	.	.

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off., * of the S. S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gauraud, Surgeon of the S. S. LA LORRAINE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gauraud.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of April, 190

at .....

.....
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Morrvian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—116

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 9th April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age: Yrs.	4 Age: Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franceschi Pietro	15		m	s	Mason	yes		Italy	Italian North	S. Quirino (Udine)	Pittsburg (Pa)	yes	Family	20 $	no	Aunt De Rose A. in Star Junction Box 585 (Pa)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Balthazard André	16		m	s	Scholar	"		France	French	Dijon	Chicago (Ill)	no	father	40 $	"	Mr. Balthazard 352 Elm str. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Majo Bautista	20		m	s	farmer	yes		Spain	Spanish	Elizzado (Spain)	Reno (Nev)	yes	himself	30 $	"	Cousin Guillermo Box 162 Reno (Nevada)	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Brunet Jean Marie	30		m	s	"	"		France	French	Cardes	N. York	"	"	30 $	"	--- F. Latour 206 W. 26 str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mont François	22		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	--- Jacques	25		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	Brother Mont Marie 135 W. 24 str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 7	Latour Bertrand	55		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	--- --- ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 8	--- Jeanne	54		f	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	Childrens F. Latour 26 str. 206 W. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 9	--- Bertrand	26		m	s	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	--- --- ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lavigne Jean	28		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Brother --- ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Trungaray Francisco	21		m	s	farmer	"		Spain	Spanish	Irurdia d'Asson (B. Pyr.)	Reno (Nev)	"	"	30 $	"	friend Berdoulay 1444 Macdougal str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cicilino Gerardo	27		m	m	Laborer	"		Italy	Italian North	Pantianicco	Michel (B.C.)	"	"	30 $	"	Uncle Guillermo Box 13 F.O. Reno (Nevada)	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Battoia Ermenegildo	26		m	m	Mason	"		"	"	Lusevera	Ronco (Pa)	"	"	20 $	"	friend Mattiussi F. in Michel (B.C.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Cilicino Callisto	24		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Pantianicco	Michel (B.C.)	"	"	20 $	"	Cousin Negro G. in Ronco (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stefanutti Domenico	28		m	m	Mason	"		"	"	Tresaghis	"	"	"	40 $	"	friend Cicilino A. in Michel (B.C.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Schiaro Callisto	21		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Pantianicco	"	"	"	20 $	"	--- " --- --- " ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rosa Florindo	22		m	m	Mason	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	--- " --- --- " ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Schiratti Pietro	32		m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	Barzio Torino	N. York	"	"	46 $	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Taboga Antonio	32		m	m	"	"		"	"	Flaibano	Michel (B.C.)	"	"	20 $	"	Brother in law Montegani F. in Michel (B.C.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Canazzone Rizzieri	28		m	m	"	"		"	"	Pantianico	"	"	"	20 $	"	friend A. Ciciliano in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Del Giudice Ubaldo	35		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	20 $	"	--- " --- --- " ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Cicilino Settimio	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	20 $	"	--- " --- --- " ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mattiussi Mattia	38		m	m	Mason	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	--- " --- --- " ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Moro Valentino	28		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	20 $	"	Brother Mattiussi F. in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Piazza Galileo	32		m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	Di Tomba	"	"	"	20 $	"	friend Tacuzzi D. Box 81 Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Cragno Anselmo	24		m	s	"	"		"	"	Lorenzago Belluno	Bellestrella	"	"	20 $	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Benvenutti Giuseppe	41		m	m	"	"		"	"	Pantianicco	Michel B.C.	"	"	20 $	"	friend A. Cicilino in Michel B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Barbaro Ignazio	19		m	s	"	"		"	"	Casarsa	"	"	"	12 $	"	--- Bertoli A. ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] Valentino	19		m	s	Mason	"		"	"	Pantianicco	"	"	"	20 $	"	--- Mattiussi F. ---	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Campari Giuseppe	23		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Martignacco	Montreal Canada	"	"	20 $	"	friend Dandeloni B. in Montreal Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
											Barzio	Charley (Pa)			30 $		no						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2e Off, * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Hare, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

N

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

115

List N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 9th April, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fortenbacher Herman	47		m	m	Farmer	yes		Germany	German	Wettingen Aargau	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	50 $	no	Brother E. Fortenbacher 167 Floyd St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	" Marie	56		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Brother-in-law — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" August	20		m	s	farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Uncle — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Frida	16		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Maria	11		f	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" F. Otto	9		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Eibelhorn Johannes	21		m	s	Merchant	"		Switzerland	Swiss	Schwellbrunn	Monroe (Wis)	"	"	20 $	"		no					
8	Mahler Jakob	50		m	s	Farmer	"		"	"	Hüttenberg Basel Land	Pittsburg (Kent. K)	"	"	50 $	"		no					
9	Gross Marie	28		f	m	h. maid	"		Germany	German	Liebweiler	Lawrence (Mass)	no	"	25 $	"	Husband Gross L. Union St. 194 Lawrence Mass						
10	" Louis	7	3	m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Father — —						
11	" Albert	3	8	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— —	— —					
12	" Eugene	11		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— —	— —					
13	Scherr Fred	26		m	s	Engineer	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED Citizen		Zurich	N. York	"	"	30 $	1878 5 1902 in N.York	Father Scherr F. in Freeport (Long Isl.)						
14	Banhofer Nicolaus	19		m	s	Farmer	"		Switzerland	Swiss	Schaffdorf Thurgau	Grand Rapids (Mich)	"	"	30 $	no	Joseph Banhofer Neenah (Wisc)						
15	Albert Eduard	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	Erstfeld	"	"	"	30 $	"	Brother of Albert — — —						
16	Schatti Joseph	15		m	s	Scholer	"		"	"	Galgenmuss	St. Louis (Mo)	"	"	10 $	"	— — — Mr. Schatti 4358 National Bridge Road St. Louis (Mo)						
17	Vietta Marie	21		f	s	Ladyjsmaid	"		"	"	Sierre Valais	Waterbury (Conn)	"	"	80 $	"	Uncle in Waterbury (Conn.)						
18	Songlard Irene	61		f	"	"	"		"	"	Paris	"	no	"	40 $	"	— no						
19	Geisser Joseph Anta	36		m	m	Butcher	"		"	"	Altstätten	Montreal Canada	yes	"	3 $	"	Brother B. Geisser, Manufacturer 56 Montreal, Canada						
20	Stefan Thoma	27		m	s	Laborer	"		Germany	German	Lörrach	Milwaukee (Wisc.)	"	"	120 $	"	Sister a. Thoma in Milwaukee Steinacke Ave 1801 Wisc.						
21	Muller Otto	37		m	m	Butcher	"		Switzerland	Swiss	Zurich	N. York	"	"	30 $	"	To join no						
22	" Bertha	53		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— no						
23	Groppi Alfredo	20		m	s	Merchant	"		"	"	Casteno	Montpellier (France)	"	"	50 $	"	no						
24	Fermo Fontana	33		m	m	Stonecutter	U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED Citizen				Quincy	N. York	"	"	50 $	yes	Return home						
25	Stella Carolina	36		f	m	h. maid	"		U.S.A.		Udine	"	"	"	50 $	"	Husband Stella 693 - 5th ave. Brooklyn N.Y.						
26	Motz Wilhelm	23		m	s	Butcher	"		Germany	German	Basel	N. York	"	"	20 $	no	friend F. Wagner 69. Temple str. Paterson N.J.						
27	Breil Anna	36		f	s	h. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	no						
28	Bader Louis	23		m	m	Tailor	"		Switzerland	Swiss	Oberdorf	Chicago (Ill)	"	"	120 $	"	Uncle Hillinger Adams str. 123 Chicago (Ill)						
29	" Louise	23		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	Basselland	"	"	"	—	"	— — — —						
30	Molin Vittorio	29		m	s	Carpenter	"		Spain	Spanish	S. Jean Pied de Port	Reno (Nevada)	"	"	35 $	"	Brother-in-law Commercial Euschal S. Jose Elia in Nevada Reno (Nev.)						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Patrick 2d Off.*, of the S.S. LA LORRAINE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Patrick
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Dorsey, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Rene Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this day of Apr 5 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

M

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

116

List M. 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, Octbr 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th, Octbr 1904. 9429

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Morlot Alice	35	f	s	none	Yes		France	French	Bertou	New York	Yes	herself	$ 10	Yes	Returns to her mother 323 E. 27th St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Frederic	4	m			no		"	"	Hericourt	[illegible]	no	herself	$ 50	yes	her Morlot his great Mother						
3	Maurer Georges	38	m	m	Cabinet maker	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	Brother Mariner Joseph & Co at Holyoke Mass						
4	" Annette	33	f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—							
5	" Anne Marie	2 9	"	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—							
6	" Georgette	1 6	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—							
7	Petey Lucie	23	"	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—							
8	Favre Louis	30	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes	herself	$ 50	2 years	Returns from 152 W. 25th St						
9	Kalantzis Georges	32	m	"	laborer	"		Greece	Greek	Aspocambo	Chicago	"	"	$ 22	no	Cousin Geo. Spanton Halsted St. 324 Chicago						
10	Barbitsiotis Vasilios	25	m	m	"	"		"	"	Psari	"	"	"	$ 35	"	uncle Joann Barbitsiotis No 113 S. Brook Pullman Ill						
11	Vamvakas Georges	35	"	m	"	"		"	"	Kalamo	"	"	"	$ 23	"	nephew Economopoulos 113 S Brook Pullman Ill						
12	Stamatopoulos Athanasios	23	m	s	"	"		"	"	Psari	"	"	"	$ 23	"	cousin same name and adress Pullman Chicago Ill						
13	Pappaghеorghiou Efstam	23	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 38	"	brother Papapgheorghiou 113 S Brook Pullman Ill Chicago						
14	Staveou Ioani	35	"	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 23	"	nephew Economopoulos 113 S Brook Pullman Chicago Ill						
15	Georgopoulos Dimitrios	20	"	s	"	"		"	"	Aspocambo	"	"	"	$ 16	"	uncle Berbitsiotis 113 S Brook Pullman Chicago Ill						
16	Douros Folios	29	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 22	"	cousin Georges Spanton Halsted St Chicago Ill						
17	Stamatopoulos Efstam	20	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 23	"	cousin Papapgheorghiou 113 S Brook Pullman Ill Chicago						
18	Karaconstantis Demetrios	21	"	s	farmer	"		"	"	Potamion	New York	"	"	$ 30	no	no						
19	Knoce Magdalena	20	f	s		"		Switzerland	Swiss	Reversimen	Canton	"	"	$ 30	Yes	Carl Knoce at Canton Ohio						
20	Mann Christian	31	—	"	H H	"		Germany	German	Marktelsheim	New York	"	"	$ 40	no	no						
21	Leber Carl	24	m	"	butcher	"		"	"	Basel	"	"	"	$ 35	"	friend Jule Wagner Paterson N.J.						
22	Fish Ludwig	26	2	m	engineer	"		Switzerland	"	Zurich	Kansas	no	"	$ 50	"	friend [illegible]					With Step Father	21
23	" wife Lina	25	—	f	H W	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 70	"	Cousin Conrad no						
24	Kaslin Joseph	25	m	s	farmer	"		"	"	Unterwalden	Portland	"	"	$ 40	"	to uf William Kaslin cor of Benedictine						
25	Schatt Joseph	20						Swiss	Swiss	Ober	San Jose	"	"	$ 30	yes	Father Honest Angel Green Canty Oregon						
26	Stutzmann Hermann	22	"	s	merchant	"		"	"	Urbesche	Richfield	"	"	$ 30	no	friend Hermann Kuenzi no						
27	Fuster August	37	"	m	laborer	"		Germany	German	Louraik	New York	"	"	$ 60	1889	1903 friend Otto Wild Pepperan Conn						
28	Borhn Wilhelm	19	"	s	farmer	"		"	"	Rubendorf	Conroy	"	"	$ 30	no	Cousin Emil Fuster						
29	Hertna Reinhard	18	"	s		"		Switzerland	"	Zicken	Williamsburg	"	"	$ 13		friend Burkempton Brother Herman						
30	Gempeler Bingold	18	"	s	private	"		"	"	Boone	Allwarmbo	"	"	$ 3000		brother law Christian Gempeler Belwil Ohio Williamsburg Pa						

Copyright 1904

22-10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off.*, of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ___ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ___ day of ___, 190

at ___

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ___ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

117

List 1

L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19 L

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 4th April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Bosia Maria	42		f	m	Domest	yes		Switzerland	Swiss	Castagnola	Prince (W.Va)	yes	himself	30$	no	Husband Bosia B. in Prince (W.Va) Fayette County	no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED 2	" Donna	7		f	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	" Venturino	4	6	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 4	" Rosa	2	6	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 5	" Elsa	4		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Casagranda Pietro	42		m	m	Laborer	yes		Austria	Germ.	Borgo Fermo (Trentino)	Crystal Falls (Mich)	"	"	100$	3 years in Contra City Co Ins	friend A. Dalpra in Crystal Falls Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Maria	32		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Gustavo	11		m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Attilio	10	6	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Guido	8		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Eduino	6	8	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Ida	10		f	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Laserotto Giovanni	33		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Canale Piemonte	Greensburg (Pa)	"	"	25$	"	friend Mitelli Pietro in Greensburg No 198. (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Pietro	32		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	24$	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Michele	35		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	12$	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Pietro	33		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	24$	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Turmont Camille	20		m	s	Clockmaker	"		"	"	Cornol	N. York	"	"	30$	"	Cousin J. Jaignet 331 W. 7th st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Motille Charles	19		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30$	"	friend C. Adam & Mc. Verrando 347 E. 41 St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Buchwalder Léon	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30$	"	" " Camille a " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Adam Cecile	31		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30$	"	Sister C. Verrando 347 E 47 st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Rondez Marie	34		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30$	"	Cousin J. Saignat 331 W. 7th st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Berret Juliette	16		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30$	"	Sister Miss F. Berret c/o Mr Hays 129 W. 55 st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Adam Elmina	15		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30$	"	Aunt Mrs M. Verrando 347 E. 41 st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Beurdeley Berthe	16		f	s	Dressmaker	"		France	French	"	"	"	"	30$	"	friends Mrs Berthe Gani 205 W. 39 st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Schutz Joseph	21		m	s	Laborer	"		Germany	German	Dambach	Council Bluffs	"	"	25$	"	Sister & Kish in Council Bluffs 227 Chain st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Müller Maria	25		f	s	h. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	25$	"	Brother in Council Bluffs	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bohringer Gottlob	17		m	s	Clerk	"		"	"	Baiersbronn	St Louis (Mo)	"	"	25$	"	John Finkbeiner in St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pla Pina	30		f	m	Hotelkeeper	yes		France	French	"	N. York	"	"	50$	15 years in N. York	Return home 152 W. 25th st N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Richard Augustine	19		f	s	none	"		"	"	Champagney Haute Saône	"	"	"	40$	no	Cousin Mme Pla " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Seigneur Céline	20		f	s	"	"		"	"	Haudreinecourt (Doubs)	Philadelphia (Pa)	"	"	30$	"	Mrs P. Turpillot 206 DeKalb Square Philadelphia (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"

VL 344/957

25a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2e Off.,* of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Toulouse, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of Sept., 190

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

K

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

118

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

K

18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, Aprie, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York 4th, Aprie, 1904. 1575

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cirulli Carlo	21	m	s	laborer		no	Italia	N. Italian	Cravo	New York	Yes	his brother	$ 12	no	his brother Luigi Cirulli 323 E 104th St NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Repetti Severino	21	m	s	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$ 12	"	his sister Repetti Gio 303 E. 104th St NY	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Gazzola Primo	28	m	m	"		Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	-	his wife 319 East 104 Street NY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Gioia Giovanni	23	"	s	"		no	"	"	Carpane	Newark	no	"	$ 20	"	Cousin Losi Federico 126 Veronese St	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Devoti Ledovico	23	"	"	"		Yes	"	"	Vigolzone	"	"	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Losi Federica 106 Veronese St Newark	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Quattrini Francesco	27	m	s	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	same adress	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Boselli Alberto	26	"	"	"		Yes	"	"	Carpaneto	"	"	"	$ 40	"	same relative and adress	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Dallavalle Giacomo	45	M	W	"		"	"	"	Pontedeli	"	"	"	$ 100	1886 to 91-1894 to 1903	~~same adress~~	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	" Primina	18	f	s	H K		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	same adress	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Agosti Eligio	22	m	"	laborer		"	"	"	Carpaneto	"	"	"	$ 40	no	same adress	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Pizzasegola Adamo	27	m	s	"		"	"	"	Cravo	New York	Yes	his sister	$ 12	no	Sister Pizzasegola Giuseppina 104 E. 109 St NY.	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Anselmi Severino	36	"	"	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$ 12	1893 to 1904	Brother Cesar Anselmi Schulo 6 E. 319	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Costa Valentino	11	"	s	"		Yes	"	"	Bettola	"	"	"	$ 12	no	father 328 E 106 St NY	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Pugno Giuseppe	45	"	m	"		"	"	"	Fiumi d'Almo	"	"	"	$ 30	31-36-37-1900	brother Pugno Gior 10 Baxter St NY	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Zanellotti Maria	26	f	m	H K		"	"	"	"	Baltimore	"	"	$ 12	93 to 1896	her husband Morin Giuseppe 318 Pierrepont St	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Poggioli Maria	19	"	m	H K		no	"	"	"	Washington	"	"	$ 12	no	her husband Sartore 312 14 Street Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Wyss Christian	32	L	m	laborer		Yes	Switzerland	German	Habkeda	Monroe Wis	"	PP 1893	$ 40	"	sister Wyss Magdalena Washington DC	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	" Helvina	30	L	f	H K		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	Monroe Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	Rt. Hr.	-
19	" Lotta	5	6	s	none		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	~~	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	" Helvina	2	X	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	~~	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	" Albert	1	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	~~	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Grieshaber Hans	33	m	s	laborer		Yes	"	"	Halland	Toledo	"	himself	$ 30	"	(illegible)	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Oess Michael	29	"	s	"		"	Germany	"	"	"	"	"	$ 150	"	no	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Pavli Dominik	43	"	W	carpenter	U.S. CITIZENSHIP ON FILE		Austria	Citizen	Bozen	Kemmerer	"	"	$ 30	Citizen	Returns Home	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Zurcher Carl	18	"	s	laborer		"	Switzerland	German	Diez	St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 50	no	~~none~~	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	~~Pelic~~ ~~Mato~~	20	m	s	"		"	Austria	Croatian	Varnorh	Ft Kearsport	"	"	$ 11	"	friend Petar Ivcevic Jerome St 802	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	~~Ponovic~~ ~~Mile~~	44	"	"	farmer		Yes	"	"	Brkopale	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 16	"	friend Mark Zigut Ft Kaufport Pa 3850 Thand St Chicago Ill	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Hecht Celus	31	"	s	laborer		"	Switzerland	German	Kasle	St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 30	"	no	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Haker Joseph	44	"	m	farmer		"	"	~~Germany~~	Kerns	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 20	"	no	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Linder Herman	23	m	m	mason		"	"	German	Interlaken	Lafayette (Wis)	"	"	$ 45	"	brother Adf Linder at Argyle (Wis)	-	-	-	-	-	-

27 1/2 27a 1/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Quartermaster 2d Officer, * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bo[illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

J

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

J.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

119

List J.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, April, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York 10th, April, 1904.

17

J.

1345

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Monterde Gio Batta	25	m	s	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian North	Paggi (Genova)	San francisco (Cal)	yes	Sister	15 $	no	Sister Maria Monterde in S. Franc.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Podesta Luigi	24	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	himself	15 $		Brother Podesta B. in Modesto (Cali)						
3	Lando Giovanni	23	m	s	"	yes		"		S. Salvatore (Genova)				25 $		Cousin Gerolamo in S. Francisco (Cal)						
4	Rossi Giuseppe	19	m	s	"	"		"		Chiavari				20 $		Sister Rossi A. 2845 Front str. S. Francisco						
5	Podesta Carlo V.	24	m	s	"	"		"		Ne (Genova)	Stockton (Cal)			20 $		Cousin Podesta S. in Stockton (Cal)						
6	Bertoni Domenico	36	m	s	"	no		"		Sedani (Genova)	San fran. (Cal)			20 $		Bertolla L. Doquet & Co P. O. 2 (Cal)						
7	Podesta Antonio	42	m	m	"	yes		"		Ne (Genova)				20 $		Brother in law Podesta in Stockton (Cal)						
8	— — — Remo	24	m	s	"	"		"		Paggi (Genova)				15 $		Sister Podesta M. in San Francisco (Cal)						
9	De Barbieri Abramo	24	m	s	"	"		"		Carasco (Genova)				50 $		Brother Geralamo Delarbieri S. francisco						
10	Delucchi Antonio	21	m	s	"	"		"		Carrizzano (Genova)				20 $		Sister M. Delucchi S. Bartol Alley S. francisco on Broadway						
× 11	Pasquale Giacchino	33	m	m	"	"		"		Savona			Brother	30 $		Brother Jean Delli Castro Costa S. francisco Cal.						
12	Crispi Giuseppe	27	m	s	"	no		"		Licciana	Sisson (Cal)		himself	13 $		Brother Crispi E. in Sisson (Cal)						
13	Palletti Ignio Pasquale	16	m	s	"	yes		"		"				14 $		Cousin — — Mc Cloud P.O					No Says Knows Hygiene	
14	Crispi Venanzio	18	m	s	"	"		"		"				16 $								
15	Demarchi Pietro	36	m	s	"	"		"		Oregno	San francisco			20 $	1895 to 1898	Friend Alisa Pietro 1433 Dolores st. S. Francisco no						
16	— — — Antonio	24	m	s	"	no		"		"	"			20 $	no	no						
17	Risso Carlo	23	m	s	"	no		"		"	"			20 $		no						
18	Paglieri Giovanni	35	m	s	Cook	yes		"		Stella	Seattle (Wash)			66 $	1895 to 10 years	Brother in law S. Raggio 187 Washington st. Seattle Wash						
19	Pistone Pietro	35	m	s	Miner	"		"		"	Napa City (Cal)			30 $	no	— — — Pesci Geo Box 30 Napa city (Cal)						
× 20	Giacchino Gio. Batta	28	m	m	Laborer	"		"		Ellera	San-francisco (Cal)			25 $	"	Parents Giacchino G. San francisco Cal.						
21	Picetti Giovanni Pietro	24	m	s	"	no		"		Erensanesco				30 $	"	Succhetti L. in Vallejo Solano Cal.						
22	Tosi Guido	19	m	s	"	"		"		Riverfaro (Genova)	Clinton (Mass)			12 $	"	Cousin Rissossi L. 9 in Clinton (Mass) P. O. Box 284. (Cal.)						
23	Riscassi Ubaldo	21	m	s	"	no		"		" Piacenza	"			24 $	"	Brother Riscassi L. 9. Ch. Str Clinton Mass.					No Says Knows Japan	
24	— — — Maria	19	f	s	Servant	"		"		"	"			—	"	Brother in Law. — — — — — —						
25	Bertonazzi Luigi	18	m	s	"	yes		"		"	"			12 $	"	Cousin Riscassi L. 9 — —						
26	Viano Giacomo	24	m	s	"	"		"		Erero di Piacenza				12 $	"	— — — — — — — — —						
27	Falda Erasmo	24	m	m	"	"		"		Riverfaro	Fayrille (Mass)			15 $	1900 to 1900	Uncle Malchiodi L. in Fayrille (Mass)						
28	Gazzola Albina	17	f	s	Domestic	"		"		Erero di Piacenza	N. York			8 $	1900 to 1900 N. York	Aunt Gazzola E. 106 E 13 st. N. York						
29	Losi Giovanni	25	m	m	Laborer	"		"		"	"			12 $	no	Uncle Speroni Jo 106 st 319 E N. York						
30	Morelli Celeste	32	m	s	"	"		"		"	"			5 $	"	Brother Morelli G. 328 E. 106 st.						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off., * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Beaulaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190 4

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

I

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, Aprile, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th, Aprile, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marattin	Stefano	35	m	m	laborer	Yes		Italia	N Italian	Istino di Pveya	New York	yes	himself	$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Barzaghini	Antonio	30		"	stone cutter	"		"	"	Golasecca	"	"	"	$ 30	3 years	Cousin Carlo Canavar 217 W. 42 St.					
3	Vallerugo	Maria	25	f	m	H. W.	Yes		"	"	Vedum	Joliet Ill	"	"	$ 12	no	husband Valerugo Box 10 Joliet Ill					
4	"	Teresa	1	"	s	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "					
5	De Nardi	Clementina	28		m	h. K.			"	"	Vittorio	Stuarts Pt	"	himself	$ 12	"	husband Pellegrino Box 366 Stuarts Pt					
6	Piva	Amabile	25	m	"	Laborer	Yes		"	"	Zoppe	New York	"	himself	$ 40	"	Cousin Pietro no Chio Mentana					
7	"	Maria	21	f		H. W.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no					
8	Cassani	Giuseppe	25	m	m	laborer	"		"	"	Bernate	Detroit Mich	"	"	$ 14	"	Cousin Garascia Rispelle Str 670					
9	Borsa	Teresa	20	f	s	none	"		"	"	Cuggiono	Stillwater Minn	"	"	$ 16	"	" no					
10	Maramonti	Cesarina	21		"	H. W.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	"					
11	Garavaglia	Alessandro	28	m	s	laborer	"		"	"	Bernate	Detroit Mich	"	uncle	$ 45	"	uncle Colombo Tranquillo 670 Rispelle Str Detroit Mich					
12	Oldani	Augusto	24	"	s	"	"		"	"	Cuggiono	"	"	himself	$ 22	"	brother Oldani Vittorio Rispelle Str 719 Detroit Mich					
13	Capella	Gaetano	23	"	m	mason	"		"	"	Magnago	San Francisco	"	"	$ 25	"	Cousin Ferrario Angelo San Jose Cal					
14	Ferrario	Battista	23	"	s	"	"		"	"	"	Truckee Cal	"	"	$ 25	"	cousin Volontte corner River and Bridge Str Truckee Cal					
15	Cattaneazza	Antonio	23	"	m	laborer	"		"	"	San Pietro	Cardiff Nev	"	"	$ 40	"	brother Gaspar at Cardiff Colo					
16	Beltrame	Felice	24	"	s	"	"		"	"	Frisanco	Creston Pa	"	brother	$ 20	5 years in Pa	brother Pietro at Creston Pa Box 124					
17	"	Angelo	20	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	himself	$ 8	no	Uncle Dacon Sante at Creston Pa Box 124					
18	Mongial	Daniele	39		m	"	"		"	"	Tramonti	Negaunee Mich	"	"	$ 40	"	brother law Rosa Fortunato Box 569 Negaunee Mich					
19	"	Giovanni	17		s				"	"	Frisanco	"	"	"	$ 40	"	same adress					
20	Marchetti	Guiseppina	27	f	m	H. W.			"	"	Monte Carlo	San Francisco Cal	"	husband	$ 10	"	husband Marchetti 1393 Cust Ave San Francisco					
21	"	Natalina	1	"	s	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	" do —					
22	Baca	Diogene	16	m	s	laborer	"		"	"	Altopasso	"	"	himself	$ 10	"	no 1500 Powell St					
23	Lupori	Argene	24	f	m	H. W.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	husband Lupori Ennio San Francisco					
24	"	Lisa	1	"	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	— do — 1393 Cust Ave					
25	Sordelli	Alberto	11	m	s	laborer	"		"	"	Altopasso	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Ferdinando 1342 Powell St San Francisco					
26	Mucci	Santi	32		s	"	"		"	"	Firenze	Monogahela Pa	"	"	$ 40	1896 6 1902						
27	Teri	Angelo	32	m	m	miner	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1897 6 1904	his wife Teri Theresa at Monogahela					
28	Dinelli	Elide	24	f	s	H. W.	"		"	"	Matraia	Hancock Mich	"	"	$ 10	no	Cousin, Hancock Mich Celso Cousin Romano Box 61 Mountain Iron					
29	Grilli	Martino	24		m	s	laborer	"		"	"	Marleana	Monogahela Pa	"	"	$ 10	1893 6 1900	no					
30	Coviglia	Giovanni	23		m	s	"	"		"	"	Stella	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$ 20	no	cousin Arando Andrea Napa city Calistoga Cal					

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off.,* of the S. S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty de Bordeaux. ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

H

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

121

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, Aprile, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th, Aprile, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vallino Antonio	17		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian North	Locana	Collesville (Ill)	yes	himself	30 $	no	father Vallino G. in Collesville Ill. Box 8.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mezzano Gioranni	16		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Rock Spring (Wyoming)	"	"	35 $	"	Brother Antonio in Rock Spring Wyoming Box 138	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Negro Maria Dom	30		f	m	Housewife	"		"	"	"	Collesville (Ill.)	"	"	20 $	"	Husband Negro D. Box 474 in Collesville (Ill)	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	— — Mariana		4	f	s	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Contratto Maria Anna	26		f	m	Domestic	yes		"	"	"	Louisville	"	"	30 $	no	Husband Contratto B. Box 474 in Collesville for Buy (Ill)	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	— — Francesco	1	1	m	s	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Ramonda Luigi	29		m	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	Busca	S. Francisco (Cal)	"	"	60 $	"	friend Rosso B. in San Francisco 814 Sansom st.	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Rosso Gio. Battista	26		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	Brother Rosso B. — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Bernardi Bartolomeo	34		m	s	"	"		"	"	Cuneo	"	"	"	22 $	"	friend — — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Damosso Celso	28		m	s	Pianist	"		"	"	Cortanze Pr. di Asti	Oakland (Cal)	"	"	30 $	"	Cousin Conar Lusso 13th st. 1361 Oakland (Cal)	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Castella Guiseppe	25		m	s	Farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	— — — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Amerio Ercole	17		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	— — — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Odovers Domenico	23		f	m	Housewife	"		"	"	Rifredo (Cuneo)	Mellen (Wis)	"	"	30 $	"	Husband Odovers G. in Mellen	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	— — — Onorato	2		f	s	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — — — — — Oakland Country Wis. P.O. 178.	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	— — — Onna	1		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— — — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Tomatis Luigi	34		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	Brother-in-Law. Odovers Mellen Wis.	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Carello Martino	39		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	Brother G. Sebastiana in Mellen (Wis) P.O. 178.	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Regis Marcellino	24		m	s	"	"		"	"	Monczivello Novaro	Joliet (Ill)	"	"	40 $	"	friend Serra D. in Joliet (Ill) Depin Ave. 746	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Gelsa Giuseppe	21		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	Brother — — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Bardone Ermenfildo	17		m	s	Baker	"		"	"	Brusnengo (Novara)	N. York	"	"	30 $	"	Cousin G. Farizio 130 W. 27 st. N. York	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Perino Giovanni	16		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	Giromini F.	30 $	"	Cousin Giromini F. 130 W. 27 st.	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Casetti Emilio	21		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	himself	40 $	"	Cousin Ferrero F. 128 - 27 st. N. York	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Sasso Giuseppa	19		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	Friend Garizio G. 130 W. 27 st. N. York	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Bertini Pietro Jane	29		m	m	"	"		"	"	Scagnello (Cal)	Sissons (Cal)	"	"	40 $	"	friend	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Colosano Maria	40		m	m	"	"		"	"	Marinora Cuneo	—	"	"	21	"	no Giovana Polosano no Sissons Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Merlo Luigia Martini	21		f	m	Housework	"		"	"	Bosconero	Los Angeles (Cal)	"	"	33 $	"	Husband Merlo A. Los Angeles Cal. 1025 Alhambra Ave Box 1025	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	— — — Francesco	9		m	s	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — — — — —	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Sacilotto Luigi	35		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	Ammone Veneto Venezia	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	20 $	"	2 bro. home Pittsburg Pa	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Pantarotto Agostino	33		m	m	"	"		"	"	San Mino Treviso	Chicago (Ill)	"	"	20 $	no	Brother Pantarotto A. Commonwealth Ave Allegheny Co. Pa. Merch. 25, 1901.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Maccorini Antonio	40		m	m	"	no		"	"	Ammone Veneto Venezia	Pittsburg	"	"	20	no	Brother no no	-	-	-	-	-	-

28 a 1 c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Deutsch 2d Off, * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Deutsch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

14 G 1262

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, Octrie, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th Octrie, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rosio Battista	43		m	m	miner	Yes		Italian	Italian	Colerette	Ole Illum		brother	$ 00	no	brother Luigi Cerchetto Box 32 Ole Illum Wash	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	" Maria	33		f	"	wife	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 5	"	same address						
3	Roberto Carlo	21		m	"	farmer	"		"	"	Montemagno	S. Francesco		himself	$ 25	"							
4	Lazzarone Ernesto	20		"	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 26	"	uncle Vaggina Box 211 Point Richmond Cal						
5	Shadella Guglielmo	23		"	"	"	"		"	"	Repancora	"		"	$ 30	"							
6	Pavese Domenico	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	Montenagno	"		"	$ 30	"							
7	Goggiano Francesco	28		"	"	"	"		"	"	Onalonda	"		"	$ 30	"	no						
8	Pergano Maggiorino	27		"	m	"	"		"	"	Montenagno	"		"	$ 30	"							
9	Accornero Luigi	20		"	s	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"							
10	Monge Cunioda Gio Battista	16		"	"	"	"		"	"	Venasca	Pekin Ill		"	$ 30	"	father Station of Pekin Ill						
11	" Benettina Giuseppe	28		"	s	miner	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	father Station of Pekin Ill						
12	Madala Lucia	44		f	m	wife	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 00	"	her husband at Station of Chiotti Stefano Pekin Ill						
13	" Giovanni	8		m	s	Child	no		"	"	"	"		"	—	"							
14	Viviano Pietro	17		"	"	farmer	Yes		"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	Uncle at Pekin Station Ill Giuseppe Viviano						
15	Giordano Guiseppe	25		"	"	laborer	"		"	"	Rasco	Florena Col		"	$ 20	"	brother at Florena Col R 3 Box Peter Giordano						
16	Mezzano Secondo	43		m	m	farmer	"		"	"	Montalero	Brantbridge Ont Canada	no	"	$ 00	"	1899 1902 brother Mezzano Giuseppe at Brantbridge Ont						
17	" wife Agata	35		f	"	wife	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 175	"	same address						
18	" son Luigi	7		m	s	Child	"		U.S. Born	"	"	"		"	—	U.S. born	same address						
19	" dgtr Maria	6		f	"	Child	"		U.S. Born	"	"	"		"	—	U.S. born	same address						
20	" Guiseppe	26		m	"	cartdriver	"		"	"	Cerrina	"		"	$ 30 00	no	brother and cousin Mezzano Francesco Brantbridge Ontario 130 Canada						
21	Busca Ernesto	16		"	s	laborer	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 30	"	his father Busca Carlo 130 Brantbridge Ont Canada						
22	" mother Giuseppina	36		f	m	wife	"		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	her husband						
23	Lo Peraldo Battista	30		"	"	mason	"		"	"	Rudicavallo	New York		"	$ 30	1900 1904	no						
24	Guglielmotto Jacobo Serafino	38		m	"	stone cutter	"		"	"	Cesula Piemonte	"		"	$ 50	Yes	no						
25	Guglielmotto Bianco Giuseppe	28		"	"	stone cutter	"		"	"	"	New York		"	$ 30	"	friend B. Bertini, 154 Bleecker St. no						
26	Antoniotte Bartolomeo	30		"	"	mason	"		"	"	"	Hoboken N.J.	no	"	$ 25	"	friend Mrs Foiatti, 1311 Commerce						
27	Tasso Giovanni	40		"	"	farmer	"		"	"	Cerrino	Brantbridge Ont		"	$ 30	no	cousin Giuseppe Brantbridge Ontario Canada 130						
28	Aguadro Bartolomeo	31		"	"	stone cutter	"		"	"	Calungo	Pittsburg Penn New York	no	"	$ 50	1891 1897 6 years in Pittsburg friend Braziano Giovanni 3644, third St.							
29	" Pietro	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	Borsottia	"		"	$ 00	no 14 years	no						
30	Oberto Guiseppe	32		m	m	miner	"		U.S. Citizen		Locana	Colleville Ill		"	$ 200	1889 1903	Returns Home at Colleville Ill					Co Court Bureau Co, Ill. April 15. 1896	

Except 23.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

F

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2e Off., * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of , 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Paurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paurand.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

123

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, April, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York 6th, April, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	9 Able to— Write.	10 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	11 * Race or People.	12 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Baima Guiseppe	Ant.	46	m	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian North	Nole Cta	S. Francisco (Cal)	yes	himself	40 $	no	Uncle Baima G. in Los Angeles (Cal)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	— — —	Paolo	21	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	— — — in S. Francisco Cal. Rosalia 33 1	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rusca Luigi		41	m	m	fruit Dealer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Bollea Bernardino		29	m	s	Merchant	"		"	"	(Torino) Circie	N-York	"	"	80 $	"	Cousin Vercellone B. in Fall River Box 79. (Mass)	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Aghem Giovanna		30	f	m	H-maid	"		"	"	Pivare	Globe (Ariz)	"	"	40 $	"	Husband Aghem A. in Globe (Ariz) Box 179.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	— — — Paola		3 6	f	s	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gara Antonio		26	m	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	Coassolo	Scannon (Ky)	"	"	30 $	"	Brother G. Gara in Scannon (Ky) Box 22.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Data Orsola		23	f	m	"	"		"	"	Lerone	Pittsburg (Ks)	"	P.P.	20 $	"	Husband Data P. in Pittsburg (Ks) (Chicopee)	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chiovattaro Guiseppe		22	m	s	Engineer	"		"	"	Lanzo	Coalcity (Ill)	"	P.P.	30 $	"	Father Guiseppe in Diamond (Ill) Box 91	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Marietti Springhetti Gio.		25	f	m	Cook	"		"	"	Rivara	Braidwood (Ill)	"	P.P.	20 $	1898 to 1900 in Chicago (Ill)	Sister Charlotte M. in Richmond Ill. Box 102.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Cattera Lino		25	m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	Nole	S. Francisco	"	himself	40 $	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ollearo Luigi		29	m	m	"	"		"	"	Cinerone	N-York	"	"	30 $	"	friend Baratto M. 19 W. 6th St. N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Acciaio Giovanni		23	m	s	"	"		"	"	Caraglia (Cobino)	"	"	"	30 $	"	Uncle — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Moretto Guisto		23	m	s	"	"		"	"	Magnano (Novara)	"	"	"	30 $	"	friend Antonio C. in N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Boggio Antonio		38	m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	Montalunghe (Torino)	Pittsburg (Pa)	"	self	100 $	1903 in Pittsburg (Pa)	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	— — — Lucia		38	f	m	H-maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	— — — Bartolomeo		15	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	— — — Maria		7	f	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	— — — Domenica		7	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	— — — Verminio		4	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	— — — Ida		2 6	f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	— — — Margharita		6	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Grosso Maddalena		18	f	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Trinidad (Col)	"	"	10 $	"	Parent in Trinidad (Color) Starkeville	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Merletti Giovanni		33	m	m	mason	"		"	"	Magnano	N-York	"	"	30 $	"	friend Baratto M. 19 W. 6th St. N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Chiuminato Giovanni		38	m	m	Cabinetmaker	"		"	"	North Terminio Rivarolo (Torino)	"	"	"	30 $	1892 to 1903 in Grand Rapids	Hotel Bertolino Returned home	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Giovando Antonio		38	m	m	Miner	"		"	"	Cintano (Torino)	"	"	"	80 $	1897 to 1899 in Coeur d'Alene	Brother Battista in Congress (Ariz) Box 76	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Giovando Frederico		24	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	80 $	1896 to 1903 in Eagles	— — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Giovannini Giovanni		39	m	m	"	"		"	"	Canischio (Torino)	Lexington (Missouri)	"	"	40 $	1898 to 1903 in Lexington	Son in Law Pezetti B. in Lexington	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	— — — Delfina		52	f	m	H. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Sister — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ajmone Bernardo		19	m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Cabiretto (Torino)	Cast N-York	"	self	12 $		Uncle Pellegrini Massimo 61 Division Ave Williamsburgh (N.Y.)	"	"	"	"	"	"

25 a 5 c

Rat

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2e Off.,* of the S.S. LA LORRAINE from Hare, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the A LORRAINE Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux. [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible], [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comman[illegible] Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2 d, April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible], April, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1.	Andreis	Antonio	17		m	s	laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	N. Italian	Marinora	Sisson Cal	Yes	himself	$ 20	no	father Andreis Ant. at Mallard Cal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Colombo	Giovanni	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	brother Colombos Giac at Mallard Sisson Cal	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Ceaglio	Pietro	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	brother Ceaglio Giac at Mallard Sisson Cal	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	"	Pietro Gardina	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	same adress	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Andreis	Andrea	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	brothers Guiseppe and Costanzo Andreis at Mallard Cal Sisson	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Tosarde	Margherita	19	—	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	brothers Chauffredo and Pietro Tosarde at Yselnd Cal Sisson	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 7	Gazzero	Giuseppe	23		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Busca	Stockton	"	"	$ 40	"	brother Farmer Chauffredo Hotel Carona at Stockton Cal	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Riviera	Carlo	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	same adress	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Curti	Giorgio	26	—	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Carru	Truckee	"	"	$ 200	"	brother Curti Giovenale at Truckee	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	"	Giulia	19	—	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		.	.	.	.	.	.
11	"	Marco	14		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Box 141	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	"	Filippo	11	6	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	California	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	Cerutti	Luigi	18		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Torino	Mellen Wis	"	"	$ 15	"	father Cerutti Francesco Box 17	.	.	.	.	.	.
14	Broudolo	Andrea	29		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Isola d'Asti	Pittsfield	"	"	$ 30	1901 6 1904	Gambarotta at Mellen Wis Pittsfield Mass	.	.	.	.	.	Lame foot
+ 15	Martello	Olando	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 20	no	Vincenzo Gia 915 Bolton Stat	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Gastaldo	Ernesto	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Raffaele	Turin Pa	"	"	$ 25	"	brother Gastaldo Adolfo Fermina Pa	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 17	Pilotto	Guilio	20		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Vole	San Francisco	"	"	$ 40	"	Fabian Nove San Francisco	.	.	.	.	.	.
18	Berria	Valentino	17		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	" 18	Uncle Giuseppe 1208 Powell St San Francisco	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 19	Canavera	Battista	35		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 300	1895 6 1898 Italy 2nd	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 20	"	Maria	27	—	f	"	H K	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no "	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 21	"	Giovanni	10	—	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 22	"	Tercia	9	—	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 23	"	Michele	4	—	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 24	"	Alexandro	2	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
25		~~Francesco~~	~~10~~													—		no.						
S.D. 26	Canavero	Michele	34 53		m	m	laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 600	1895 6 1903 Eng Canada	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 27	Cavaglione	Luigi	26		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	no	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	Colomba	Vincenzo	23		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Truckee Cal	"	"	$ 40	no	uncle Colombo Antonio Box 161 Truckee California	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 29	Canavero	Tommaso	42		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 40	"	no	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 30	Canavera	Lorenzo	24		"	"	cart driver	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 40	"	no	.	.	.	.	.	.

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2de Off.,* of the S.S. LA LORRAINE from Hamr, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Smear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190

at ____

____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly Smear that I have had three years' experience as Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Bordeaux, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 190

at [illegible]

____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

D

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

123

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

D

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LA LORRAINE** sailing from Havre 2 d, April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 4th, April, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Castano Carlo	28		m	m	Stonecutter	yes		Italy	Italian North	Norgiate	N-York	yes	himself	30 $	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Landoni Antonio	35		m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Fergus (Ontario)	"	"	30 $	"	Uncle Landoni L. in Fergus (Ontario)	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	— — Mario	27		m	m	Mason	"		"	"	"	— — —	"	"	30 $	3 in 1902 & in Fergus (Ont.)	— — —	— — —	"	"	"	"	"
4	Crenna Massimo	27		m	m	—	"		"	"	"	— — —	"	"	30 $	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Vito Michele Bellino	21		m	s	Laborer	no		"	"	Bari	Ogden (Utah)	"	"	10 $	no	Cousin D. Maffei in Ogden (Utah)	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Maroni Attilio	23		m	s	Stonecutter	yes		"	"	Cantello	N-York	"	"	30 $	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Valli Angelo	40		m					U. S. A. Citizen		Narest					yes	Return home						
8	Ricci Mose	23		m	m	Laborer	"		Italy	Italian North	Bari	"	"	"	10 $	no	Friend S. Zacchea, 322 E. 22d St. N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Martinetti Battiste	27		m	s	Sculptor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ezuelli Luigi	28		m	s	Stonecutter	"		Italy	Italian North	Nergiate	"	"	"	40 $	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible] Ambrogio	36		m	m		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 $	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Deprez Jules	35		m	s	Farmer	"		France	French	Brest (Finistère)	Stonington (Conn)	"	"	200 $	"	Mr. John Rous in Stonington (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Calbris Rene Adolphe	17		m	s	Cabinetmaker	"		"	"	Vassy (Calvados)	Cornwell Bridge (Conn)	no	"	16 $	"	Cousin E. Bereaut, proprietor in Cornwell Bridge (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Costabel Giovanni	40		m	m	farmer	"		Italy	Italian North	Borre Pellice (Torino)	S. José (Cal)	yes	"	80 $	1896 to 1900 in S. Jose	Brother Emilio in S. José (Cal)	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	— — — Fanny	33		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	"	Chicago (Ill)	"	"	—	no	Brother in law [illegible] 100 S. Fernando St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	— — — Violetta	5		f	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Uncle [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Scaglia Michele	20		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Ziano (Piacenza)	N-York	"	"	20 $	"	Uncle Solari A., 44 W. 125 St. N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Castellani Guiseppe	24		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	friend — — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Caretta Carlo	29		m	m	"	"		"	"	Montegrosso d'asti	Oakland (Cal)	"	"	30 $	"	— — — Boggei L., Box 71 Oakland (Cal)	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mondo Francesco	28		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	S. Francisco per S. Miguel Cal	"	"	30 $	"	Brother Romano in San Miguel (Cal) Box 126	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Arondetto Caterina	16		f	m	"	"		"	"	S. Secondo Pinerolo Torino	N-York	"	"	10 $	"	Husband Romano Luigi 134 7th — 29 St. N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Paschetto Zellina	23		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	Rarostino Torino	"	"	"	10 $	"	Husband Robert G. 234 W. 39 St. N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Romano Paolo	23		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	60 $	"	Brother Romano L. — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Godino Anna	18		f	s	h. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	10 $	"	— — Godino D., 120 W. 26 St. N-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	— — — Daniele	22		m	s	Waiter	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 $	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mossino Clotilde	27		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	Camics (Alessandria)	"	"	"	10 $	"	Husband Micca L. 128 MacDougal St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	— — — Teresina	2		f	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Zavattero Andrea	15		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	Revello (Saluzzo) Turino	Oakland (Cal)	"	"	30 $	"	Uncle P. Zavattero in Oakland Barmans Restaurant (Cal)	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Cerrano Enrico	25		m	m	farmer	"		"	"	Pontestura (Alessandria)	N-York	"	"	40 $	1901 to 1904 in Canada (Conn)	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	— — — Margherita	24		f	m	h. maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"

22 X 24 5140-505-3/4/4

25a 3.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Outrush 2d Off,* of the LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Outrush
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Gauraud, Surgeon of the LORRAINE Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience as Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Medicine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Gauraud.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—111

C

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

126

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kokinakis	Nicol	25		m	m	Barber	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Piree	New York	Yes	himself	$ 24	1897-1902 Chicago	cousin Papastratakos 114 Washington St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	"	Condilo	25		f	"	H.K.	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	no	same address	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Papastratakos	Demit	35		m	"	merchant	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 600	"	Cousin Const Vlakos 34 Madison St	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	"	Anastassia	21		f	"	H.K.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	Same address	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Kivelos	Georges	30		m		Cabinet maker									$ 10		brother Jean Kivelos 107 Greenwich St	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Bougalis	Elias	23		"		Laborer									$ 30	1891-1904	cousin Nicolaos P.O Box 157 Marathon N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Spiridakis	Const	15		"											$ 20	no	father Nicolas Spiridakis P.O. Box 157 Marathon NY	Deserted wife of Washington Co Sept 20-1900 New York State					
8	Papastratakos	Demit	33		"		merchant									$ 25	"	cousin Stavros Courambas 122 Washington St						
9	Alvetsoulis	Const	10		"		none									$ 10	"	uncle Stavros Cobrumbas 122 Washington St	visiting uncle					
10	Papastratakos	Kiros	33		m		Laborer									$ 25	"	cousin same name	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Pergande	Nicolete	18		f	s	H.K.	no					Powell	no		$ 25	"	her father Pergandes 108 Powell Hass	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	"	Nicolas	11		m		none	Yes					"			$ —	"	father Pergandes 108 Varget St Powell Hass	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Stavropulos	Christos	20		"	"	Farmer	"		"	"		Canandaigua	Yes		$ 20	"	brother Stavros Stavropulos Fair Chest	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 14	Condriodemos	Antonio	43		m	m	Laborer	no		Italia	Italian	Marseille	New York	"		$ 20		cousin Teglia Antonia	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 15	"	Assunta	40		f	"	H.K.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	232 Prospect Street	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 16	"	Luscia	8	6	"	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	Brooklyn	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 17	"	Crassimo	5		m	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	New York	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 18	"	Marie	11		f	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	—	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Arvanitopulos	Efthrakios	37		m	s	cabinet maker	Yes		Greece	Greek	Piree				$ 200	"	friend John Nicolopoulos 205 West 65th St	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Kanolacos	Demetre	21		"	"	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Vassilos 300 E. 102d St NY	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Patrinacos	Pierre	22		"	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Paharnakos 300 E 102 St NY	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Panopotakos	Stakis	24		"	"	merchant	"		"	"	"	Johnstown Pa	"	"	$ 25	1900-1904 Johnstown	cousin Panayotakes 305 Main St Johnstown Pa.	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Nicolaou	Nicolas	29		"	"	tailor	"		"	"	"	Providence RI	"	"	$ 25	no	friend Christos Geokharis 102 Pine Street	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dournouras	Const	18		"	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 1.50	"	Providence R I	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	"	Marie	24		f	"	H.K.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"		-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Nasser	Western	30		"	"	Merchant	no		Syria	Syrian	Byrouth	Tacoma Wash	"	S.S.P.	$ 20	"	her husband Salim Nasser	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	"	Amon	8	6	m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	P.P.	$ —	"	1333 South 11 St	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	"	Isar	4		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		$ —		Tacoma Wash	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 29	Paganelli	Angela	32		f	m	H.K.	Yes		Italia	N. Italian	Farm d'Arnoldi	New York		himself	$ 12	1896 to 1899	her husband Grant Gen Boston St 410 NY	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Mosconi	Emilio	28		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$ 12	1886 to 1903	husband Bayonne Boston St 81 N York Brooklyn Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-

23a 2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dutruch 2d Off.* of the S.S LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dutruch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

B

I, Dr Gaurand, Surgeon of the S.S LA LORRAINE sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had three years' experience Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P Gaurand.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of April 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, April, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York 9th, April, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence; Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Economou	Georges	33		m	Single	farmer	Yes		Greece	Greek	Turc-	Brooklyn NY	Yes	himself	$ 15		his brother Economou Theis 316-176 3rd Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Kyriacoulas	Nicolas	41		m	m	labor	"		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 22		his nephew Geo Theis 43,51 Cortlandt St NY						
3	Georgopulos	Georges	22			S	farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 44		his cousin Stiridon Dramandis 19 Roosevelt St						
4	Athanasacos	Jean	24			m	barber	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25		his friend Sarandos Vorlas 5 Roosevelt St						
5	Tsaconakos	Costantin	28			m	farmer	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 25		his uncle Christo Tsousstos 60 Chicago & Ashland Ave Chicago						
6	Guinis	Jean	22			S										$ 15		his cousin Const Belias 242 S. 0 Boyd Ill						
7	Trasevelos	Konstas	22				teacher	Yes					San Francisco			$ 8		brother in law Geo Leonidas 247 Harres Palace Restaurant Valley of Cal						
8	Chaconas	Nicolas	35			m	pastry cook						Washington DC			$ 40	1892 to 1900 at Washington	brother Peter & Chaconas 8 Cox Alley						
9	Adamacos	Constantino	30				K. K.	no								$ 10	no	his husband Geo Adamakis 8 Cox Alley						
10	Palicaris	Vassilios	16		m	S	farmer	Yes					Salt Lake City Utah			$ 50	no	brother Jean Palicaris 247 West 2nd St Salt Lake City						
11	Elentherios	Bestiotis	24										Chicago Ill			$ 20		cousin Const Joanos 3868 115th St Washington Av Chicago						
12	Di Graziano	Onofrio	35			m	miner	no		Italia	Italian	Foggia Apulia	New York		himself	$ 10	no	friend Nicolas Pennola 518 Elizabeth St						
13	Kampsitis	Costanis	20			S	farmer	Yes		Greece	Greek	Turc	Chicago Ill			$ 9		his cousin Const Joanis 3868-115th St Kensington Av						
14	Tsingarakis	Vassilios	19													$ 8		his uncle Evaclis Hrakes 87 Halsted St						
15	Mikalopulos	Panay	27				baker									$ 10		his friend Demet Koutsoungs. 56th & 40th Av Chicago						
16	Nassios	Georges	40			m	farmer	no					Lowell (Mass)			$ 20	1898-1903 Lowell	his nephew Jean Plakos 337 Patton St Lowell						
17	"	Abrokomi	20		f	S										—	no	same adress						
18	Argirakis	Alexandros	45		m	m	farmer	Yes								$ 60	1895-1902	his cousin Andreas						
19	"	Stavroula	9		f	S										—	no	Straligakis 478 Market St Lowell (Mass.						
20	"	Georges	11		m											—								
21	Kanelopulos	Anna	20		f			no								$ 10		his brother Kanelopulos Argus No 94 Commercial Boston Mass						
22	Yanibas	Nicolas	11		m											$ 10		uncle Paraskevopulos Venice 535 Market St						
23	Bozola	Eleni	20		f											$ 10		brother Panay Bozolas 478 Market St						
24	Cerfis	Angela	15													$ 10		father Cerfis Jorges 508 Market St						
25	Valtesiotis	Dramando	20													$ 10		brother Jean Valtesiotis 478 Market St						
26	Doussaitis	Jean	30		m	m	farmer						Salt Lake City			$ 30		cousin Palikaris Jean 557 West 2nd St						
27	Lakakos	Carlos	28			S	merchant	Yes					New York			$ 200		brother Eff Liakakos 35 Roosevelt St						
28	Costeas	Const	30			m	farmer	no								$ 20		Jean Bouras 4 Battery Place NY						
29	"	Christitsa	20		f	S										$ —		Jean Bouras 4 Battery Place NY						
30	Guionis	Teodoros	36		m	m	farmer	Yes					Newark NJ			$ 10		cousin Kremastiotes 19 Cook St						

292

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Enbrady 2d Off, * of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T Brennan
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

A

I, E Gaveau, Surgeon of the S.S. LA LORRAINE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Beaufumaud.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

128

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA LORRAINE sailing from Havre 2d, April, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York 9th, April, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lorcic Mitzi	20		f	s	Cook	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Kapela (Austria)	La Salle (Ill)	yes	himself	8 $	no	Brother A. Lorcic, La Salle (Ill)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Barnicaud Maurice	25		m	s	Adjuster	"		France	French	Montluçon	Woonsocket Millerville (R.I.)	no	"	500 $	"	Cousin A. Garde, Highland St. Woonsocket, Millerville (R.I.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Romanov Avram	30		m	s	Shoemaker	"		Russia	Slovenian	Drutskeinik	N. York	yes	P.O. 6762	0 + $	"	Cousin - 140 Esser str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gilberte Alfonso	50		m	m	Merchant	yes		Italy	Italian (Sicily)	Marseilles	Lodi N.Y.	no	himself	10 $	no	Wife Theresa Gilberte, P.O. 152 Lodi (N.Y.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nasif Michail Salma	20		f	m	Housework	"		Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Cortland N.Y.	yes	Husband	4 $	"	Husband M. Nassif, 53 Main St. Cortland N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible] Marina	7		f	s	none	"		"	"	"	"		Father	—	"	Father — — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Yiries Jabour Yamile	9		m	s	child	"		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Galley Nasser	33		f	m	Housewife	"		"	"	"	(Sioux city Iowa)	"	Husband	6 $	"	Husband K. Nasser, c/o E. Rehan 1022 fourth str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Periclis Loumakos	17		m	s	farmer	"		Greece	Greek	Pirée	N. York	"	Cousin	10 $	"	Cousin E. Apospores, 37 Oliver St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lambrinopulos Georgios	33		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	himself	20 $	"	— — C. Thalassinos, 124 Houston st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Falcon Odissias	20		m	s	Employer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	90 $	"	Brother D. Falcon, 142 W. 26th str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Souris Jean	18		m	s	Waiter	"		"	"	"	St. Louis (Mo)	no	"	25 $	"	Uncle E. Menas, 1006 Franklin Ave St. Louis (Mo)	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Efstrathios Jeandiotis	17		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	23 $	"	— — C. Souris c/o Khlountzos Bros St. Louis, 111 & 113 3rd & 4th str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jarbouth Mariom Hanna	37		f	m	Housework	no		Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	N. York	yes	Husband	6 $	1899 to 1904 in N. York	Husband H. Jarbouth, 59 Washington st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Daniel Jabara	35		m	m	farmer	"		"	"	"	Washington D.C.	no	himself	16 $	no	Cousin S. Jabour c/o J. Athona Washington 829 - 7th st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Nicolas	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Ithaca (N.Y.)	"	"	12 $	"	— — Daniel S. 439 W. State st. Ithaca (N.Y.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Daroush Assad	17		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	N. York	yes	Brother	6 $	"	Brother Chaker D. c/o Mrs J. Barus 23, Washington Ste. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Barbar Micail	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Turin (Pa)	no	himself	16 $	"	— — A. Barbar c/o Bushur Bros & Co Main st. Turin (Pa)	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Di Marco Pietro	18		m	s	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian North	Loueca (Italy)	San francisco (Cal)	yes	"	20 $	"	— — A. Di Marco 208 S. 28th st. San francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kontopulos A. Gregorios	16		m	s	Farmer	"		Greece	Greek	Piree	Chicago (Ill)	"	Brother	12 $	"	— — J. Poobos, 363 W. Polk st. Chicago (Ill)	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jakles Peter	21		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	10 $	"	Cousin Panayotis Jakley, 149 W. 12 st. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Geblas Abdou	32		m	m	"	"		Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Norwich (Conn)	"	Brother	8 $	"	Brother G. Bebles, 275 N. Main st. Norwich (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	— Abdou	7		m	s	child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	— — Elias	23		m	m	Merchant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	20 $	1897 to 1903 in Norwich (Conn)	Brother G. Hanna 275 N. Main st. Norwich (Conn)	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	— — Mary	20		f	s	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Stayf Hadd	32		m	s	Farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	8 $	no	Cousin S. Hanna — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Haddad Najib	22		m	s	Cabinetmaker	yes		"	"	"	N. York	"	himself	4 $	"	— — Mansour Haddad, 60-68 Washington st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Panagiotis Caratzes	24		m	s	Sailor	"		Greece	Greek	Piree	"	"	"	20 $	"	friend S. Toulas, 7 Rosnell st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jean Moutsatsos	25		m	s	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	25 $	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	— — Caratzis	35		m	m	Sailor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	20 $	"	— — — — — —	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. "Lorraine" arrived ..... , 19 , ... M., ... , from .....

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
31	Apilicoris Evangelos	C	7		✓	Too late for boat	Detained						
32	Sabbis Lazar	Gr			✓	"	"						
33	Seretis Elia	Gr	6		✓	"	"						
34	Lekkis Georgi	Gr	2		✓	"	"						
35	Palamaris Victor					"	"						
36	Theodorellos Dimitrios	Gr	22		✓	"	"						
37	Mari[illegible]etti Battista												
~~38~~	~~Petitti Tomaso~~												
39	Nascenti Vic			1	✓	"	"						
40	Bozzolo Elena	B	23		✓	"	"						
41	Tsanelopoulos Anna	B	21		✓	"	"						
42	Carbis Angela	B	24		✓	"	"						
43	Legella Carola Rosina	Y	7		✓	"	"						
44	Louras Vasilias	M	25	/		too late for boat	"						
45	Siros Canagas	X	22	/		"	"						
46	Delianis Sotinos	X	21	/		"	"						
47	Zagaris Nicolas	X	/	/		"	"						
48	Larchan Constanta	F	30	/		no 2nd Boat	"						
49	Pepponis Demetrios	Y	9	/		Too late for boat	"						
50								Jennis	15	8	/	—	/

99

1 1 1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

130

S.S. La Lorraine arrived ..... , 19 . M., from .....

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Bellino Rito Michele	S	5		1	Not L.F. Boat	Detd	Jenner	Apr 11	8	1	1	1
2	Vukotic Martin	S	19,23,24 24,21,4		6	" "	"	"	"	8	6	6	6
3	Bender Lucian				✓		"	"	"	8	—	—	—
4	Feuric Mirko				✓		"	"	"	8	—	—	—
5	Vinicic Ivo				✓		"	"	"	8	—	—	—
6	Lako Ivan				✓		"	"	"	8	—	—	—
7	Tarilla Gaetano	S	B		✓ 1	Cousin of Bro F.C.	"	"	"	8	1	1	1
8	Radovic Michal	S	22		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	1	1
9	Ferraris Battista	S	4		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	1	1
10	Hutz Rebecca & fam.	A	9/24 15		✓ 4		"	"	"	8	4	—	4
11	Scaffignani Adamo	A	4		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
12	Ostromin Zyrska son & fed Carlo	A	22/24		✓ 3		"	"	"	8	3	—	3
13	Vukovic Golub	S	23		1		"	"	"	8	—	—	—
14	Bergandi Nicolella & bro	A	11/12		2		"	"	"	8	2	—	2
15	Jovovic Marko	S	21		1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
16	Garnero Luis	S	7		1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
17	Zardo Dante	S	16		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
18	Chizzardo Sebastiano	S	14		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
19	Vicki Josko	S	20		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
20	Premier Ambrogio	S	24		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
21	Kurijenis Panagotis	S	19		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
22	Pelizzaro Marco	S	4		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
23	Lucadelli Domenico	S	12		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
24	Mihoviloevic Mariano	M	4/12 26		✓ 3		"	"	"	8	3	—	3
25	Bejovitch P. Jovistic				✓		"	"	"	8	—	—	—
26	Chitaniei Giovanni				✓		"	"	"	8	—	—	—
27	Argirakis Alexandros & 2 ch.	S	11/26		✓ 3	Not with her boat	"	"	"	8	3	—	3
28	Nasios Georges & wife	S	4/17		✓ 2	Coal Boat	"	"	"	8	2	—	2
29	Mariano Emilio	S	8		✓ 1		"	"	"	8	1	—	1
30	Bonaventura Delias & ch	S	13		✓ 3	" "	"	"	"	8			
											41	10	41

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Lorraine arrived , 19 , M. , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Class	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One Older year than old under one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 61	Markovic Lampa	T	5	1	[illegible]	P.M. for Rock Springs Box 580.	Wyoming	"	11 11[40]	1	—	1
✓ 62	Manzoni Gio.	"	2	1	No add.	C.Q.M. Fld. Dr. Sparanza Box 103	Washington Ga.	"	13 11[20]	3	2	3
✓ 63	Manzoni Luis	"	4	1	"	"	"	"	"	3	2	3
✓ 64	Luffinoni Battista	C	17	1	"	"	"	"	"	3	2	3
✓ 65	Arrigoni Neri Geo	C	18	1	"	"	"	"	"	3	2	3
✓ 66	Rossi Geo	"	6	1	"	"	"	"	"	3	2	3
✓ 67	Vallesiotes Diamondo	B	20	✓1	Ill Train	Dest			Jewish Aid	1	—	1
✓ 68	Orti Luigi	C	14	1	To Bro.	Bro Giovanni Orti ✕ #65 LeRoy St NY 6		Arrangd	[illegible]	3	3	3
69	Meramonte Cesarina	✕	10	1	" awaiting return trust	R.R.W. Asst Gen'l Gaintine 415 N Owen Shelbyville Ills		C.P.	" 11 4[12]	1	1	—

??

2 11 8 ?

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Lorraine arrived ... 19 ... M., ... from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST. Group	MANIFEST. Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
									Apr 14	05			
✓	31 Rispoli Vincenzo	G	7		1	To wife	Son Waldo Rispo 5 Oak St Milford Mass	Green	Apr 14	05	4	4	4
✓	32 Brid Anna	M	27		1	" frd.	Uncle Robb. 12 State NY. NYC.	Bellet	Apr 10	4 20	—	—	—
✓	33 Carnavero Domonoso	E	29		1	No addr.	Fr. Cy. Blanche Nicole Sonora Cal.	F H A	" 11	10	1	—	1
✓	34 La Ros Nicola	[illegible]	4		1	To uncle	Cous. Sebasta Da Ros. 628. Bleecker	Bkly	Bellet	" 10	4 20	—	—	—
✓	35 Paulavottio Agostino	H	29		1	No addr.	Frd. Antonio Mrginotto 4 Clark	Chicago	Ill.	Green	" 12	2 25	1	1	1
✓	36 D'o Ros Guiseppe	a²	50		1	To Bro.	Sebastiano 628 Bleecker	Bklyn	Bellet	Apr 10	4 20	—	—	—
✓	37 Bettigo Giuseppe	S	7		1	No addr.	P.M.S. Pietro Gius. Mercury	Harbor	V.P.	"	10 15	1	—	1
✓	38 Raimond Rachele	A²	12		1	To frd.	Mr & Mrs Chas Cerone 102 N 22	N.J.	"	"	11 11	—	1	—	1
✓	39 Hecht Citus	K	21		1	No addr.	Germ Soc. 13 Broadway	NYC	Brown	"	11 05	1	—	1
✓	40 Briarava Batta	A	24		1	" "	Cousin A.R.W. Caterina Paladussi	Seddes	Ny.	Green	" 12	2 30	1	1	1
✓	41 Danish Oscar	A	17		1	To Bro.	Fans employer of bw Shaker 23 Washington	Nyc.	Green	" 12	12 55	1	1	1
✓	42 Premier Ambrogio	S	24			see N Briat.						—	—	—
✓	43 Adam Elmina	L	23		1	To Aunt	Sis. Mrs. Louis Vallant 347. E 41.	NYC.	F H A	Apr 10	4 50	—	—	1
✓	44 Floros Panagotis + bro.	M	17/18		2	" Husb.	Cous. C. Mallazis 2426 - 84 Ave.	"	Brown	" 11	11 30	2	2	2
✓	45 Zurcher Carl	K	25		1	No addr.	Germ Soc. 13 Broadway	"	"	"	11 05	1	1	1
✓	46 Berret Juliette	L	22		1	To sis. h	Flora + Mabel 123. W 55	"	F H A	" 10	6 05	—	—	1
✓	47 Rossi Modesto	P	30		1	No addr.	R.R.W. Frd. Dom. Speranza Box 103 Washington Pa.	"	"	13	11 30	3	2	3
✓	48 Travaini Samuel Pavel	W	19		1	To bro for $	Cy. St. Peth. Jean Pavlin East. Penn	Penn	F H A	" 21	4 —	11	11	11
✓	49 Berrederley Bertha	L	24		1	" frd.								
✓	50 Belmonds Elijio	M	27		1	No addr.	P.M.S. Alberto Belando Box 649. Black Diamond Wash	V.P.	Apr 11	10 15	1	—	1
✓	51 Danitchevitch D. Savo	T	13		1	To bro for that	P.M.D. Genigo Box 26 Delmar Nevada	V.P.	" 13	11	3	2	3
✓	52 Karayannis Gonnis	W	1		1	" Uncle	Christos Kliacis 138. Broad. NYC	Carrie	" 11	11 02	1	—	1
✓	53 Milickovic Stanyan					see Nos 3						—	—	—
✓	54 Ciuffo Vito	J	25		1	To father	Cent° 21 - Spring NYC	Bellet	" 10	30	1	—	—	1
✓	55 Marin Christine	M	20		1	No addr.	Mr Kast 12. State "	"	"	"	4 45	—	—	1
✓	56 Leber Carl	M	21		1	" "	Germ Soc 13 Broad Ny. C		F H A	Apr 13	25	7	8	7
✓	57 Marin Anacletto	Q	30		1	" "	Cy wit Fr. C'tesan. Sons. Edgewood	Col	F H A	" 11	0 05	1	1	1
✓	58 Martinetto Battiste	D	9		1	" "	VK. Hotel Smith 65. Greenwich	NYC	Bellet	" 12	20	1	—	1
✓	59 Attali Tomaso	Q	46		1	" "	P.M.S. to frd. Dom. Frussenti 411 Market San Fran.		V.R.	" 13	9 05	3	2	3
✓	60 Mogni Carlo	Q	22		1	" "	R.R.W. Frd. Dom. Speranza Box 103 Washington Pa.		N.Y.	" 13	11 30	3	2	3

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Lorraine arrived April 10, 1904. † P.M. M., French Line, from Havre

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	Mazonnie Camille	[illegible]	3	1		To Husb.	Wife — S.S. Ivy Lane Cunard		Apr 11 '04	—	—	—	—
✓	Boyovelli Angela	C	29	1		" "	Giov. Grossi 189. Park Row N.Y.C.	C.L.G.	Apr 10	4.50	—	1	1
✓	Bonnetti Emilio	B	1	1		No addr	Cous. R.R.E. Pietro del Fiore Borgo Val	D.H.A.	"	11.10	1	1	1
✓	Canavera Battista wife & 4 child	C	34	6		" "	% Hotel Barbini 154. Bleecker N.Y.C.	U.P.	"	2.48	—	6	—
✓	Paschetto Celina	P	22	1		To Husb.	Robert Giovanni 134. W28 N.Y.C.	D.H.A.	"	10.5	—	1	1
✓	Grilli Martino	G	24	1		No addr	R.R.Sp. Vittoria Pizzoni 240. Main Bringhle	U.P.	"	3	—	1	—
✓	Caviglione Luigi	C	27	1		" "	P.M.C. R.R.A. Fr.L. Luigi Caviglione 576 Montgomery		"	11.9.50	1	—	1
✓	Romanos Adame	A	5	1		To cousin	Harry Richmond 220. Madison N.Y.C.	Brown	"	11.20	1	1	1
✓	Bossa Teresa	B	9	1		communicate with 2nd cous. A.A. Bellmothers	Fr. ri Branchi 70 W. Lenox Hillsworth Mrs	Dpt	"	2.50	2	3	2
✓	Haddad Najib	H	1	1		Cousin	Nasson Haddad 62 Wash. N.Y.C.	Carrick	Apr 11	11	—	1	1
✓	Canavera Lorenzo	C	20	1		No addr	P.M.L. Guis Clementi 211. Dock Steam	Cal	U.P.	" 9.50	1	1	1
✓	Linthimer Tobias	L	19	1		To rel. for	C.A.B. Bro Heinrich Akron Co.		"	12 1.15	2	3	2
✓	Lino Cattara	C	11	1		No addr.	Fr Ry. Bianchi Nicola Sonora Cal	D.H.A.	Apr 11	10	1	1	1
✓	Salvatori Louis	A2	23	1		To get ticket	cousin Giovanni Simoni 314 N Brown St Pittsburg Kansas	Green	"	1.41	4	5	4
✓	Nobile Valentino	O	29	1		No addr.	R.R.W. fr Rocco de Marco Grapevill by Ben	Consd.	D.H.A.	" 11	2.35	1	1
✓	Ausca Luigi	S	3	1		" "	Fr C.M.L. Luis. Cumbredi Fresno Cal.		D.H.A.	"	9.45	1	—
✓	Da Ros Sec	A2	8	1		To Uncle	Cous. Sebastino De Rosa 628 Bleecker Bklyn		Bdkst	" 10	4.28	—	1
✓	Mossino Clotilde & child	D	28/31	2		" Husb.	Miccato Luigi 28. McDougal N.Y.C.	Brown	"	11	10	2	—
✓	Marattini Stefani	F	1	1		No addr.	Frd. Castellani Luis. 3 - 6th Ave.	dtyl	Green	" 12	2.30	2	2
✓	Lodino Anna	L	24	1		To Bro.	Daniel 134. W28. N.Y.C.	Green	Apr 10	4.55	—	—	1
✓	Avondetto Caterina	A	21	1		" Husb.	Luigi Roman 134. W28. N.Y.C.	Bdkst	"	5.10	—	—	1
✓	Maccarini Antonio	M	30	1		No addr.	Ry Cous. Luigi Locatelli Hotel Roma Pittsburg	Pa	D.H.A.	" 11	5.00	1	1
✓	Rosa Florindo	O	17	1		" "	" Frd. Dom Speranza Box 103 Washington Pa.		"	" 13	11	3	2
✓	Canepari Guiseppe	C	30	1		" "	" Frd. " " " " "					3	2
✓	Tribelhorn Johannes	T	7	1		" "	Ry Fr. Ulrich Schuer Monroe Wisc		D.H.A.	Apr 10	4	—	1
✓	Rossi Francesco	R	16	1		" "	R.R. Frd. Dom Speranza Box 103 Washington Pa.		"	" 13	11	3	2
✓	Cabural Marguerith	A2	24	1		To Frd.	French Home 341. W30.	C.L.C.	U.P.	Apr 11	20	1	2
✓	Brovetto Luigi	B	4	1		No addr.	Fr Victorio Scalabrino 213. W27. N.Y.C.	Green	"	10.40	—	—	1
✓	De Ros Antonio	A2	1	1		To Uncle	Bro Sebastino 628. Bleecker Bklyn	Bdkst	"	4.28	—	—	—
✓	Pitotto Guido	P	17	1		No addr.	Fr Ry. Francesco di Moreso Sonora Cal	D.H.A.	"	11	10	1	1

31 3839

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

134

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

S. S. La Lorraine arrived April 19, 1904, M., MEALS, from

Index No.	NAMES.	Manifest: Group. No.	Manifest: No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep. Excl. Date.	Dep. Excl. Page.	Dep. Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	Departmental and Executive Orders. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	Deported. Date.	Deported. Ship.	Deported. Officer.	Meals. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 31.	Parchas Constantino	V 30	1	L.P.C.	Thiess	4/11	24	Ryder				4/12	158	89	4.10							3	3	3
✓ 32.	Nicolas Yiambas	B 22	1	"	Mon	4/11	34	Ryder										2.30 P.M.	4/15/04	La Lorraine	Tilson	3	3	3
✓ 33.	Pappanicolas Demetrios	Y 9	1	"	Thiess	4/11	84	Ward				4/14	88	Keyd	4.00							4	4	4
✓ 34.	Pareskevopulos Angelos	Y 14	1	"	Thiess	4/11	28	Ryder										2.30 P.M.	4/15/04	La Lorraine	Tilson	3	3	3
✓ 35.	Louras Vasilios	Y 25	1		Thiess							4/11	21	Ryder	2.50							1	1	1
✓ 36.	Cavarero Michele	E 226	1	Detained to Board of Special Inquiry 4/11/1904 3.20 P.M. Rel. 4/19/1904 3.20 P.M. Likely to become a public charge. Ref. 4/11/1904 3.20 P.M. Rel. 4/19/1904 3.20 P.M. Likely to become a public charge.	Baker	4/11	43	Jones	4/20	58	Jones							2.30 P.M.	4/20/04	La Bretagne	Tilson	6	5	6
✓ 37.	Zagaris Nicolas	Y 1	1	L.P.C.	Thiess							4/11	52	Ryder	4.00							1	1	1
✓ 38.	Serra Antonio	Y 6	1	" Pock pkgs	Thiess	4/11	96	Ewy										2.30 P.M.	4/15/04	La Lorraine	Tilson	3	3	3
✓ 39.	Kontaxopulos Jeannis	Y 28	2	Detained to Board of Special Inquiry 4/11/1904 3.20 P.M. Rel. 4/19/1904 3.20 P.M. Likely to become a public charge.	Thiess	4/14	5	Ewy	4/20	63	Jones	Homeward bound.						2.30 P.M.	4/20/04	La Bretagne	Tilson	10	9	10
✓ 40.	Plagiaclos Vasilla	Y 29										4/14	5	Ewy	4.00	U. Alagastis						—	—	—
✓ 41.	Proxenitos Nagaratos	Y 30	1	L.P.C.	Thiess	4/11	39	Ryder	4/15	28	8							2.30 P.M.	4/15/04	La Lorraine	Tilson	3	3	3
✓ 42.	Karoumbos Nicolas	Y 27	1	"								4/11	67	Ward	2.00							1	1	1
✓ 43.	Pravoulis Dimit. & Cons	Y 11	2	"	Thiess	4/11	68	Ryder										2.30 P.M.	4/15/04	La Lorraine	Tilson	6	6	6
✓ 44.	Mazzoni Camille	B 3	1	Conflicting statements as to marriage 4/11 Annie	Mc G.							4/11	90	Ewy	11.00							1	—	2
✓ 45.	Burderby Berthe	L 24	1	S.D. L.P.C. 4/11/04 Brown	Fitz							4/11	80	Ward	2.50							1	1	1
✓ 46.	Seri Angelo	S 27	1	Alleg. cit. papers	Fitz.	4/13	42	Ward	4/20	59	Jones							2.30 P.M.	4/20/04	La Bretagne	Tilson	6	3	6
✓ 47	Borea Marino & 2 chn	L 1/2-5	3	L.P.C. Arrived to Ellis Island 4/11/04 3.25 P.M.	Baker	4/12	1	Kelly				4/27	189	Cgo	10.00							3	2	3
✓ 48.	Grumpelen Bringold	B 14	1	Ref. 4/11/04 12.30 P.M. Due hosp. since arrival	English							4/18	6	Keyd	4.00							1	1	1
49	Pentimiu Batista & 2	S 1/2	2	Ref. 4/20/04 3.45 P.M.	Fitz.							4/27	190	Lan	10.00							2	—	2
																						87	79	87

Form 1418.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY. 135

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S.S. La Lorraine arrived April 10, 1904, 1 o'c P.M. French, from Havre

Index No.	Names	Manifest Group / No.	No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date	Page	Sec'y	Rehearings: Date	Page	Sec'y	Admitted: Date	Page	Sec'y	Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1.	Rateau Isabelle	E 8 / 1		L.P.C. (convict?)	Ellis	4/10	79	HS	4/10	70	Starr								2.30 p.m.	4/15/04	La Lorraine	Tilson	3	4	3
✓ 2.	Salatic Mark	T 11 / 1		" Dr. cert	Scarlett							4/11	12	Starr	5 25								1	2	2
✓ 3.	Podesta Luigi	J 2 / 1		" Imped. of speech	Bruns							4/12	29	Morn	10 55								2	1	2
✓ 4.	Paroo Georges	X 13 / 1		Insane Co. Asylum Penal Brand. naturalization	Thiess	4/12	146	Lloyd	4/20	57	Jones								2.30 p.m.	4/20/04	La Bretagne	Tilson	6	5	6
✓ 5.	Bloudas Joannis	X 24 / 1		L.P.C.	Thiess	4/11	73	Ryder				4/13	60	Mon	1 10								3	3	3
6.	Latour Bertrand, wife & 2 ch	O 7/9 3		"	Bechtel	4/11	109	Ryder	4/11	82	SD	4/11	116	SD	5 20								3	3	6
✓ 7.	Matkovich Marco	S 23 / 1		"	Post							4/10		Stein	4 30								—	—	—
✓ 8.	Chenal Emilia	C 12 / 1		"	Dill							4/11	86	SD	2 50								1	1	1
✓ 9.	Deliamis Sotirios	X 21 / 1		"	Thiess							4/11	62	Ryder	4 25								1	1	1
✓ 10.	Adam Cecile	L 20 / 1		" Dr. cert.	Yates							4/10	106	Ewen	11 15								—	1	—
✓ 11.	Anghelopoulos Nicolas	X 2 / 1		"	Thiess	4/11	60	Ryder				4/13	156	SD	3 58								3	3	3
✓ 12.	Cisilino Ferdinando	O 25 / 1		" Dr. cert.	Dill							4/12	30	Morn	11 25								2	1	2
✓ 13.	Zanetti Mariana & 4 ch	R 13/15 5 / 19		" " "	Scarlett	4/11	76	Enc				4/11	76	Enc	10 25	Gabriele, Clementa & adopt.	4/11	remissed 4/16	1/5/04	appeal		Mariquina & Paolina 2.30 p.m.	4/20/04	La Bretagne	Tilson	23	20	2
✓ 14.	Spiros Panages	X 22 / 1		"	Thiess							4/11	84	Ryder	5 20								1	1	
✓ 15.	Crimnis Panagotis	X 20 / 1		"	Thiess	4/11	8	Ryder									4/11	Dism. 4/16	1/5/04	appeal		2.30 p.m.	4/20/04	La Bretagne	Tilson	10	10	
✓ 16.	Cosmas Macris	X 14 / 1		"	Thiess							4/11	75	Ryder	5 06								1	1	
✓ 17.	Tsolakos Joannis	X 23 / 1		"	Thiess	4/11	64	Ryder														2.30 p.m.	4/15/04	La Lorraine	Tilson	3	3	
✓ 18.	Rendez Marie	L 21 / 1		"	Dill							4/11	104	SD	4 10								1	1	
✓ 19.	Boucas Nicolas & wife & 2 ch	X 14/17 2		"	Thiess	4/11	71	Word				4/16	1	SD	1 10								12	12	
✓ 20	Kouris Sotirios																						—	—	
✓ 21.	Bonzoumis Christos	X 15 / 1		L.P.C. Slaughtering Hrs. 4/14/04 11 30 Detained to Inst. attdg. Appeal 4/15/04 12 m. Released 4/19/04 3 30 P.M. Detained 4/22/04 11 a.m.	Thiess	4/11	87	Word				4/27	122	N.S.	1 05								17	16	
✓ 22.	Caretti Enrico	S 20 / 1		"	Post	4/11	22	Howe	4/20	56	Jones								2.30 p.m.	4/20/04	La Bretagne	Tilson	6	5	
✓ 23.	Morlot Alice w & 1 ch	M 1/2 2		"	Ellis	4/10	8	Stein				4/11	198	Mon	11 45								2	—	
✓ 24.	Bonzoumis Nicolas	X 18 / 1		"	Thiess	4/11	18	Ryder				4/27	124	N.S.	1 10								23	12	
✓ 25.	Psuliva Vasilios	V 29 / 1		"	Thiess	4/11	26	Ryder				4/27	120	N.S.	1 10								17	16	
✓ 26.	Kolotouros Georgios & wife & 2 ch	W 13/14 2		"	Rotz	4/11	42	Ryder	4/11	42	Ryder					Joannis Georgios	4/19	16 8 Lloyd	2.30 p.m.	4/19/04	La Lorraine	Joannis Tilson	10	10	
✓ 27.	Karelas Sotirios & wife	W 6/5 2		"	Rotz	4/11	58	Ryder	4/13	67	Moon								2.30 p.m.	4/15/04	La Lorraine	Tilson	6	6	
✓ 28.	Papic Ilija	V 22 / 1		"	Thiess	4/11	12	Ward				4/15	124	N.S.	1 10								3	3	
✓ 29.	Kellaris Apostolos	W 4 / 1		"	Rotz	4/11	75	Word				4/15	65	Diss.	127								3	3	3
✓ 30.	Kempler John & wife & 2 ch	B 2/5/20 6		" meritl. in hosp.	Yates	4/11	152	Lloyd				4/18	6	Lloyd	4 10								48	48	

TOTALS.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

847

Apr. 7-10 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by [illegible] FILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAR 1 1944 day of ....., 194....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944
Date

Mary Gannett
Camera Operator

